

INDEX OF FUNGI

CUMULATIVE INDEX OF VOL. I

VOL. I

1940-49

GENERIC NAME INDEX

- Abaphospora pachytheca, 105.
 — suecica, 105.
 Abortiporus biennis, 97.
 — borealis, 97.
 — humilis, 97.
 Abstoma longii, 117.
 — townei, 203.
 Acanthocystis horrida, 23.
 — spiculifera, 23.
 — testudo, 23.
 Acanthonitschkea coloradensis, 23.
 Acanthostigma glabrescens, 257.
 Acaulopage baculispora, 225.
 — crobylospora, 203.
 — dichotoma, 117.
 — gomphoclada, 65.
 — gyrinodes, 225.
 — hystricospora, 145.
 — ischnospora, 203.
 — lasiospora, 65.
 — lophospora, 145.
 — stenospora, 35.
 ACERVULOPORES, 131.
 — ichnocarpi, 131.
 Achlya androcomposita, 65.
 — californica, 65.
 — crenulata, 237.
 — diffusa, 65.
 — heteromorpha, 65.
 — intricata, 257.
 — pacifica, 65.
 — pinnulata, 65.
 — rodrigueziana, 35.
 — sparrowii, 257.
 Achorella plectroniae, 225.
 Achrotelium lucumae, 2, 87.
 Acia licentii, 2.
 Acremonium cinnabarinum, 105.
 — ossicola, 203.
 ACROCLADIUM, 277.
 — andinum, 277.
 Acrospeira pseudarthriae, 203.
 ACROSPERMOIDES, 2.
 — subulata, 2.
 Acrospidium ophioboloides, 77.
 — savulescui, 225.
 Acrostalagus bactrosporus, 35.
 — goniodes, 77.
 — lateritius, 161.
 — obovatus, 35.
 — tagenophorus, 77.
 — zeosporus, 161.
 Acrotheca harunganae, 145.
 — lunzinensis, 35.
 Acrothecium arenarium, 161.
 — basellae, 131.
 — rubi, 237. [f. palaestrinus, 161.
 Actinomucor corymbosus
 Actinomyces antibioticus, 35.
 — aromaticus, 97.
 — caballi, 105.
 — caeruleus, 145.
 — candidus, 97.
 — circulatus, 97.
 — cylindrosporus, 97.
 — farinosus, 97.
 — fasciculus, 97.
 — flavoviridis, 97.
 — fumosus, 97.
 — funduliformis, 145.
 — globisporus, 97.
 — — subsp. diastaticus, 97.
 — — flaveolus, 97.
 — — griseus, 97.
 — — lactis, 97.
 — — vulgaris, 97.
 — globosus, 97.
 — innominatus, 2.
 — ipomoea, 23.
 — longisporus, 97.
 — — flavus, 97.
 — — ruber, 97.
 — longissimus, 97.
 — marinus, 161.
 — moormani, 2.
 — mucosus, 97.
 — niger, 97.
 — odoratus, 97.
 — oidiosporus, 97.
 — undulans, 65.
 — paraguayensis, 2.
 — pelletieri var. hodeidae, 203.
 — pluricolor, 97.
 — septicus, 131.
 — serophilus, 177.
 — sterilis ruber, 97.
 — verticillatus subsp. viridans, 97.
 — violaceus var. violaceoruber, 145.
 — virgatus, 97.
 — viridans, 97.
 Actinopeltis funtumiae, 35.
 Actinothecium juglandis, 77.
 Aecidium advectionitum, 2.
 — albiceratum, 35.
 — anningense, 203.
 — araliae, 203; ii, 71.
 — archibaccharidis, 35.
 — berberidis-morrisonensis, 203.
 — brideliae-micranthae, 23.
 — campylotropidis, 203.
 — cissicola, 257.
 — conspersum, 77.
 — coutareae, 105.
 — crambes, 161, 203.
 — cynanchi, 23.
 — dahliae-maxonii, 87.
 — diospyri-hispidae, 131.
 — dorsteniae-walleri, 257.
 — elaeocarpicola, 35.
 — elbursense, 161.
 — entebense, 131.
 — foederatum, 2.
 — ghesquierei, 257.
 — hansfordii, 131.
 — hecatactidis, 2.
 — hymenocallidis, 105.
 — innuptum, 35.
 — kiehlmanum, 131.
 — leonense, 23.
 — le-testuanum, 257.
 — lycianthis, 87.
 — mabeae, 2.
 — magnipycnium, 131.
 — marsdeniae, 257; ii, 1.
 — matapense, 35.
 — memecylii, 177.
 — mitoense, 131.
 — morobeanum, 65.
 — morobense, 131.
 — muelleri, 2.
 — nairobianum, 35.
 — papuanum, 65.
 — papuasicum, 131.
 — plectranthicola, 87.
 — rubromaculans, 23.
 — rutidae, 131.
 — securinegae, 203.
 — senecionis-macrophylli, 225.
 — shansiense, 203.
 — smilacis-chinae, 203.
 — stewartianum, 87.
 — terminaliae, 225.
 — toxocarpi, 35.
 — wareense, 35.
 Agaricus arvensis var. palustris, 15.
 — campestris var. bisporus, 105.
 — ciscoensis, 15.
 — cylindricus, 117.
 — eastlandensis, 105.
 — hahashimensis, 2.
 — kauffmannii, 15.
 — placomyces, 15.
 — pocillator, 35.
 — projectellus, 35.
 — silvicola, 2.
 — subalachuanus, 65.
 — subarvensis, 65.
 — subfloridans, 65.
 — subhortensis, 177.
 — suboreades, 65.
 — subplacomyces var. badius, 35.
 — vinaceo-umbrinus, 105.
 — wilmotii, 177.
 — zeylanicus, 23.
 Agroclypea amara, 65.
 — firma, 2.
 Agyrium phragmiticola, 177.
 Akanthomyces sphingum, 97.
 ALATOSPORA, 77.
 — acuminata, 77.
 Albugo chardineae, 225.
 Aleuria muralis, 117.
 — nivalis, 203.
 — pectinospora, 257.
 — proteana var. slavkoviensis, 225.
 Aleurisma carnis, 117.
 Aleurodiscus albus, 87.
 — amylicus, 87.
 — canadensis, 105.

- fruticetorum, 87.
- paraphysatus, 87.
- Allomyces anomalus, 35.
- arbuscules var. arbusculus, 35.
- - var. minor, 35.
- cystogenus, 35.
- - var. cystogenus, 35.
- - var. elongatus, 35.
- javanicus var. japonensis, 35.
- - var. javanicus, 35.
- javanicus var. macrogynus, 35.
- - var. perandrus, 35.
- neo-moniliformis, 35.
- Allophylaria sublicoides, 203.
- Alnicola clavuligera, 203.
- pseudoamarensis, 237.
- scolecina var. fellea, 257.
- Alternaria anagallidis var. linariae, 131.
- baubiniiae, 87.
- carolinaeana, 35.
- carotae, 117.
- carthami, 105.
- compacta, 97.
- cookei, 225.
- dauci, 105.
- dianthicola, 131.
- exitiosa, 131.
- gerani, 131.
- godetiae, 203.
- gossypii, 35.
- gysophylae, 131.
- hortensiae, 131.
- japonica, 23.
- linicola, 105, 131.
- matthiolae, 131, 203.
- pluriseptata, 131.
- porri f. sp. dauci, 131.
- - f. sp. solani, 131.
- raphani, 105.
- resedae, 131.
- ricini, 87.
- senecionis, 131.
- sonchi, 131.
- stemphylioides, 105.
- tenuissima, 131.
- zinniae, 65.
- Alveolaria duguettiae, 131.
- Amanita agglutinata, 257; ii, 1.
- alliacea, 35.
- anisata, 117.
- bella, 161.
- bingensis, 2.
- boudieri f. bellei, 161.
- brunnescens f. straminea, 161.
- caesarea f. s. americana, 161.
- chlorinosma f. cinereconia, 161.
- - f. strobiliformis, 161.
- clelandii, 161.
- cokeriana, 257.
- curtipes, 161.
- cylindrisporiformis, 117.
- flavella, 161.
- fraterna, 35.
- gemmata f. amici, 161.
- - var. volvata, 257.
- gemmifera, 161.
- goossensiae f. fulvosquamulosa, 161.
- grisella, 161.
- inaurata f. s. americana, 161.
- irreperita, 161.
- lepiotoides f. valens, 161.
- luteofusca, 161.
- maculans, 117.
- mairei, 257.
- mappa var. tenuipes, 257.
- margarita, 117.
- marmorata, 161.
- odorifera, 87.
- ovoidea, 117.
- pantherina f. robusta, 177.
- parva, 117.
- parviformis, 117.
- ponderosa, 203.
- praelongispora, 35.
- pseudoverna, 117.
- pulchella f. McAlpiniana, 161.
- roanokensis inodora, 177.
- robusta, 77.
- robusta var. spinosa, 77.
- rubens, 257; ii, 1.
- rubrovolvata, 161.
- solitariiformis, 35.
- spretella, 257.
- stranella, 161.
- suballiae, 35.
- submutabilis, 87.
- subsolitaria, 36.
- subvirginiana, 36.
- tenuifolia, 117.
- umbrinella, 161.
- vaginata var. punctata, 161.
- - var. umbrinolutea, 161.
- variabilis, 161.
- verna f. s. magnivelaris, 161.
- vernella, 117.
- virginiana, 23.
- virosiformis, 36.
- volvata f. avellaneosquamulosa, 161.
- watsoniana, 117.
- westii, 117.
- AMANITARIA, 161.
- bingensis, 161.
- eliae, 161.
- frostiana, 161.
- gemmata, 162.
- - f. amici, 162.
- muscaria, 162.
- - f. s. americana, 162.
- - var. regalis, 162.
- pantherina, 162.
- - f. s. abietum, 162.
- - f. s. cothurnata, 162.
- pubescens, 162.
- umbrinella, 162.
- AMANITINA, 162.
- albella, 162.
- alliiodora, 162.
- bisporigera, 162.
- brunnescens, 162.
- - f. straminea, 162.
- citrina, 162.
- - var. alba, 162.
- luteofusca, 162.
- manginiana, 162.
- marmorata, 162.
- murinacea, 162.
- nivalis, 162.
- phalloides, 162.
- porphyria, 162.
- subjunquillea, 162.
- thejoleuca, 162.
- verna, 162.
- - f. s. magnivelaris, 162.
- virosa, 162.
- Amanitopsis annulatovaginata, 162.
- - var. citrina, 162.
- floridana, 277.
- longistriata, 162.
- luteoflava, 162.
- pulchella f. McAlpiniana, 162.
- strobilaceovolvata, 162.
- tainaomby, 162.
- umbrina, 162.
- vaginata var. badia, 162.
- - var. endochorda, 162.
- - var. flavescens, 162.
- - var. punctata, 162.
- - var. violacea, 163.
- Amastigis artemisiae, 237.
- Amauroderma fuscoporia, 257.
- Amazonia caseariae, 117.
- leaeae, 237.
- sideroxyli, 257.
- tetrorchidii, 257.
- AMEROSPORIOPSIS, 163.
- gaubae, 163.
- AMIDELLA, 163.
- abruptiformis, 163.
- angustispora, 163.
- clarisquamulosa, 163.
- clelandii, 163.
- curtipes, 163.
- fulvopulverulenta, 163.
- giberti, 163.
- goossensiae, 163.
- goossensiae f. fulvosquamulosa, 163.
- irreperita, 163.
- lepiotoides, 163.
- - f. valens, 163.
- olivacea, 163.
- ovoidea, 163.
- peckiana, 163.
- - f. roanokensis, 163.
- straphiolata, 163.
- sublutea, 163.
- subviscola, 163.
- volvata, 163.
- - f. avellaneosquamulosa, 163.
- Amphichaeta diffusa, 163.
- musicola, 237.
- AMPHICYPELLUS, 97.
- elegans, 97.
- Amphididymella verrucosa, 203.
- Amphisphaeria fusispora, 65.
- maritima, 97.
- AMPLARIELLA, 163.
- ampla, 163.
- aspera, 163.
- bella, 163.
- flavella, 163.
- flavipes, 163.
- flavoconia, 163.
- flavorubens, 163.
- grisella, 163.
- morrisii, 163.
- rubescens, 163.
- rubrovolvata, 163.
- sepiacea, 163.
- spissacea, 163.
- variabilis, 163.
- AMYLOCYSTIS, 98.
- lapponicus, 98.
- AMYLOPORIA, 98.
- calcea, 98.
- Ancylistes netrii, 277.
- Anellaria semi-ovata, 237.
- Angiospora ampelopsidis, 257.
- hansfordii, 131, 257.
- melaena, 257.
- meliosmae, 257.
- venezuelana, 257.
- ANGUILLOSPORA, 77.
- longissima, 77.
- Anisochora chardonii, 36.
- ANISOLPIDIUM, 98.
- ectocarpi, 98.
- rosenvingii, 98.
- sphacellarum, 98.
- Anisomyces necroides, 203.
- ANSATOSPORA, 98.
- acerina, 117.
- bromi, 145.
- macrospora, 98.
- Anthopeziza floccosa, 237.
- protracta, 277.
- ANTHOSEPTOBASIDIUM, 105.
- aureum, 105.
- faquarae, 105.
- Anthostomella cocoes-capitatae, 36.
- lodhii, 257.
- Anthraderma duvidosum, 163.
- ANTIMANOPSIS, 257.
- aequatoriensis, 257.

- APHANODICTYON, 257.
 — papillatum, 257.
 Aphanomyces amphigynus, 65.
 — balboensis, 65.
 — sparrowii, 65.
 Aphanostigme erythrinae, 177.
 — erythrinicola, 177.
 — jasmini, 145.
 — lanuginis, 55.
 — phragmitis, 177.
 — trichophilus, 145.
 Aphysa lebeckiae, 65.
 Aphysa senniana, 36.
 Apiocarpella hedyseri, 145.
 — minor, 225.
 APIODISCUS, 163.
 — gillii, 163.
 Apiognomonina guttulata, 77.
 APIOTHYRIUM, 203.
 — arcticum, 203.
 Aplospora loniceriae, 23.
 Aplosporella alpina, 145.
 — mimuli, 145.
 Aplosporina harunganae, 177.
 Asporomyces szaboi, 237.
 APORPIUM, 98.
 — canescens, 98.
 ?Aposphaeria taquarae, 163.
 Aposphaeriopsis fuscoatra
 var. hemisphaerica, 145.
 Arachniotus dankaliensis, 145.
 Arachnopeziza salicina, 177.
 Aralospora streptandra var. echinu-
 ARANEOSA, 36. [losphaera, 65.
 — columellata, 36.
 Arcangeliiella lactarioides, 203.
 — magna, 257.
 ARENICOLA, 177.
 — flavispora, 177.
 ARIELLA, 163.
 — elegans, 163.
 — rhodophylla, 163.
 — stranelia, 164.
 Aristastoma oeconomicum, 117.
 Armataella cinnamomi, 237.
 — yatesii, 257.
 Armillaria decorosa, 225.
 — floridana, 87.
 — granulosa, 177.
 — graveolens, 87.
 — luteovirens f. alba, 225.
 — raphanica, 87.
 — squamosidisca, 98.
 — subcaligata, 98.
 Armillariella compressipes, 65.
 Arrhenia minuta, 117.
 — pezizoidea, 131.
 Arthrobotrys cladodes var.
 — entomopaga, 105. [macroides, 98.
 Arthrobotryum cycadicola, 225.
 — deightonii, 145.
 — parasiticum, 87.
 — ugandense, 87.
 Arthonia culmicola, 164.
 Arthuria columbiana, 131.
 ARTICULOSPORIA, 77.
 — inflata, 98.
 — tetracladia, 77.
 Aschersonia caapi, 164.
 Ascobolus castaneus, 36.
 — nigricans, 177.
 — saccoboloides, 177.
 Ascochyta allii, 164, 237.
 — avenae, 237.
 — boehmeriae, 164.
 — cissi, 2.
 — cocoes-capitatae, 36.
 — compta, 131.
 — conicola, 77.
 — dichrocephalae, 237.
 — graminicola var. phleipratensis,
 — hieraticicola, 36. [117.
 — hortensis, 131.
 — hydrophylli-virginiani, 277.
 — iliciola, 257.
 — kashmiriana, 131.
 — lagenaeformis, 36.
 — lentis, 23.
 — ligulariae, 237.
 — matritensis, 145.
 — melongenae, 237.
 — oleracea var. tumida, 203.
 — onobrychidis, 23.
 — oro, 164.
 — orobi f. macrocarpa, 257.
 — phleina, 225.
 — pisi var. fabae, 177.
 — rudbeckiae, 277.
 — sacchari, 164.
 — salicis, 145.
 — utahensis, 237.
 — vindobonensis, 203.
 Ascochyta aegaea, 164.
 — anatolica, 164.
 — astragalina, 203.
 — drabae, 164.
 — lilloana, 225.
 — onosmatis, 164.
 — penstemonii, 23.
 — potentillae, 55.
 — stapfiana, 164.
 — stegasphaeriae, 55.
 — symica, 164.
 — syriaca, 164.
 — thymi, 164.
 Ascochyta populina, 2.
 ASCOCOCONIDIUM, 65.
 — castaneae, 65.
 Ascophanus brunneus, 225.
 — castaneus, 164.
 — granulatus var. robustus, 225.
 — velenovskii, 225.
 Ascospora citharexyl, 2.
 Aspergillus avenaceus, 77.
 — butyraceus, 145.
 — caespitosus, 117.
 — carnoyi, 36.
 — chevalieri var. intermedius, 36.
 — foetidus, 145.
 — fonsecaeus, 145.
 — fumigatoides, var. roseus, 77.
 — fumigatus var. lunzinense, 36.
 — granulatus, 117.
 — janus, 117.
 — — brevis, 117.
 — lutescens, 177.
 — mangini, 145.
 — mattietii, 257.
 — minor, 36.
 — niger "mut." cinnamomeus, 145.
 — — schiemanii, 145.
 — niveo-glaucus, 36.
 — panamensis, 117.
 — proliferans, 77.
 — septatus, 105.
 — sparsus, 117.
 — terreus var. aureus, 145.
 — — var. boedijni, 145.
 Asperisporium acori, 237.
 ASPIDELLA, 164.
 — abrupta, 164.
 — boudieri, 164.
 — — f. beillei, 164.
 — chlorinosma, 164.
 — — f. cinereconia, 164.
 — — f. strobiliformis, 164.
 — cokeri, 164.
 — conicobulbosa, 164.
 — daucipes, 164.
 — echinocephala, 164.
 — echinulata, 164.
 — farinacea, 164.
 — gemmifera, 164.
 — grossa, 164.
 — lanosa, 164.
 — ochrophylla, 164.
 — odorata, 164.
 — pulverulenta, 164.
 — silvicola, 164.
 — solitaria, 164.
 — straminea, 164.
 — subalbida, 164.
 — virescens, 164.
 — vittadini, 164.
 Asporomyces uvae, 15.
 ASSOA, 131.
 — fertilissima, 131.
 Asterina africana, 65.
 — — var. kiggelariae, 65.
 — anisopterica, 257.
 — bosmanae, 65.
 — bottomleyae, 65, 87.
 — brandisiae, 237.
 — bukobensis, 177.
 — cansjericola, 237.
 — capparidicola, 65.
 — caseariae, 117.
 — casearicola, 203.
 — champereiae, 257.
 — chlorophorae, 177.
 — cinnamomicola, 177.
 — davillae, 98.
 — dichapetalii, 237.
 — diplocarpa var. hibisci, 65.
 — dissillens, 65.
 — — var. senegalensis, 65.
 — elegans, 65.
 — embelliae, 117.
 — entebbeensis, 177.
 — erysiphoides, 177.
 — fleuryae, 65.
 — garciniae, 177.
 — geniospori, 36.
 — greviae var. granulosa, 117.
 — — var. zonata, 65.
 — gymnosporiae, 145.
 — hakgalensis, 177.
 — inconspicua, 65.
 — jasmini, 237.
 — kampalensis, 36.
 — knysnae, 65.
 — landolphiae, 117.
 — linderae, 237.
 — lobeliae, 177, 237.
 — macarangae, 203.
 — mascagniae, 225.
 — michelliae, 177.
 — mulleri, 98.
 — murrayae, 177.
 — mysorensis, 237.
 — natalitia, 65.
 — nodosa, 65.
 — olacicola, 177.
 — omphaleae, 257.
 — oncinotidis, 65.
 — oxyanthi, 66.
 — phoradendricola, 164.
 — ramuligera, 203.
 — rinoreae, 66.
 — rizalensis, 257.
 — saniculae, 66.
 — solanacearum, 105.
 — spathodeae, 177.
 — submegas, 257.
 — syzygii, 66.
 — — var. microspora, 117.
 — syzygicicola, 117.
 — trichocladi, 66.
 — turraeae, 117.
 — uvariae, 177.
 — vepridis, 66.
 — woodiana, 66.
 — woodii, 66.
 — xumeneis, 66.
 — zeyheri, 66.
 Asterinella bangii, 225.

- Asterinella bredemeyerae*, 105.
 - contorta, 145.
 - entebbeensis, 177.
 - randiae, 203.
 - tecleae, 66.
 - ugandensis, 36.
Asterodon cystidiforme, 2.
 - hyalinum, 2.
 - hypochnoideum, 2.
 - luteus, 2.
 - odontoides, 2.
 - reticulatum, 2.
 - stramineum, 2.
Asteroides splenicus[-]ovis, 23.
Asterolibertia anisopterae, 257.
 - bakeri, 257.
 - burchelliae, 66.
 - flabellariae, 177.
 - gibbosa, 258.
 - licaniae, 258.
 - licanicola, 258.
 - mangiferae, 237.
 - megathyria, 66.
 - - var. randiae, 66.
 - nodulosa, 258.
 - parinari, 203.
 - ulei, 258.
Asteroma arctii, 258.
Asteromella chaerophylli, 55.
 - cretica, 164.
 - delphinii, 277.
 - digitalis-ambiguae, 277.
 - ferulina, 164.
 - inulae, 203.
 - phalaridis, 55.
 - pistaciarum, 225.
 - urginiae, 258.
 - velata, 203.
ASTEROMYCES, 164.
 - cruciatus, 164.
ASTERONECTRIOIDEA, 258.
 - heveicola, 258.
ASTEROS CUTULA, 258.
 - svdowii, 258.
Asterostomella eugenicola, 66.
 - fusca, 164.
 - raphiostylidis, 117.
 - visci, 66.
Asterostromella albo-crustacea, 2.
 - - var. regularis, 2.
 - anomala, 2.
 - rumplana, 258.
 - splendida, 165.
 - subalutaria, 2.
 - sulphurea, 2.
 - ubatubensis, 165.
ASTERO THYRITES, 203.
 - delicatissimus, 203.
 - minutus, 203.
 - ostiolatus, 203.
 - sinuatus, 204.
ASTEROTUS, 87.
 - dealbatus, 87.
ASTOMELLA, 225.
 - neolitsea, 225.
Astraeus pteridis, 258.
Astrosporina boltonii, 77.
 - umboninota, 77.
Atractina jasmini, 177.
Atractium lusitanicum, 87.
 - tremae, 117.
ATROC YBE, 177.
 - loriceiformis, 177.
Atropellis apiculata, 77.
 - arizonica, 15.
 - piniphila, 15.
 - tingens, 15.
Atylospora alachuana, 117.
 - atomacea, 66.
 - floridana, 145.
 - subaustralis, 145.
 - subvestita, 66.
 - weberi, 66.
Aulographella brasiliensis, 117.
Aulographum aframomi, 117.
Auricularia auricularis, 87.
Bactridium parasiticum, 165.
Badhamia dearnessii, 55.
Baeodromus dominicana, 258.
BAEOSTRATOPORUS, 98, 105.
 - braunii, 98.
BAGNISIMITRULA, 237.
 - saccardoa, 237.
Bagnisiopsis astrocaryae, 55.
 - capparis, 258.
 - leandrae, 87.
 - miconicola, 105.
 - minuta, 87.
 - sphaerospora, 87.
 - translucens, 87.
Bakerophoma tracheiphila, 165.
Balsania oryzae, 105.
Balladyna deightonii, 177.
 - magnifica, 36.
 - tenuis, 36.
BALLADYNASTRUM, 36.
 - entebbeense, 36.
 - glabrum, 178.
 - philippinense, 178.
 - pusillum, 178.
 - subpilosum, 145.
Balladynella banksiae, 145.
 - confusa, 145.
 - myrianthi, 178.
 - ptiocarphae, 145.
 - vernoniae, 178.
BARBARIELLA, 277.
 - tubantica, 277.
Barlaeina henningsii, 204.
Bartalinia nolinae, 225.
Basidiobolus haptosporus, 204.
Basidioidendron griseo-granulatum, 105.
Beauveria alba, 258.
 - coccorum, 77.
 - dependens, 258.
 - heimii, 258.
 - paradoxa, 77.
 - spicata, 258.
Belonioscypha aurea, 178.
 - miniata, 225.
 - ranarum, 178.
Belonium vacini, 178.
Belonopsis betulina, 178.
 - [as 'Belonopsis'] catarrhyta, 55.
 - montanensis, 36.
BETULINA, 178.
 - hirta, 178.
Bifussella acuminata, 77.
BIMERIS, 277.
 - aperta, 277.
BISPOROMYCES, 36.
 - chlamydosporis, 36.
Blastocladia incrassata, 36.
 - parva, 87.
 - sparrowii, 36.
Blastocladia asperosperma, 77.
 - cystogena, 77.
 - laevisperma, 77.
 - microcystogena, 165.
Blastomyces brasiliensis, 105.
BLENNORELLA, 105.
 - canescens, 105.
Bolbitus bambusicola, 118.
 - lacteus, 131.
Boletellus chrysenteroides, 36.
 - cubensis, 118.
 - linderi, 118.
 - mirabilis, 118.
 - obscure-coccineus, 118.
 - pictiformis var. fallax, 118.
 - pictiformis var. typicus, 118.
 - projectellus, 118.
 - subflavids, 36.
 - turbinatus, 118.
Boletinus proximus, 178.
Boletinus amabilis, 105.
 - flavoluteus, 23.
 - floridanus, 98.
 - kunmingensis, 225.
 - lakei, 132.
 - meruloides, 98.
 - ochraceosus, 23.
 - proximus, 178.
 - punctatipes, 23.
 - - var. pinetorum, 225.
BOLETOCHAETE, 105.
 - brunneosetosa, 105.
 - spinifera, 105.
Boletus aereus var. squarrosus, 15.
 - albellus reticulatus, 178.
 - albiphureus, 118.
 - albofarinaceus, 225.
 - americanus var. reticulipes, 98.
 - atkinsonianus, 98.
 - atroviolaceus, 225.
 - auripes var. aureissimus, 145.
 - austrinus, 145.
 - brunneissimus, 225.
 - chalybaeus, 237.
 - cheoi, 225.
 - cokeri, 87.
 - cyaneitinctus, 98.
 - deflexus, 2.
 - edulis ssp. separans, 178.
 - felleus var. minor, 98.
 - flaviceps, 237.
 - flocculosipes, 277.
 - floridanus, 237.
 - frostii subsp. floridanus, 145.
 - frustosus, 23.
 - fulvipallidus, 237.
 - fumosiceps, 98.
 - glutinosipes, 23.
 - granulosisipes, 145.
 - griseus subsp. pini-caribaeae, 146.
 - hemixanthus, 237.
 - housei, 98.
 - hypocarycinus, 146.
 - hypoxanthus, 237.
 - instabilis, 225.
 - isabellascens, 178.
 - longicarpipes, 23.
 - luridiceps, 146.
 - luridus var. caucasicus, 178.
 - luteus var. cothurnatus, 237.
 - magnificus, 225.
 - meruloides var. proximus, 237.
 - miniatoolivaceus var. subluridus, 146.
 - minor, 237.
 - minutus, 225.
 - moravicus, 178, 225.
 - nigropunctatus, 225.
 - oliveisporus, 118.
 - pallidiceps, 237.
 - parvulus, 98.
 - pallidiformis, 118.
 - patouillardii, 178.
 - pictiformis, 98.
 - percanidius, 118.
 - plumbeoviolaceus, 23.
 - polyporoides, 258.
 - praecanisatus, 98.
 - pseudoboletinus, 118.
 - pseudogranulatus, 2.
 - pseudostrobilomyces, 225.
 - punctato-fumosus, 225.
 - punctilifer, 225.
 - puniceus, 225.
 - purpurellus, 237.
 - rhodiasiae, 2.
 - roseolus, 225.
 - rubellus f. crassotunicatus, 178.
 - - f. serotinus, 178.

- f. subdumetorum, 178.
- subsp. bicolor, 178.
- subsp. bicoloroides, 146.
- subsp. caribaeus, 146.
- subsp. consobrinus, 146.
- subsp. dumetorum, 146.
- ssp. fraternus, 178.
- rubricitrinus, 2.
- var. fairchildianus, 146.
- rubropictus, 23.
- rugosellus, 226.
- satanas var. americanus, 98.
- scaber var. chalybaeus, 237.
- sinicus, 226.
- sordidiformis, 146.
- stramineus, 2.
- subaureus var. siccipes, 98.
- subfraternus, 98.
- subpallidus, 98.
- subpaludosus, 226.
- subsolitaris, 146.
- subsplendens, 226.
- subvelutipes f. glabripes, 178.
- taienus, 226.
- tennesseensis, 23.
- umbriniceps, 118.
- violaceo-fuscus, 226.
- virens, 226.
- viridiflavus, 98.
- weberi, 146.
- woodiae, 98.
- yunnanensis, 226.
- Bombardia hyalina, 2.
- lutea, 77.
- BONDARZEWIA, 2.
- montana, 2.
- BONINOHYDNUM, 15.
- pini, 15.
- BOTRYOCREA, 277.
- sclerotoides, 277.
- Botryodiplodia austriaca, 55.
- clusiae, 226.
- elbursensis, 165.
- pomi, 165.
- BOTRYOPHALOPHORA, 98.
- marina, 98.
- Botryosphaeria costai, 118.
- prosopidis, 258.
- BOTRYOTINIA, 146.
- convoluta, 146.
- fuckeliana, 146.
- narcissicola, 277.
- polyblastis, 277.
- porri, 146.
- ricini, 146, 277.
- sphaerosperma, 277.
- Botrytis anacardii, 204.
- artocarpi, 204.
- bassiana var. lunzinensis, 36.
- fuckeliana, 277.
- geranii, 178, 277.
- gladiolorum, 165.
- porri, 277.
- ricini, 277.
- sphaerosperma, 277.
- Bovista apedunculata, 98.
- citrina, 226.
- concinna, 277.
- coprophila, 98.
- nigra, 178.
- oblongispora, 226.
- sulphurea, 178.
- umbrina, 226.
- verrucosa, 98.
- Bovistella atrobrunnea, 258.
- karsteni, 204.
- BOVISTINA, 36.
- atrogleba, 36.
- Brachysporium acanthi, 87.
- dioscoreae, 238.
- harunganae, 178.
- BRASILIOMYCES, 118.
- malvastri, 118.
- Bremia ganglioniformis, 258.
- graminicola var. indica, 277.
- lactucae f. chinensis, 226.
- f. ovata, 226.
- f. sonchicola, 226.
- f. taraxaci, 226.
- Brettanomyces italicus, 226.
- Briosia azaleae, 36.
- BROCHOSPORA, 105.
- fimetaria, 105.
- Bubakia cingens, 87.
- erythroxylois, 2.
- venezuelana, 105.
- Bulgaria thwaitesii, 146.
- Bulgariastrum tumefaciens, 226.
- Burrillia ajrekari, 226.
- anomala, 66.
- BYSSOCORTICIUM, 98.
- atrivirens, 98.
- Byssonectria dichotoma, 118.
- Caecoma lichtensteiniae, 36.
- saxifragae-aquaticae, 226.
- Calathinus semisupinus, 23.
- Caldesia saltuaria, 178.
- Caldesiella pallida, 2.
- Caliciopsis clavata, 66.
- nigra, 66.
- pseudotsugae, 66.
- symploci, 66.
- CALLISTOSPORIUM, 105.
- galerinoides, 258.
- heimii, 105.
- luteoolivaceum, 165.
- palmarum, 105.
- psilocybe, 105.
- Calloria melaena, 105.
- Calocybe cyanea, 238.
- cyanella, 238.
- fallax, 66.
- rubra, 238.
- Calodon alboniger, 55, 66.
- cyaneotinctus, 118.
- ferrugipes, 118.
- Calonectria arcuata, 146.
- cephalosporii, 146.
- chorleyi, 146.
- ciliata, 146.
- crescentiae, 2.
- fimbriata, 2.
- jasmini, 178.
- kampalensis, 36.
- longisetosa, 146.
- meliolae, 36.
- mindoensis, 258.
- nivalis f. graminicola, 146.
- truncata, 55.
- ugandae, 36.
- Calopeltis jasmini, 66.
- Calosphaeria pirellifera, 55.
- CALOSPHERIOPSIS, 55.
- huberiana, 55.
- Calospora bottomleyae, 36.
- crataegi, 226.
- solani, 118.
- Calothyriella ananassae, 118.
- Calvatia fumosa, 204.
- incerta, 226.
- lloydii, 204.
- ochroleba, 204.
- rubrotincta, 204.
- subcretacea, 204.
- subpratensis, 204.
- Camarophyllus fulvosiformis, 66.
- niveicolor, 66.
- translucens, 87.
- Camarops pugillus, 15.
- CAMAROPYCNIS, 132.
- libocedri, 132.
- Camarosporium cisti, 258.
- clathrosporium, 165.
- coluteae var. orientale, 165.
- dianthicola (as 'dianthicolum'), 165
- kotschyi, 165.
- mirabile, 258.
- phlomidis, 165.
- platani, 258.
- pyrenaicum, 132.
- shahvaricum, 277.
- smilaciola (as 'smilacicolum'), 226.
- truncigenum, 165.
- Camillea campinensis, 118.
- Campanella alba, 132.
- caeruleus, 132.
- candida, 132.
- eberhardtii, 132.
- junghuhnii, 132.
- simulans, 132.
- Campanularius pumilus, 66.
- westii, 66.
- Camptomeris albizziae, 87.
- tephrosiae, 87.
- Candida blanci, 118.
- catenulata, 146.
- chalmersii var. velosa, 55.
- guilliermondii var. nitratophila, 146.
- heveanensis, 146.
- var. curvata, 146.
- humicola, 146.
- japonica, 146.
- krusei var. affinis, 146.
- lipolytica, 146.
- melinii, 146.
- mesenterica, 146.
- monosa, 146.
- olei, 258.
- paranaensis, 55.
- pelliculosa var. cylindrica, 146.
- pulcherrima, 23.
- reukaufii, 146.
- robusta, 147.
- rugosa, 147.
- scottii, 147.
- tenuis, 147.
- tropicalis var. lambica, 147.
- var. rhagii, 147.
- truncata, 277.
- Cantharellula ectypoides, 66.
- oregonensis, 66.
- Cantharellus collivagus, 178.
- crassipes, 178.
- floccosus f. excavatus, 226.
- f. rainieriensis, 226.
- f. wilsonii, 226.
- fujisanensis, 238.
- graminum, 178.
- kauffmanii, 226.
- pseudoclavatus, 226.
- purpurascens, 98.
- subalbidus, 226.
- tubaeformis var. lutescens, 132.
- wilkinsae, 226.
- Capillaria echinospora, 178.
- macrospora, 178.
- Capnodium erythrinicola (as 'erythrinicolum'), 118.
- musae, 118.
- CAPRICOLA, 178.
- fuscidula, 178.
- CARPENTERELLA, 23.
- molinea, 23.
- Caryospora minima, 15.
- Catabotrys decidua, 147.
- Catacauma cabalii, 36.
- copaifericola, 2.
- davillae, 226.
- elaeocarpi, 238.
- himalayanum, 132.
- nigerrimum, 118.
- qualeae, 118.
- rhopographioides, 118.
- sabal, 165.
- selenospora, 2.
- serra-negrae, 118.
- tephrosiae, 2.
- torrendiella, 258.
- truncatisporium, 118.
- Catathelasma imperiale, 3.
- ventricosum, 3.

- Catenaria allomycis*, 118.
Catenochytrium laterale, 105.
CATENOMYCES, 106.
 - *persicinus*, 106.
CATENOPHORA, 15.
 - *pruni*, 15.
Catenularia angulospora, 23.
 - *cuneiformis*, 24.
 - *fuliginea* var. *lunzinensis*, 36.
CATENULOPSORA, 87.
 - *flacourtiae*, 87.
 - *vitis*, 87.
CAULOCARPA, 204.
 - *montana*, 204.
CAULOCHORA, 55.
 - *baumgartneri*, 55.
CENANGIOPSIS, 178.
 - *sambuci*, 178.
Cenangium atropurpureum, 24.
 - *catervatum*, 55.
 - *kazachstanicum*, 178.
 - *tennesseense*, 36.
CENTROSPORA, 87.
 - *acerina*, 165, 178.
 - *bromi*, 165, 178.
 - *macrospora*, 165.
 - *ohlseii*, 87.
Cephalosporiopsis imperfecta, 165.
 - *parasitica*, 87.
Cephalosporium balanoides, 36.
 - *cinnamomeum*, 24.
 - *cordiforme*, 165.
 - *dieffenbachiae*, 55.
 - *diospyri*, 132.
 - *eichhorniae*, 258.
 - *fici*, 238.
 - *furcatum*, 165.
 - *granulomatis*, 165.
 - *gregatum*, 238.
 - *lanoso-niveum*, 147.
 - *luteum*, 77.
 - *militare*, 37.
 - *pallidum*, 77.
 - *sclerotigenum*, 165, 258.
 - *subclavatum*, 55.
Ceracea canadensis, 24.
Ceratobasidium album, 106.
 - *atratum*, 55.
 - *fibrillosum*, 88.
 - *striosporum*, 106.
Ceratophaeria silva-nigra, 37.
Ceratostomella leptographioides, 77.
 - *microspora*, 77.
 - *montium*, 37.
 - *radicola*, 37.
 - *rostrocyllindrica*, 77.
CERATOSTOMINA, 147.
 - *usteriana*, 147.
Cercoseptoria astragali, 55.
 - *blephiliae*, 106.
 - *cerastii*, 147.
 - *esfandiarii*, 37.
 - *quercina*, 258.
 - *smithii*, 204.
 - *sublineolata*, 226.
 - *vermiformis*, 77.
Cercospora acanthicola, 118.
 - *acanthi-longifolii*, 226.
 - *achyranthina*, 238.
 - *adinae*, 204.
 - *alectrae*, 88.
 - *alni*, 106.
 - *arrabidaeeae*, 132.
 - *athyrii*, 37.
 - *austrinae*, 132.
 - *balladynae*, 178.
 - *balsaminae*, 37.
 - *bangalorensis*, 238.
 - *barbareae*, 106.
 - *harbatimao*, 165.
 - *bidensis-pilosae*, 238.
 - *blechi*, 106.
 - *blephiliae*, 147.
 - *boldoae*, 106.
 - *boutelouae*, 106.
 - *bremieri*, 258.
 - *bunchosiae*, 106.
 - *butyrospermi*, 88.
 - *calathea*, 132.
 - *callicarpicola*, 3.
 - *callicarpicola*, 238.
 - *calonchobae*, 226.
 - *campinensis*, 131.
 - *camptothecae*, 238.
 - *cannabis*, 147.
 - *capparidicola*, 238.
 - *caracallae*, 118, 132.
 - *caracasensis*, 106.
 - *cardamines*, 258.
 - *cardiostegiae*, 3.
 - *cardopatii*, 226.
 - *carthami*, 37.
 - *castri*, 132.
 - *ceibae*, 132.
 - *celtidis*, 238.
 - *centrosemae*, 106.
 - *cercidis*, 66.
 - *cestri*, 106.
 - *chandleri*, 88.
 - *chengtuensis*, 238.
 - *chirguensis*, 106.
 - *chupii*, 165.
 - *clauseniae*, 238.
 - *cocculicola*, 66.
 - *colubrinae*, 132.
 - *conocarpi*, 106.
 - *cordatae*, 147.
 - *coreopsidis*, 66.
 - *coriariae*, 238.
 - *corniculatae*, 88.
 - *corylina*, 66.
 - *cyclantherae*, 106.
 - *daturicola*, 98.
 - *difformis*, 238.
 - *diospyri*, 132, 178.
 - *diospyri-erianthae*, 238.
 - *diospyri-morrisianae*, 238.
 - *dracaenae*, 88.
 - *durantae*, 106.
 - *elaeidis*, 238.
 - *escalloniae*, 165.
 - *eugeniae*, 132, 238.
 - *fagarae*, 178, 238.
 - *fagaricola*, 238.
 - *fagopyri*, 106.
 - *ferruginea* var. *ambrosiae*, 77.
 - *festucae*, 132.
 - *fici-harlandii*, 238.
 - *fici-septicae*, 238.
 - *forestierae*, 118, 238.
 - *forsteriana*, 132.
 - *fourocroyae*, 78.
 - *fuchsiae*, 106.
 - *gerberae*, 132.
 - *glauclana*, 132.
 - *gomphrenae*, 98, 238.
 - *gonolobi*, 98.
 - *halesiae*, 37.
 - *harrisoniae*, 88.
 - *helianthicola*, 132.
 - *holarrhenae*, 238.
 - *hoveniae*, 132.
 - *hypticola*, 106.
 - *ibatae*, 106.
 - *ilicis-micrococciae*, 238.
 - *ingae*, 78.
 - *ipomoeae-indicae*, 238.
 - *jacobinijae*, 37.
 - *jaguarensis*, 106.
 - *jasmnicola*, 118.
 - *judaica*, 132.
 - *jububae*, 238.
 - *justiciae*, 238.
 - *justiciaecola*, 238.
 - *kallarensis*, 238.
 - *kampalensis*, 88.
 - *kolkwitziae*, 66.
 - *laburni*, 3.
 - *lactucae-sativae*, 238. —
 - *lanugiflori*, 106.
 - *lagerstroemicola*, 238.
 - *lecheae*, 147.
 - *lettosomiae*, 238.
 - *leucothoes*, 37.
 - *ligusticicola*, 147.
 - *lingi*, 238.
 - *liquidambaris*, 238.
 - *lithospermi*, 277.
 - *luhae*, 132.
 - *lonchocarpi*, 165.
 - *machili*, 238.
 - *maesae*, 88.
 - *madisonensis*, 118.
 - *malvastri*, 37.
 - *manihobae*, 132.
 - *marsdeniae*, 178.
 - *mate*, 165.
 - *merremiae*, 37.
 - *molucellae*, 226.
 - *momordicae*, 37.
 - *monninae*, 106.
 - *monochaeti*, 106.
 - *morindicola*, 88.
 - *mucunae-capitatae*, 204.
 - *musaeicola*, 204.
 - *myriactidis*, 238.
 - *mysorensis*, 238.
 - *nanocnides*, 3.
 - *odoratissimi*, 238.
 - *oldenlandiae*, 88.
 - *operculinae*, 37.
 - *osmanthi-asiatiki*, 204.
 - *oxalidiphila*, 106.
 - *pachirae*, 106.
 - *palustris*, 132.
 - *panacis*, 238.
 - *papayae*, 88, 132, 178.
 - *paramignyae*, 238.
 - *partheniphila*, 147.
 - *paspali*, 98.
 - *peixotoae*, 132.
 - *pelargonii*, 37.
 - *petila*, 238.
 - *phyllanthi*, 118, 238.
 - *physocarpi*, 66.
 - *pileae*, 239.
 - *piperata*, 178.
 - *pittospori*, 15.
 - *plagiogyriae*, 239.
 - *poinciana*, 106.
 - *polemonii*, 3.
 - *polygoni*, 239.
 - *portilloi*, 37.
 - *potentillae*, 147.
 - *premnae*, 239.
 - *pruni-yedoensis*, 239.
 - *psoraleae*, 66.
 - *psoraleae-bituminosa*, 226.
 - *psychotriae*, 132.
 - *pyrostegiae*, 132.
 - *quarta*, 147.
 - *rauwolfiae*, 106.
 - *rhinocarpi*, 106.
 - *rhois*, 147.
 - *salicis*, 277.
 - *salpianthi*, 106.
 - *salvadorae*, 258.
 - *samaneae*, 106.
 - *sapii-sebiferi*, 239.
 - *sapindi*, 78, 88.
 - *sapindicola*, 239.
 - *schiffnerulae*, 147.
 - *scirpicola*, 37.
 - *securidacae*, 106.
 - *shoreae*, 239.
 - *solidaginis*, 147.
 - *sororiae*, 239.
 - *staphyleae*, 98.
 - *struthanthi*, 106.
 - *stylogynis*, 226.
 - *symploci*, 239.
 - *szechuanensis*, 239.
 - *taihokuensis*, 239.
 - *tecomae*, 132.
 - *tertia*, 147.

- tetragoniae, 132.
- thlaspeos, 147.
- thujina, 118.
- tibouchinae, 132.
- tomentosae, 88.
- torenicola, 106.
- tovariae, 106.
- tremae, 118; ii, 2, 52.
- trifidae, 277.
- triostei, 277.
- trismeriae, 258.
- ubatubensis, 132.
- ugandensis, 88.
- ulmifolia, 78, 88.
- unamunoi, 239.
- uramensis, 106.
- urenae, 132.
- verniciferae, 132.
- viburnicola, 66, 239.
- viegasii, 132.
- violae-kiusianae, 239.
- voandzeiae, 179.
- waltheriae, 239.
- wisconsinensis, 147.
- wrightiae, 239.
- xylophiae, 132.
- Cercospora allafiae**, 88.
- albizziae, 179.
- antiaridis, 118.
- beckeropsisidis, 118.
- boehmeriae, 239.
- californica, 55.
- dictami, 179.
- hypoeistis, 179.
- indigoferae, 204, 239.
- karelii, 226.
- poagena, 66.
- polysciatis, 88.
- thunbergii, 118.
- Cerebella ischaemicola**, 239.
- CERINOMYCES**, 258.
- canadensis, 258.
- crustulinus, 258.
- pallidus, 258.
- Ceromyces abbellus** var. *reticulatus*, 179.
- cyaneitinctus, 98.
- oliveisporus, 118.
- pallidiformis, 118.
- pseudo-boletinus, 118.
- rubricitrinus, 3.
- sordidiformis, 147.
- umbriniceps, 118.
- CERIOSPOROPSIS**, 98.
- halima, 99.
- Cerotium daedaloides**, 132.
- deightonii, 132.
- morobeanum, 66.
- wagatae, 179.
- Ceuthospora acantholimonis**, 165.
- caballeri, 147.
- ferulina, 165.
- Chaonia baphiae**, 239.
- CHAETAPIOSPORA**, 204.
- islandica, 204.
- Chaetobolisia falcata**, 55.
- CHAETOCALATHUS**, 106.
- africanus, 106.
- asperifolius, 106.
- bicolor, 106.
- carnelioruber, 106.
- congoanus, 106.
- craterellus, 106.
- fragilis, 106.
- galeatus, 106.
- liliputianus, 106.
- niduliformis, 106.
- pachytrichus, 106.
- CHAETODIMERINA**, 147.
- bosqueiae, 147.
- schiffnerulae, 147.
- CHAETOMELANOPS**, 258.
- aequatoriensis, 258.
- Chaetomium dolichotrichum**, 118.
- erectum, 239.
- reflexum, 239.
- microcephalum, 118.
- pachypodioides, 118.
- tetrasporum, 147.
- CHAETOPORELLUS**, 99.
- latitans, 99.
- Chaetopyrena hederiae-helicis**, 226.
- Chaetoseptoria wellmanii**, 165.
- Chaetosphaeria insectivora**, 179.
- multiseptata, 78.
- stenostachya, 258.
- Chaetosphaeronema collivagum**, 165.
- galii, 165.
- Chaetothyriopsis scutiae**, 147.
- Chaetothyrium acalyphae**, 147.
- anacardii, 147.
- annonicola, 147.
- biseptatum, 147.
- citri, 3.
- clavatisporum, 147.
- dictyosporum, 204.
- mysorensis, 239.
- petchii, 179.
- roseum, 118.
- syzygii, 147.
- ugandense, 147.
- vermispurum, 147.
- Chaetotrichum macrosporum**, 55.
- Chalara quercina**, 106.
- Cheiromyces digitatus**, 118.
- Chionaster bicornis**, 78.
- Chloridium meliolae**, 148.
- Chlorociboria aeruginascens**, 226.
- Chlorophyllum molybdites** var. *luteolosperra*, 239.
- Choanephora trispora**, 3.
- CHONDROSTROMA**, 55.
- laricis, 55.
- Chromocrepopsis microasca**, 15.
- Chrysocelis ascotela**, 88.
- indica, 258.
- Chrysomyxa tsugae**, 37.
- tsugae-yunnanensis, 179.
- Chrysothallus auritae**, 179.
- capreae, 179.
- ludmilae, 179.
- mirabilis, 179.
- CHYTRELLA**, 55.
- cosmia, 55.
- saxonica, 106.
- Chytridiopsis hahni**, 88.
- limnodrili, 88.
- Chytridium coconeidis**, 204.
- lecythii, 148.
- nodulosum, 78.
- rhizophydii, 239.
- versatile var. *acaule*, 204.
- CHYTRIOMYCES**, 132.
- appendiculatus, 204.
- aureus, 132.
- closterii, 277.
- fruticosus, 277.
- hyalinus, 132.
- lucidus, 277.
- nodulatus, 165.
- parasiticus, 204.
- spinosus, 179.
- stellatus, 204.
- tabellariae, 258.
- Cibarcocoryne affinis**, 239.
- barlae, 239.
- bogoriensis, 239.
- glutinosa, 239.
- peckiana, 239.
- Ciboria alni**, 148, 226
- amenti, 148.
- aschersonianae, 148.
- batschiana, 226.
- betulae, 37.
- carpini, 148.
- carunculoides, 133.
- coryli, 133.
- coryli, 148.
- grangiensis, 277.
- ludmilae, 179.
- picea, 179.
- ploettneriana, 277.
- polygoni, 277.
- rufescens, 37.
- shiraiajana, 133.
- thiliae, 277.
- tropicalis, 37.
- vacini, 179.
- CIBORINIA**, 148.
- bifrons, 148.
- candolleana, 148.
- confundens, 148.
- erythronii, 148.
- foliicola, 148.
- gracilis, 148.
- Cicinnobella abyssinica**, 148.
- Cicinnobolus caryolophae**, 133.
- crepidis, 133.
- Ciliaria umbrorum** var. *cancrina*, 258.
- Ciliochorella bambusarum**, 148.
- CILIOPHORELLA**, 55.
- insignis, 55.
- CILIOSCULUM**, 55.
- invisibile, 55.
- CILIOSIRA**, 107.
- hederiae, 107.
- Cintractia caricis-dioicae**, 37.
- caricis-oederi, 37.
- caricis-pallescentis, 37.
- caricis-pauciflorae, 37.
- 'divsans' [?'distans'], 119.
- echinospora, 37.
- fimbristylicola, 277.
- gigantissima, 37.
- kobresiae, 107.
- liroi, 37.
- mundkuri, 119.
- obovoidea, 37.
- peribebuyensis var. *major*, 277.
- scleritica, 258.
- standleyana, 88.
- utriculicola var. *limitata*, 204.
- variabilis, 37.
- waiouru, 148.
- CIRCINOCONIS**, 204.
- paradoxa, 204.
- Cistella chlorosticta**, 204.
- stereicola, 277.
- Cladobotryum australe**, 204.
- Cladochaete coronata**, 204.
- Cladochytrium aneurae**, 204.
- crassum, 55.
- hyalinum, 55.
- Cladosporium aequatoriense**, 258.
- americanum, 278.
- araliae, 239.
- baptisiae, 226.
- brunnei, 258.
- caesalpiniae, 239.
- daphniphylli, 239.
- gynoxidicola [as 'gynoxidicolum'], 258.
- herbarum var. *macrosporum*, 179.
- var. *phlei*, 179.
- jacarandae, 226.
- lactucae, 239.
- mara cuja, 204.
- moldavicum, 179.
- musae, 133.
- picularioidis, 78.
- sarraceniae, 78.
- solanicola (as 'solanicolum'), 204.
- tectonae, 239.
- versicolor, 204, 239.
- Clasterosporium polypodii**, 99.
- resinae, 55.
- Clathridium symphoricarpi**, 55.
- Claudopus cyaneus**, 88.
- quercinus, 179.
- stipitatus, 24.
- Clavaria botrytis**, 179.
- calocera, 56.
- coronilla, 56.
- cretacea, 204.
- cristata var. *mutans*, 258.
- fastidiosa, 24.
- filicicola, 3.
- flava f. *subtilis*, 24.

- floridana, 133.
- fragiliformis, 179.
- fusiformis f. aurantiaca, 24.
- kisoensis, 24.
- luteo-alba f. montana, 204.
- microspora, 278.
- murina, 179.
- oreoselini, 179.
- pistillaris var. unicolor, 204.
- purpurea var. australis, 204.
- raveneliana, 204.
- rubrofiliformis, 24.
- rufobrunnea, 204.
- sanguinaria, 259.
- splendida, 24.
- subfennica, 204.
- subtilissima, 24.
- trigonosperma, 24.
- vinculum, 179.
- Claviceps annulata, 78.
- digitariae, 37.
- glabra, 78.
- grohii, 99.
- hirtella, 78.
- litoralis, 239.
- platytricha, 78.
- viridis, 88.
- CLAVICORONA, 204.
- coronata, 204.
- cristata, 204.
- pyxidata, 204.
- taxophila, 204.
- Clithris sequoiae, 56.
- Clitocybe alachuana, 119.
- albina, 179.
- australis, 119.
- avellanea, 66.
- azalearum, 66.
- barbata, 179.
- butyracea, 179.
- calida, 179.
- cokeri, 99.
- concaviformis, 119.
- coriacea, 179.
- cortinarioides, 179.
- fallax, 179.
- fasciata, 179.
- flavissima, 148.
- floridana, 119.
- glutiniceps, 148.
- gomphidioides, 148.
- griseopallida, 66.
- gruberi, 107.
- highlandensis, 99.
- hydrogramma var. werneri, 205.
- jalapensis, 66.
- konradiana, 165.
- langei, 66.
- lata, 66.
- lilacifolia, 66.
- luteiceps, 119.
- michiganensis, 148.
- mundula, 239.
- nardincola, 179.
- nitens, 179.
- olida, 179.
- peralbidia, 88.
- piperata, 148.
- polycephala, 179.
- praeefellea, 148.
- praticola, 66.
- rappiana, 119.
- rufulo-alutacea, 205.
- salmonea, 205.
- straminea, 205, 239.
- subeccentrica, 3.
- sublutea, 148.
- submedia, 119.
- umbrino-purpurascens, 165.
- ustulata, 179.
- verrucifera, 179.
- vibecina var. floccipes, 205.
- virgata, 148.
- watsonii, 119.
- westii, 119.
- Clitopilus arwidssonii, 278.
- entoloma, 148.
- floridanus, 66.
- incrustatus, 259.
- minimus, 66.
- nyssicola, 66.
- omphaliformis, 56.
- pleurotelloides, 165.
- pinsitus, 37.
- prunulus var. amarus, 37.
- riparius, 179.
- scyphoides, 165.
- var. floridanus, 165.
- var. submicropus, 165.
- var. typicus f. mutilus, 165.
- venososulcatus, 165.
- CLYPEOCARPUS, 56.
- alpinus, 56.
- lirella, 205.
- CLYPEOCERIOSPORA, 259.
- rubi, 259.
- Clypeolella gymnosporiae, 179.
- hendrickxii, 179.
- psychotriae, 66.
- rhamnicola, 66.
- toddaliae, 119.
- ugandensis, 179.
- zizyphi, 259.
- Clypeolum caseariae, 119.
- CLYPEOPATELLA, 165.
- cylindrospora, 165.
- Clypeoseptoria sparothospermi, 88.
- Clypeosphaeria(?) lycopi, 133.
- phillyreae, 259.
- Clypeothecium sacchari, 259.
- Coccomyces consociatus, 259.
- quercinus, 66.
- Cocconia halleriae, 179.
- macarangae, 179.
- Coccosporium aucupariae, 179.
- unedonis var. megasporium, 67.
- Cochliobolus kusanoi, 133.
- miyabeanus, 133.
- sativus, 133.
- setariae, 133.
- tritici, 99.
- Cochlonema agamum, 148.
- bactrosporium var. longius, 67.
- euryblastum, 67.
- ozotum, 119.
- symlocum, 37.
- Coelomomyces bisymmetricus, 205.
- cribrerosus, 205.
- dodgei, 133.
- keilini, 205.
- lativittatus, 205.
- pentangulatus, 133.
- psorophorae, 133.
- punctatus, 205.
- quadrangulatus, 133.
- var. irregularis, 205.
- var. lamborni, 205.
- sculptosporus, 205.
- uranotaeniae, 133.
- Coemansia aciculifera, 78.
- brazilensis, 78.
- breviramosa, 78.
- ceylonensis, 78.
- guatemalensis, 78.
- interrupta, 78.
- kamerunensis, 78.
- scorpioidea, 78.
- thaxteri, 78.
- Coleopuccinia kunmingensis, 239.
- COLEOSEPTORIA, 56.
- ephedrae, 56.
- Coleosporium maprouneae, 133.
- pedicularidis, 205.
- satyrii, 259.
- Coleroa clavisetia, 67.
- cordicola, 67.
- elegantula, 133.
- graminis, 205.
- hepaticola, 226.
- Colletotrichella persica, 165.
- Colletotrichum anthurii, 205, 239.
- artabotrydis, 239.
- canavaliae, 24.
- cecropiae, 179.
- ciliatum, 205.
- consociatum, 239.
- clusiae, 226.
- corchorum, 37.
- dasturii, 259.
- godetiae, 205; ii, 20.
- gossypii var. cephalosporioides, 179.
- hydrangeae, 239.
- lilii, 107.
- pachyrrhizi, 239.
- plantaginis, 239.
- stevensii, 259.
- villosum, 148.
- COLLOSTROMA, 205.
- gelatinosum, 205.
- Collybia albomarginata, 179.
- alkalivirens, 259.
- alliacea, 68.
- amara, 119.
- atriceps, 67.
- atrigilva, 179.
- badia, 133, 179.
- flaccida, 24.
- gibberosa, 67.
- hymenoccephala, 24.
- ioccephala, 165.
- langei, 259.
- leucocephaloides, 67.
- maculata var. immutabilis, 99.
- var. occidentalis, 99.
- obscura, 259.
- octobrina, 180.
- olivaceobrunnea, 24.
- olympiana, 24.
- pinacea, 180.
- pinicola, 67.
- praemultifolia, 119.
- rhizinfiera, 180.
- subabundans, 180.
- subagricola, 37.
- subconica, 180.
- subfunicularis, 180.
- subluxurians, 119.
- subsulcatipes, 148.
- subtortipes, 180.
- tergina, 205.
- terrestris, 180.
- thymicola, 180.
- tricholoma, 37.
- umbonata, 88.
- ventricosa var. subaequalis, 133.
- vulgaris, 259.
- Colonnaria triscapa, 88.
- Coltricia aureo-fulva, 259.
- dependens, 259; ii, 53.
- laeta, 259.
- mowryana, 3.
- oblectans, 259.
- placodes, 278.
- salpincta, 259.
- schweinitzii, 259.
- strigosa, 259.
- COLUMNODOMUS, 56.
- microsporus, 56.
- Colus pusillus, 37.
- stahelii, 37.
- treubii, 37.
- Coniophora papillosa, 259.
- Coniothecium richardiae, 226.
- Coniothyrium aegaeum, 165.
- arecae, 133.
- asperulum, 205.
- crescenticum, 78.
- dianthicola, 259.
- dorycnii, 119.

- helichrysi, 119.
- iranicum, 226.
- massariae, 56.
- minitans, 180.
- pallidospermum, 278.
- pax-augustanum, 148.
- phomoides, 107.
- pittospori, 205.
- polyphagum, 148.
- rechingeri, 165.
- ruginicola (as 'rupicolum'), 166.
- semelinum, 37.
- sojae, 180.
- solenophilum, 166.
- stipae, 226.
- stipaenium, 119.
- tungurahuenae, 259.
- Conocybe detrusa, 259.
- hexagonospora, 205.
- COOLIA, 205.
- macrocephala, 205.
- odorata, 205.
- schreieri, 205.
- Copelandia westii, 107.
- Coprinus alachuanus, 67.
- asterophorus, 119.
- boninensis, 3.
- burkii, 180.
- capillaries, 119.
- coniphorus, 166.
- curtus f. macrosporus, 166.
- echinatus, 180.
- elongatipes, 180.
- floridanus, 119.
- galericuliformis, 119.
- heterosetulosus, 205.
- hexagonosporus, 259.
- - var. stephanosporus, 259.
- hortorum, 37.
- lagopus f. macrospermus, 140, 278.
- - var. sphaerosporus, 133, 205.
- melo, 259.
- myceliocephalus, 259.
- neglectus, 240.
- patouillardii, subsp. isabellinus,
- phlyctidiosporus, 180. * [205.
- plagioporus, 166.
- poliommallus, 180.
- praemagnus, 88.
- pseudocortinatus, 205.
- pseudo-radiatus, 133, 205.
- squamosus, 180.
- subdomesticus, 119.
- subpurpureus, 259.
- subradiatus, 119.
- subroris, 148.
- utrifer, 278.
- vermiculifer, 133, 205.
- verrucispermus, 133, 205.
- xanthothrix, 166.
- COPROTINIA, 99.
- minutula, 99.
- Coprotichum crustaceum, 148.
- lutescens, 148.
- CORBULOPORE, 3.
- clemensiae, 3.
- cummingsii, 180.
- gravida, 3.
- CORDYCEPIOIDEUS, 24.
- bisporus, 24.
- Cordyceps arachneicola, 37.
- aurea, 278.
- belizensis, 3.
- carnata, 278.
- filiformis, 278.
- furcata, 278; ii, 53.
- graciloides, 37.
- gryllotalpae, 56.
- hokkaidoensis, 38.
- ignota, 180.
- lilacina, 278.
- lutea, 278.
- macularis, 15, 38, 133.
- monticola, 3.
- neo-volkiana, 38.
- nikkoensis, 38.
- obliqua, 38.
- olivascens, 227.
- paludosa, 15.
- pseudoinsignis, 278.
- rubri-punctata, 278.
- salebrosa, 227.
- takaensis, 38.
- takaomontana, 38.
- truncata, 278. [genuina, 38.
- tuberculata, var. terminalis f.
- - var. torrubelloides f. cocker-
- - var. - f. cristata, 38. [ellii, 38.
- - var. typica f. genuina, 38.
- - var. - f. moelleri, 38.
- unilateralis var. clavata, 38.
- variegata, 278.
- venezuelensis, 227.
- washingtonensis, 227.
- Coriolus azureus, 240.
- cinnabarinus, 240.
- conchifer, 278.
- hirsutus var. ochraceus, 205.
- populinus, 227.
- sanguineus, 278.
- CORNUNTUM, 180.
- fagineum, 180.
- Coronellaria castanopsidis, 38.
- Corticium album, 88.
- album, 15.
- areolatum, 3.
- bombycinum var. pinicola, 205.
- boninense, 15.
- conigenum, 107.
- corrugae, 88.
- cremeo-isabellinum, 38.
- cretaceum, 38, 99.
- cyathae, 15.
- dealbans, 240.
- definitum, 240.
- delectabile, 240.
- electum, 240.
- eximum, 240.
- fibrillosum, 88.
- gloeosporum, 259.
- hypophyllum, 119.
- invisitatum, 240.
- laceratum, 38.
- lundellii, 259.
- luteocystidiatum, 259.
- maculare, 180.
- notabile, 240.
- obsoletum, 38.
- omnivorum, 166.
- pallido-cremeum, 38.
- pallido-incarnatum, 38.
- pini-canadensis, 88.
- praestans, 240.
- probatum, 240.
- pulchrum, 205.
- reconditum, 240.
- reticulatum, 38, 99.
- subasperisporum, 38.
- subflavido-griseum, 38.
- subillaqueatum, 38.
- sulfureo-isabellinum, 166, 227.
- tenuiculum, 38.
- tumulosum, 259.
- versatum, 88.
- Cortinaria albidiformis, 148.
- amarissima, 148.
- atribadia, 119.
- campestris, 119.
- citriniceps, 148.
- cylindrispora, 148.
- deflexa, 119.
- equestriformis, 148.
- fimbriata, 119.
- hebelomoides, 148.
- lacticeps, 119.
- oreades, 119.
- perviolacea, 148.
- privigniformis, 119.
- pusilla, 119.
- squalidiformis, 148.
- subcamphorata, 148.
- subfimbriata, 148.
- subglobispora, 119.
- sublilacina, 119.
- viscidaria, 119.
- watsonii, 119.
- weberi, 119.
- Cortinarius adalberti, 259.
- albescens, 107.
- albiceps, 67.
- albidiformis, 180.
- albo-fimbriatus, 205.
- amarissimus, 180.
- ammophilus, 180.
- amnicola, 78.
- angelesianus, 107.
- arenicola, 78.
- armillariellus, 205.
- arnoldae, 3.
- atribadius, 180.
- betulinus, 259.
- biveloides, 278.
- boreasensis, 107.
- boulderensis, 107.
- cacao-color, 107.
- caesiellus, 107.
- calochrous f. violascens, 227.
- calyptrodermus, 78.
- campestris, 180.
- castaneicolor, 107.
- cinnamofulvus, 3.
- cinnamomeobadius, 3.
- cinnamomeo-lutescens, 3.
- citriniceps, 180.
- citrinipides, 78.
- claroflavus, 227; ii, 75.
- clelandii, 107.
- coerulescens f. decipiens, 227.
- coerulescentinus, 227.
- collinitus var. olympianus, 107.
- - var. trivialis, 107.
- - f. repandus, 107.
- - var. typicus f. caerulipes, 107.
- compressus, 99.
- cookianus, 227.
- corrugis, 107.
- cortinatus, 205.
- cylindrisporus, 180.
- danili, 205.
- davisii, 67.
- deflexus, 180.
- delibutus f. gracilentus, 180.
- distans var. olympianus, 107.
- elegantissimus, 227.
- equestriformis, 180.
- fimbriatus, 180.
- flammuliformis, 67.
- flavescens, 227.
- fragrans, 107.
- fuliginosus, 133, 205.
- fulvaureus, 133, 205.
- fulvo-isabellinus, 205.
- fulvo-ochraceus, 205, 227.
- fumosifolius, 78.
- fuscodiscus, 107.
- griseo-violaceus, 107.
- hebelomoides, 180.
- hemitrichus var. americanus, 107.
- hinnuleus var. radicata, 259.
- hinnuloides, 205.
- kauffmanianus, 205, 240.
- lacticeps, 180.
- largiformis, 99, 180.
- luci, 206.
- luteoarmillatus, 78.
- luteo-brunnescens, 107.
- (Hydrocybe) microsporus, 133, 180.
- mucicola, 107.
- mutabilis, 107.
- napus f. secretani, 227.
- nigrellus var. occidentalis, 107.
- oreades, 180.
- orichalceus var. olympianus f.
- - f. typicus, 107. [luteifolius, 107.
- - var. xanthocephalus, 107.
- paracinnamomeus, 180.
- paramoenolens, 227; ii, 75.
- parvulus, 206.

- perviolaceus, 180.
- polychrous, 227;ii, 75.
- privigniformis, 180.
- privigno-fulvus, 278.
- privignoides, 278.
- privignorum, 278.
- pseudo-arquatus, 107.
- pseudo-crassus, 278.
- pseudonapus, 227.
- pseudo-privignus, 278.
- pulchrifolius var. odorifer, 99.
- pulchripes, 259.
- pusillus, 180, 259;ii, 3.
- regalis, 99.
- rubicundulus, 180.
- rugosus, 133, 206.
- sordescens, 133, 206.
- speciosus, 259;ii, 3.
- spilomeus var. subspilomeus, 133, 206.
- squalidiformis, 180.
- squalidus, 78.
- straminipes, 67.
- striaepilus, 259.
- striatulus, 206, 240.
- subacutus, 107.
- subanthracinus, 133, 206.
- subatkinsonianus, 227.
- subaustralis, 99.
- subbalaustinus, 206.
- subcamphoratus, 180.
- subcuspidatus, 107.
- subfimbriatus, 180.
- subfoetidus, 107.
- subfusipes, 3.
- subglobosporus, 180.
- subincarnatus, 206.
- subilacinus, 180.
- subolivascens, 107.
- subpurpureus, 107.
- subrimosus, 99.
- subsolitarius, 78.
- subtestaceus, 78.
- subvirentophyllus, 227;ii, 75.
- superbus, 107.
- tricograndus, 206.
- uliginobtus, 206.
- uliginosus var. nauseosus, 107.
- validus, 259.
- velenovskii, 206.
- versicolor, 206.
- visciadus, 181.
- watsonii, 181.
- weberi, 181.
- Cortinellus azalearum, 67.
- quercicola, 278.
- subdecorosus, 88.
- totilividus, 88.
- Coryne glomerata, 181.
- Corynelia sydowii, 259.
- CORYNELIOSPORA, 67.
- fruticicola, 67.
- Coryneum asperulum, 166.
- berckmanii, 15.
- carpophilum, 3.
- dacicum, 227.
- rhododendri var. fusoides, 38.
- Coscinopeltis tetrapteridis, 3.
- Cotylidia vitellina, 206.
- CRAUATAMYCES, 119.
- eupatorii, 119.
- CREBROTHECIUM, 259.
- ashbyi, 259.
- CREONECTE, 278.
- biparastica, 278.
- Crepidotus albissimus, 88.
- albissimus, 99.
- amarus, 88.
- applanatus var. fulvifibrillosus, 278.
- bresadolae, 278.
- bufonius, 181.
- capreae, 181.
- carpatorossicus, 278;ii, 3.
- cesatii var. gothoburgensis, 278.
- cinnabarinus, 133.
- juniperi, 484.
- larseni, 278.
- macedonicus, 278;ii, 3.
- microsporus, 278.
- mollis var. pseudoapplanatus, 278;ii, 3.
- muscigenus, 181.
- niveus, 181.
- odoratus, 181.
- praelatifolius, 3.
- roseus, 227.
- salicinus, 181.
- subepibryus, 278;ii, 3.
- subpurpureus, 3.
- subverrucisporus, 278;ii, 3.
- terrestris, 181.
- valvatus, 181.
- versutus var. subglobosporus, 278.
- wakefieldiae, 278;ii, 3.
- Crinipellis campanella, 107.
- carecomoeis, 107.
- f. elata, 107.
- var. litseae, 107.
- var. subelata, 107.
- chryschaetes, 107.
- dipteroearpi, 107.
- hirticeps, 107.
- maxima, 107.
- mirabilis, 107.
- patouillardii, 107.
- perniciosa, 107.
- pseudosplachnoides, 107.
- pseudostipitaria subsp. occidentalis, 107.
- subsp. orientalis, 107.
- var. mesites, 107.
- septotricha, 107.
- setipes, 108.
- siparunae, 108.
- stipitaria var. corticalis, 108.
- var. graminealis, 108.
- subtomentosa, 108.
- tomentosa, 108.
- Cristella candidissima, 88.
- Cristulariella pyramidalis, 227.
- Cronartium fici, 259.
- keteleeriae, 206.
- Crossospora clemensiae, 3.
- malloti, 3.
- premae-tomentosae, 181.
- Crozalsiella argentina, 67.
- Crumenula laricina, 99, 148.
- laricionis, 119.
- Crustula aberrans, 181.
- fraxini, 181.
- Cryptococcus dactyliferus, 181.
- fermentans, 181.
- Cryptodiaporthe corni, 56.
- hickoriae, 38.
- Cryptodidymosphaeria stegasphaeriae, 56.
- Cryptodiscus sambuci, 99.
- Cryptospora aurantiaca, 78.
- humeralis, 78.
- ludwigiana, 108.
- Cryptosporiopsis tiliae, 166.
- Cryptosporium lunasporum, 88.
- pinicola, 88.
- CRYSTALLOCYSTIDIUM, 15.
- albescent, 15.
- var. reticulata, 15.
- albo-badium, 15.
- albo-purpureascens, 15.
- entero-flavum, 15.
- griseo-rubrum, 15.
- intermedium, 15.
- luteo-lividum, 15.
- medicum, 15.
- parallelum, 15.
- portentosum, 16.
- var. irregularis, 16.
- var. reticulata, 16.
- retiruge, 16.
- sericeo-nitens, 16.
- subcrustosum, 16.
- tenue, 16.
- triste, 16.
- variolosum, 16.
- Cucurbitaria ephedricola, 227.
- persica, 166.
- pontica, 227.
- Cudonia grisea, 16.
- monticola, 16.
- spatulata, 240.
- Cudoniella borealis, 259.
- buissonii, 206.
- lichenigera, 119.
- muscorum, 259.
- viridula, 206.
- Cumminsia standleyana, 16.
- Cunninghamella meinelkeella, 56.
- Curvularia cymbopogonis (as 'cymbopogi'), 133.
- subulata, 278.
- CYANOPATELLA, 278.
- iranica, 278.
- Cyathus atrofuscus, 181.
- Cyclocybe lateritia, 181.
- CYLINDROCHYTRIUM, 56.
- johnstonii, 56.
- Cylindrocladium candelabrum, 206.
- Cylindrocolla longispora, 259.
- Cylindrodendrum suffultum, 99.
- CYLINDROGLOEUM, 56.
- arcticum, 56.
- Cylindrophora aranearum, 99.
- Cylindrosporium arbuti, 206.
- arundinaceum, 38.
- castaneae, 240.
- fraseriae, 148.
- jaccarata, 181.
- koenigii, 227.
- petastomum, 181.
- quercinum, 56.
- securidacae, 166.
- tephrosiae, 88.
- triflori, 108.
- umbelliferarum, 206.
- Cymatella longipes, 108.
- CYMBOTHYRIUM, 206.
- sudans, 206.
- Cyphella cyathaeae, 16.
- juniperi, 181.
- Cytospora crataegi f. obesispora, 133.
- CYSTIDIELLA, 166.
- valdensis, 166.
- CYSTIDIODENDRON, 108.
- fimbriatum, 108.
- CYSTOAGARICUS, 181.
- strobilomyces, 181.
- trisulphuratus, 181.
- Cystoderma ambrosii, 148.
- amianthina var. longispora, 240.
- amianthinum var. longisporum, 148.
- var. sublongisporum, 148.
- var. typicum f. album, 149.
- f. olivaceum, 149.
- f. rugosoreticulatum, 149.
- australe, 149.
- carcharias f. album, 149.
- caucasicum, 149.
- fallax, 149.
- granosum, 149.
- granulatum var. adnatifolium, 149.
- var. occidentale, 149.
- var. typicum f. albidum, 149.
- f. robustum, 149.
- paradoxum, 240.
- ponderosum, 149.
- pulveraceum, 149.
- rhombosporum, 149.
- subvinosum, 149.
- subpurpureum, 240.
- CYSTOGOMPHUS, 67.
- humblotii, 67.
- CYSTOPAGE, 38.

- intercalaris, 119.
- lateralis, 38.
- subtilis, 38.
- Cystopus evolvi, 88.
- Cytidia habgalliae, 67.
- Cytodiplospora caricicola, 119.
- Cytospora cenisia forma littoralis, 38.
- cypri, 67.
- melianthi, 38.
- pruinosa, 67.
- Cyttaria hookeri f. candida, 67.
- - f. morioidea, 67.
- - f. typica, 67.
- Johowii, 38.
- Dacrymyces abietinus var. triseptata [240.
- gangliiformis, 16.
- Dacryomyces gallaica, 119.
- DACRYONAEMA, 206.
- rufum, 206.
- DACRYOPINAX, 259.
- elegans, 259.
- fissus, 259.
- spathularia, 259.
- Dactylaria haptospora, 16.
- psychrophila, 99.
- Dactylella atractoides, 88.
- coelobrocha, 181.
- doedycoidea, 16.
- heptameres, 88.
- heterospora, 88.
- rhopalota, 88.
- Dactyloporium hibisci, 88.
- Daedalea quercina var. irpicipiformis, 133.
- Daleomyces phillipsii, 67.
- DASTURELLA, 88.
- bambusina, 88.
- divina, 89.
- greviae, 166.
- Dasyscypha acanthonitschkeae, 24.
- acuta, 278.
- albidorosea, 278.
- apala, 278.
- bicolor, var. rubi, 279.
- capitata, 227, 240.
- carneola var. longispora, 279.
- ciliata, 3.
- fasciculata, 3.
- fuscescens var. fagicola, 279.
- granulosa, 279.
- helotioidea, 279.
- lupini, 181.
- nudipes var. minor, 279.
- pseudotsugae, 3.
- sydwii, 279.
- Dasyscyphella indica, 259.
- palmae, 38.
- subcorticalis, 99.
- Davincia sydwiana, 259.
- Debaryomyces cavensis, 260.
- dekkeri, 78.
- marylandii, 260.
- nicotianae, 260.
- - var. minor, 260.
- DEIGHTONIA, 206.
- rhombispora, 206.
- Delastriopsis gennadii, 119.
- Delicatula alamellosa, 181.
- aristulata, 181.
- betulina, 181.
- brevipes, 181.
- conidina, 181.
- crataegi, 181.
- cyathea, 181.
- dumetorum, 181.
- faginea, 181.
- flexuosa, 181.
- gossypina, 181.
- graminicola, 181.
- juliana, 181.
- ligustrina, 181.
- longispora, 181.
- luzulae, 181.
- major, 181.
- phyllophila, 181.
- picea, 181.
- polyphylla, 181.
- quercina, 181.
- ramosa, 181.
- rigida, 181.
- rostellata, 181.
- scirpina, 181.
- spinosae, 181.
- subluteola, 181.
- subtilis, 181.
- terrestris, 181.
- umbonata, 182.
- vernalis, 182.
- Dematium lunzinense, 38.
- Dendrodochium coniosporicola, 89.
- tenue, 119.
- Dendrogaster elasmomycetoides, 67.
- Dendrographium bambusae, 240.
- Dendrophoma ligustrina, 108.
- DENDROSPORA, 99.
- erecta, 99.
- Dendrothele alba, 16.
- Dendryphiella cruzalmensis, 166.
- Dendryphium loranthei, 89.
- obtipum, 227.
- Dentinum albidum, 119.
- Dermatea alba, 182.
- bicolor, 89.
- cupularum, 182.
- hamamelidis, 24.
- padi, 182.
- viburni, 24.
- DERMATODOTHELLA, 119.
- multisepata, 119.
- DERMATOSORUS, 260.
- eleocharidis, 260.
- Dermea libocedri, 166.
- piceina, 166.
- pinicola, 166.
- tulasnei, 166.
- DERMOSPORIDIUM, 227.
- hylarum, 227.
- Desmella berberidis, 240.
- quitensis, 240.
- tenella, 240.
- DIACANTHODES, 133.
- philippinensis, 133.
- Dialacenum hendrickxii, 182.
- Dialonectria applanata, 38.
- flammeola, 38.
- Diaporthe ceanothi, 78.
- farcta, 56.
- maffeldii, 166.
- quadruplex, 78.
- vexans, 67.
- Diatrype auristroma, 38.
- conferta, 38.
- doryalidis, 39.
- leonotidis, 39.
- staphyleae, 78.
- xumenensis, 39.
- Diatrypella amorae, 119.
- morganae, 39.
- natalensis, 39.
- pretoriensis, 39.
- DICELLOMYCES, 133.
- gloeosporus, 133.
- Dichelirinia solenioides, 3.
- DICTYOASTERINA, 206.
- conopharyngiae, 206.
- Dictyocephalos attenuatus, 24.
- Dictyolus pusillus, 227.
- Dictyonella alangii, 240.
- Dictyopanus pusillus, 133.
- - var. rhipidium, 133.
- Dictyopeltis entebbeensis, 39.
- Dictyoploca guadelupensis, 149.
- heterophylla, 149.
- myrmecophila, 149.
- Dictyostelium giganteum, 182.
- minutum, 56.
- DICTYOSTOMIOPELTA (as Dyc-
- iostomiopelta), 119.
- manigotica, 120.
- Dictyothyrium combreti, 182.
- Dictyuchus pseudoachlyoides, 260.
- Diderma luteo-album, 206.
- Didonia betulina, 182.
- carpinacea, 182.
- Didymaria alismatis, 78.
- cissampeli, 89.
- skierkae, 182.
- Didymella austriaca, 56.
- castillejae, 149.
- cousiniae, 279.
- cretica, 166.
- hierochloes, 227.
- hyoscyami, 108.
- iranica, 166.
- muha vurensis, 206.
- pleosporae, 227.
- rupicola, 56.
- syriaca, 206.
- vitalbina, 56.
- wehmeyeri, 78.
- Didymellina ornithogali, 78.
- Didymopora macrospora, 78.
- toddaliae, 78.
- Didymosphaeria armeriae, 149, 260; ii, 54.
- astragalina, 166.
- chlonanthi, 3.
- cocoes-capitatae, 39.
- elbursensis, 166.
- maclurae, 227.
- magnoliae, 3.
- polyspora, 260.
- symica, 166.
- trichostigmae, 166.
- verrucispora, 260.
- ★ spartii, 89. *Didymosporium*
- Didymotrichum fusiferum, 78.
- Diedickeia piceae, 56.
- Dielsiella pollacii, 3.
- psychotriae, 149.
- Dimeriella cissampeli, 182.
- cissi, 182.
- cordiciola, 149.
- corni, 149.
- lichenicola, 182.
- maesae, 182.
- merrillii, 149.
- pseudotsugae, 56.
- pumila, 260.
- tetrorchidii, 182.
- woodii, 182.
- terrieri, 206.
- salaciae, 240.
- Dimerina andirae, 149.
- cyanophila, 133.
- longispora, 149.
- mindanaensis, 149.
- parasitica, 149.
- - f. albomarginata, 149.
- Dimerium africanum, 149.
- cyanomelum, 149.
- leonense, 149.
- liabinum, 260.
- meliolicola, 149.
- paulistanum, 149.
- subferrugineum, 149.
- tungurahuenae, 260.
- ugandense, 182.
- Dimerosporium beloperonis, 120.
- Dinemasporium leptosporum, 206.
- Diorchidium bonplandii, 182.
- Diplocarpon maculatum, 133.
- Diplochorella fici, 39.
- indaia, 120.
- Diplodia baccaridicola, 166.
- buddleiae, 182.
- cajani, 89.
- calaminthae, 206.
- calycotomes-villosae, 260.
- carpinicola, 260.
- ceanothi, 182.
- diversispora, 279.
- orae-marie, 99.
- palmarum, 99.
- paradisiaca, 99.

- recifensis, 206.
- ribis f. ribis-aurei, 279.
- Diplodiella anatica, 206.
- Diplodina arenicola, 206.
- attenuata, 149.
- berberidina f. decaisneae, 182, 279 [not 'herberidina', 182].
- buddleiae, 182, 240.
- canariensis, 260.
- cretica, 168.
- dianthi, 166.
- equisetigena, 108.
- pannonica, 206.
- polytricha, 227.
- rhinanthi, 206, 240.
- vincae, 206.
- Diploplenodorus rivini, 166.
- Discina olympiana, 227.
- Discinella washingtonensis, 227.
- Disciseda atra (as 'ater'), 206.
- brandegeei, 206.
- castanea, 227.
- defodioidis, 206.
- johnstonii, 206.
- levispora, 206.
- luteola, 206.
- uplandii, 206.
- Discocolla nectroides, 78, 89.
- Discosphaerina epilobii, 56.
- insularis, 166.
- Discula caricis, 24.
- Doassansia hygrophilae, 166.
- rhinanthi, 108.
- Doassansopsis nymphaeae, 227.
- Domingoella deightoni, 260.
- Dothichiza garryae, 56.
- caroliniana, 206.
- Dothichloe discoidea, 3.
- Dothidea azmatti, 240.
- Dothidella clavispora, 120.
- domingensis, 166.
- eriosemae, 279.
- uvariae, 182.
- Dothideovalsa eutypoides, 39.
- Dothiora polyspora, 3.
- subtropica, 78.
- Dothiorella araucariae, 206.
- broussonetiae, 39.
- chamaedoreae, 39.
- mali, 39.
- pedrosensis, 227, 240.
- pinastris, 69.
- santaremicae, 227.
- sileris, 206.
- DOTHISTROMA, 56.
- pini, 56.
- Drosophila alachuaana, 67.
- australis, 89.
- floridana, 39.
- Durella medullosa, 182.
- polytrichina, 227.
- Eccilia floridana, 120.
- heterospora, 182.
- minuta, 182.
- nivea, 182, 240.
- rugosa, 207.
- straminipes, 240.
- Echidnones acokantherae, 67.
- africana, 67.
- anisocarpa, 149.
- bosciae, 149.
- canthii, 182.
- capparis, 182.
- durhana, 149.
- embeliae, 182.
- heptapleuri, 149.
- hypolepidis, 67.
- lembosoides, 67.
- natalensis, 67.
- pandani, 149.
- pittospori, 182.
- quercina, 149.
- sclerolobii, 150.
- sydowii, 260.
- Ectrogella besseyi, 260.
- Eichleriella chinensis, 3.
- macrospora, 108.
- ELAEOMYXA, 67.
- cerifera, 67.
- miyazakiensis, 67.
- Elasmomyces alpinus, 260.
- rodwayi, 260.
- Eleutheris guadae, 166.
- Ellisiella hydrangeae, 89.
- Ellisiodothis qualeae, 3.
- Elsinoe adeniae, 39.
- annonae, 78.
- antiaridis, 39.
- aristolochiae, 78.
- arrudai, 56.
- banisteriae, 120.
- basellae, 182.
- batatas, 89.
- bertholletiae, 150.
- bitancourtiana, 150.
- blechni, 56.
- boehmeriae, 56.
- brasiliensis, 78.
- caleae, 56.
- caroli, 56.
- chandleri, 39.
- chilensis, 150.
- cinnamomi, 166.
- cissi, 182.
- clethrae, 39.
- costai, 56.
- cryptostegiae, 56.
- deslandesii, 56.
- dolichi, 39.
- guianensis, 79.
- hansfordii, 67.
- jasmini, 39.
- krameri, 56.
- lepagei, 56.
- leucospila, 182.
- lovoae, 182.
- markhamia, 182.
- mattirolanum, 260.
- mayaguensis, 79.
- mimosae, 120.
- parthenocissi, 67.
- piperis, 39.
- pitangae, 39.
- pruni, 182.
- puertoricensis, 150.
- purpurascens, 120.
- ractii, 56.
- rochalmal, 56.
- sesbaniae, 186.
- sidae, 182.
- talisiae, 39.
- tecomae, 120.
- toddaliae, 16.
- tylophorae, 39.
- ugandensis, 39.
- urerae, 39.
- uruguayensis, 150.
- venezuelensis, 150.
- verbenae, 56.
- EMERICELLOPSIS, 39.
- terricola, 39.
- var. glabra, 39.
- Empusa acaricida, 39.
- acaridis, 99.
- Endochytrium pseudodistomum, 39.
- Endocochilus binarius, 260.
- ENDOCOENOBIMUM, 4.
- eudorinae, 4.
- Endoconidiophora varispora, 108.
- virescens, 108.
- ENDODESMIDIUM, 260.
- formosum, 260.
- Endodothella galactiae, 120.
- Endogone rosea, 67.
- ENDOMELANCONIUM, 56.
- pini, 56.
- Endomyces bispora, 79.
- Endophylloides degueliae, 4.
- Endophyllum centranthi, 166.
- ENDOPLACODIUM, 279.
- nigrescens, 279.
- Endostigma cinerascens, 133.
- Endoxylina arundinis, 67.
- Englerodithis grovei, 240.
- ENGLERULELLA, 67, 182.
- davillae, 67.
- minima, 182.
- tremae, 150.
- ugandensis, 182.
- Entoloma alachuaanum, 39.
- albidiforme, 120.
- felleum, 150.
- floridanum, 120.
- fusco-tomentosum, 260.
- grayanum var. caespitosum, 4.
- lividum var. pratense, 260.
- muriniforme, 120.
- pallidiceps, 150.
- pernivolum, 39.
- pinicola, 4.
- subalbidum, 4.
- subcommune, 4.
- sublucidum, 182.
- subtenuipes, 120.
- westii, 4.
- Entomophthora anglica, 99.
- Entopeltis hendrickxii, 182.
- ruwenzoriensis, 207.
- tetrorchidii, 150.
- Entophlyctis aurea, 166.
- confervae-glomeratae, 79.
- pygmaea, 79.
- texana, 39.
- Entyloma astor-sericeanum, 56.
- calendulae f. sp. chrysanthemi, 182.
- eleocharidis, 260.
- garhadioli, 133.
- peninsulae, 67.
- polygoni-amphibii, 16.
- scirpicola, 260.
- semenoviana, 133-4.
- spragueanum, 56.
- tagetesium, 134.
- trigonellae, 166.
- wyomingense, 108.
- Epicozum plagiochilae, 227.
- sinense, 207.
- yuccae, 182.
- Epiphyma nervisequens, 79.
- Episphaerella didymopanicis, 120.
- myriciae, 120.
- Eremasus terrestria, 120.
- Eremotheca ugandensis, 182.
- Eremothecella ugandensis, 182.
- Eriksania protii, 99.
- Erinella ilicina, 39.
- Eriomycopsis africana, 67.
- angustispora, 67.
- asterinae, 67.
- bosqueae, 67.
- chinensis, 240.
- chorleyi, 67.
- flagellata, 67.
- hamata, 67.
- meliolae, 68.
- meliolinae, 182.
- minima, 68.
- robusta, 68.
- schiffnerulae, 68.
- sclerochitonis, 68.
- trichiliae, 68.
- ugandae, 68.
- Eriopezia carpinacea, 182.
- glomerata, 183.
- rosarum, 182.
- ERIOSPOROPSIS, 207.
- albida, 207.
- Erysiphe alhagii, 207, 240.
- blumeri, 279.
- communis f. fibigiae, 207.
- japonica, 134.
- polygoni var. epimedii, 150.

- polyphaga, 150.
- Eudimeriolum acronychiae, 150.
- avicenniae, 150.
- gymnosporiae, 150.
- jacquiniae, 150.
- podocarp, 150.
- trichophilum, 150.
- Eupelte rapanae, 183.
- Euryachora syzygii, 207.
- EUTHYRITES, 207.
- oleinitus, 207.
- Eutypa lata f. platani, 207.
- Eutypella acaciae, 39.
- lycii, 39.
- macowani, 39.
- manihotica, 120.
- EVANIDOMUS, 39.
- valentinus, 39.
- Examidium clypeatum, 227.
- Excipula philodendri, 39.
- Excipulina pallida, 79.
- Exidia cokeri, 108.
- Exidiopsis manihotica, 120.
- Exobasidium angustisporum, 260.
- celtidis, 260.
- nilagiricum, 260.
- triseptatum, 260.
- EXOMASSARINULA, 39.
- calospora, 39.
- Exosporina fawcetti, 207.
- Exosporium sultanae, 207.
- FABRELLA, 57.
- tsugae, 57.
- Farysia chardoniana, 89.
- orientalis, 279.
- ugandana, 108.
- venezuelana, 89.
- Favolaschia calocera, 150.
- minima, 134.
- pezizoida, 134, 183.
- peziziformis, 134.
- pustulosa, 134.
- sabalensis, 134.
- sprucei, 133.
- thwaitesii, 134.
- subsp. dybowskyana, 134.
- subsp. seloana, 134.
- subsp. zenkeriana, 134.
- tonkinensis, 134.
- varariotecta, 134.
- Favolus beelii, 260.
- Fayodia abundans, 68.
- atrialba, 68.
- bisphaerigera var. anthracobia,
- - var. longicystis, 260. [260.]
- FELISBERTIA, 120.
- melastomacearum, 120.
- Ferrarisia jasmini, 68.
- FIBULOPORIA, 99.
- mollusca, 99.
- Filoboletus gracilis, 134.
- luteus, 134.
- manipularis, 134.
- FLAGELLOSPORA, 79.
- curvula, 79.
- penicillioides, 99.
- Flammula amarissima, 39.
- armillata, 4.
- carbonaria var. gigantea, 134.
- dryophila, 89.
- duroides, 89.
- flavifolia, 150.
- fulvicolor, 89.
- fulviconia, 120.
- gigantea, 279.
- graminis, 4.
- insularis, 24.
- malayana, 24.
- praefloccosa, 39.
- punctifolius, 134.
- subdryophila, 4.
- weberi, 150.
- Fomes awhitu, 260.
- endozonus, 260.
- hamatus, 24.
- inermis, 260.
- mangroviensis, 40.
- mastoporus forma rugosus, 260.
- occidentalis, 24.
- robustus var. taxodii, 240.
- scruposus, 260.
- terminaliae, 16.
- uncatus, 260.
- zuluensis, 260.
- Fomitiporia cryptacantha, 227.
- punctata, 227.
- Fomitopsis cuneata, 240.
- hemitephra, 240.
- ochroleuca, 240.
- scutellata, 240.
- tasmanica, 279.
- Fonsecaea compactum, 24.
- pedrosi var. cladosporioides, 24.
- - var. communis, 24.
- FROSTIELLA, 108.
- betula, 108.
- russellii, 108.
- Fulvidula bellula, 279.
- flava, 227.
- Fulvifomes demidoffii, 227.
- Fusariella bizzozzeriana, 279.
- concinna, 279.
- obstipa, 279.
- Fusarium avenaceum, 108.
- bicellulare, 57.
- brachygibbosum, 134.
- bulbigenum, var. coffeae, 227.
- citriforme, 134.
- episphaeria, 150.
- - f. coccophilum, 150.
- lateritium f. pini, 279.
- nivale f. graminicola, 150.
- orthoceras var. betae, 16.
- - var. callistephi, 16.
- - var. ciceris, 16.
- - var. conglutinans, 16.
- - var. gladioli, 99.
- - var. lathyri, 240.
- oxysporum f. apii, 4.
- - f. barbati, 40.
- - f. batatas, 4.
- - f. betae, 4.
- - f. callistephi, 4.
- - f. cepae, 4.
- - f. conglutinans, 4.
- - f. cubense, 4.
- - f. delphinii, 279.
- - f. dianthi, 4.
- - f. fabae, 241.
- - f. gladioli, 4.
- - f. lini, 4.
- - f. lupini, 4.
- - f. lycopersici, 4.
- - f. matthioli, 228.
- - f. medicaginis, 4.
- - f. melonis, 4.
- - f. narcissi, 4.
- - f. nicotianae, 4.
- - f. niveum, 4.
- - f. phaseoli, 79.
- - f. pini, 4.
- - f. pisi, 4.
- - f. radicis-lupini, 108.
- - f. raphani, 260.
- - f. rhois, 279.
- - f. spinaciae, 4.
- - f. tracheiphilum, 4.
- - f. tuberosi, 4.
- - f. udum, 4.
- - f. vasinfectum, 4.
- retusum, 89.
- rigidiusculum, 150.
- roseum, 150.
- solani, 57.
- - f. eumartii, 57.
- - f. lupini, 108.
- - f. phaseoli, 57.
- - f. pisi, 57.
- - f. radiculicola, 57.
- - tricinatum f. poae, 150.
- - udum var. cajani, 40.
- - var. crotalariae, 40.
- - ulmicola, 79.
- - xylarioides, 241.
- Fuscosporia carteri, 228.
- contigua, 228, 260.
- dryophila, 228.
- ferrea, 228.
- inermis, 228.
- laevigata, 228.
- punctata, 228.
- tawhai, 228.
- uncinata, 228.
- Fusicladium alopecuri, 241.
- depressum var. platysporum, 79.
- - var. sii, 79.
- Fusicoccum acaciae, 89.
- Gaillardella caryocana, 228.
- Galactinia pseudosuccosa f. macrospora, 241.
- succosella, 183.
- Galera alachuana, 4.
- artemisiae, 183.
- arundinaria, 183.
- brachypodii, 183.
- caespitosa, 40.
- canalipes, 68.
- collivaga, 183.
- conigena, 183.
- crispella, 68.
- crystallifera, 183.
- depressa, 183.
- digitalina, 183.
- echinata, 183.
- flavida, 183.
- floridana, 40.
- fuscimarginata, 68.
- gracillima, 183.
- hanzlina, 183.
- heterospora, 183.
- hylocomii, 183.
- hypnorum var. rubiginosa, 134.
- juniana, 183.
- junoniana, 183.
- knautiae, 183.
- leporina, 183.
- locellina, 183.
- macrocystis, 183.
- magnispora, 89.
- mairei, 79.
- melleiceps, 120.
- myceniformis, 183.
- nana, 79.
- nuda, 183.
- ovatispora, 183.
- parvuliformis, 120.
- rostrata, 183.
- semiglobata, 89.
- subcrispa, 68.
- tremens, 183.
- umbrosa, 183.
- vesicaria, 183.
- westii, 4.
- Galerina clavus, 207.
- hypnorum var. evelata, 241.
- pinetorum, 207.
- unicolor, 279; ii, 55.
- GALEROMYCENA, 183.
- mirabilis, 183.
- GALEROPSINA, 183.
- pyrispora, 183.
- vesicaria, 183.
- Galeropsis cucullata, 260.
- paradoxa, 260.
- polytrichoides, 89.
- Galerula alachuana, 4.
- caespitosa, 40.
- canalipes, 68.
- crispella, 68.
- floridana, 40.

f. cucurbitae

- fuscimarginata, 68.
- locellina, 183.
- magnispora, 89.
- melleiceps, 120.
- parvuliformis, 120.
- semiglobata, 89.
- subcrispa, 68.
- westii, 5.
- Galzinia cymosa, 99.
- occidentalis, 99.
- Ganoderma annulare, 24.
- lobatum, 89.
- mongolicum, 5.
- subtuberculosum, 120.
- GASTERELLOPSIS, 5.
- silvicola, 5.
- GAUBAEA, 166.
- bornmulleri, 207.
- insignis, 166.
- Gautieria clelandii, 79.
- Geaster limbatus var. pacificus, 68.
- pluriosteus, 241.
- xerophilus, 57.
- xylogenus, 241.
- Geastrum arenarium, 99.
- australe, 99.
- campestre, 99.
- clelandii, 99.
- dissimile, 228.
- drummondii, 99.
- elliptice, 99.
- floriforme, 99.
- limbatum, 99.
- plicatum, 100.
- schweinitzii, 260.
- simulans, 100.
- smithii, 100.
- subiculosum, 100.
- victorinii, 183.
- GELATINODISCUS, 24.
- flavidus, 24.
- Gelopellis hahashimensis, 207.
- Geoglossum cookeianum, 79.
- elongatum, 79, 108, 120.
- fallax var. proximum, 279.
- — var. subpumilum, 279.
- glabrum var. angustosporum, 108.
- japonicum, 279.
- littorale, 79.
- montanum, 79.
- nigrum var. cheoanum, 108.
- pusillum, 108.
- starbaeckii, 79.
- vleugelianum, 79.
- Geopetalum alachuanum, 120.
- angustatum, 183, 134.
- suballiaceum, 89.
- viticola, 5.
- Geopyxis alba, 183.
- albocinerea, 183.
- grossegranulosa, 183.
- Gerwasia rosae, 207.
- Geotrichum redaelli, 57.
- rotundatum var. gallicum, 5.
- Gibbera conferta, 228.
- elegantula, 228.
- ericophila, 228.
- myrtilli, 228.
- pulchella, 228.
- sydowiana, 260.
- Gibberella lateritium, 150.
- roseum, 150.
- — f. cerealis, 150.
- Gibberidea alnea, 79.
- cinerea, 108.
- hippophaea, 108.
- lenarsii, 108.
- rhododendri, 108.
- Gibellula formicarum, 260.
- Ginanniella clintoniae, 207.
- paridis, 207.
- schizo caulon, 207.
- Glenospora viridobrunnea, 207.
- Glenosporella loboii, 24.
- GLENOSPOROPSIS, 207.
- amazonica, 207.
- brevis, 207.
- clapperi, 207.
- gammeli, 207.
- gandavensis, 207.
- graphii, 207.
- khartoumensis, 207.
- lanuginosa, 207.
- metaeuropea, 207.
- metamerica, 207.
- semoni, 207.
- Gliocladium aureum, 241.
- mumicola, 183.
- nigrum, 166.
- solani, 120.
- Gliomastix convoluta, 24.
- — var. felina, 24.
- protea, 183.
- Globulina glabra, 183.
- lupini, 183.
- martialis, 183.
- GLOEOCANTHARELLUS, 134.
- purpurascens, 134.
- GLOEOCERCOSPORA, 79.
- inconspicua, 207.
- sorghi, 79.
- Gloeocystidium boninensis, 16.
- lapponicum, 40.
- Gloeopeziza ugandensis, 183.
- Gloeosporium aianthi, 57.
- bolleyi, 228.
- brunneo-maculatum, 228.
- ferrugineum, 40.
- ilicis, 40.
- meinersii, 279.
- — var. alpinum, 279.
- pachybasioides, 261.
- papulatum, 40.
- passifloricolum, 241.
- rotundimaculatum, 241.
- siameae, 241.
- thumenii f. tulipae, 25.
- veronicae, 79.
- GLOEOTROCHILA, 207.
- paradoxa, 207.
- Gloeotulasnella cystidiocarpa, 108.
- Glomerella cingulata v. brevispora, — — var. crassisporea, 279. [279.
- — var. migrans, 279.
- — var. minor, 279.
- Glomerella major, 241.
- vanillae var. pelargonii, 183.
- Glomosporium amaranthi, 134.
- Gloniella natalensis, 40.
- stipularum, 57.
- Gloniopsis buxi, 228.
- watsonii, 16.
- Gnomonia artospora, 79.
- fimicola, 261.
- pulcherrima, 5.
- waldsteiniae, 79.
- Gnomoniella georgiana, 5.
- Gnomoniopsis devexa, 40.
- Godronia abietis, 134.
- castanopsidis, 134.
- cephalanthi, 134.
- fraxini, 134.
- fuliginosa, 134.
- fusispora, 134.
- jamaicensis, 134.
- kalmiae, 134.
- lantanae, 134.
- lobata, 134.
- lonicerae, 134.
- montanensis, 134.
- ribis, 134.
- seriata, 134.
- spiraeae, 134.
- tabacina, 134.
- treleasei, 134.
- tumoricola, 134.
- viburnicola, 134.
- zelleri, 134.
- Gomphidius foliiporus, 89.
- leptocystis, 241.
- maculatus var. furcatus, 279.
- ochraceus ssp. muscigenus, 241; 279.
- — subsp. superiorenensis, 279.
- rutilus subsp. alabamensis, 166.
- — var. litigious, 166.
- septentrionalis, 241.
- smithii, 241.
- — var. xanthobasis, 241.
- subroseus var. homobasis, 241.
- vinicolor ssp. californicus, 241.
- — ssp. jamaicensis, 166.
- Gomphus bonarii, 134.
- floccosus, 134.
- ochraceus, 134.
- viridis, 134.
- Gonapodya bohemica, 207.
- GONIMOCHAETE, 150.
- horridula, 150.
- Goplena indica, 261.
- Gorgoniceps confluens, 5.
- jamaicensis, 166.
- GRAMINCOLA, 183.
- gracilis, 184.
- Grandinia bicolor, 261.
- GRANDINIOCHAETE, 5.
- late-contextum, 5.
- GRANULINA, 184.
- equiseticola, 184.
- Graphiothecium kusanoi, 40.
- Graphium cartwrightii, 150.
- sessile, 79.
- Grifola cristatiformis, 100.
- Guepina pennsylvanica, 5.
- spathularia f. alba, 108.
- Guignardia aphyllanthi, 120.
- atropurpurea, 5.
- bidwellii f. muscadinii, 166.
- bumeliae, 5.
- caricae, 261.
- citricarpa, 261.
- epilobii, 150.
- euphorbiae, 207.
- ilicis-formosanae, 241.
- lonchocarpi, 261.
- magnoliae, 25.
- nilagiriaca, 241.
- pruni-persicae, 241.
- punctiformis, 5.
- rhodora, 150.
- rubi, 241.
- Gymnoglossum cambodgense, 261.
- candidum, 261.
- connectens, 261.
- elasmomycetoides, 261.
- foetidum, 261.
- fulvum, 79.
- globosum, 261.
- gunnii, 79.
- majus, 261.
- megasporum, 261.
- olivaceum, 261.
- radiatum, 228, 261; ii, 4.
- utriculatum, 261.
- violaceum, 79.
- GYMNOMITRULA, 279.
- abietis, 279.
- gracilis, 279.
- Gymnopilus amarissimus, 40.
- armillatus, 5.
- dryophilus, 89.
- fulvicolor, 89.
- flavifolius, 150.
- fulviconicus, 120.
- noviholocirrhus, 5.
- praefloccosus, 40.
- subdryophilus, 5.
- weberi, 150.
- Gymnopus alliaceus, 89.
- amarus, 120.
- atriceps, 68.
- atrigilvus, 184.
- caryophilus, 120.
- coniceps, 68.
- praemutifolius, 120.
- subabundans, 184.
- subagricola, 40.
- subconiceps, 184.

- subfunicularis, 184.
- sublurians, 120.
- subtortipes, 184.
- tricholoma, 40.
- Gymnosporangium guatemalanum, 5.
- hyalinum, 207.
- meridissimum, 5.
- minus, 5.
- sikangense, 207.
- tsingchenense, 207.
- wenshanense, 207.
- Gyrodon ballouii, 40.
- californicus, 40.
- housei, 40.
- proximus, 134.
- sphaerosporus, 5.
- tennesseensis, 40.
- Gyrophana minor, 25.
- sclerotiorum, 25.
- Gyrophragmium californicum, 89.
- dunali, 89.
- Gyroporus albisulphureus, 120.
- biporus, 120.
- deflexus, 5.
- fumosiceps, 100.
- praeanisatus, 100.
- purpurinus, 134.
- rhoadsiae, 5.
- stramineus, 100.
- woodiae, 100.
- Gyrostroma austro-americanum, 16.
- missouriense, 16.
- GYROSTROMELLA (subgenus), 16.
- Hadrotichum lunzinense, 40.
- Haematomyxa sequoiae, 57.
- Halbaniella paullinae, 184.
- HALOPHOBOLUS, 100.
- cylindricus, 100.
- halimus, 100.
- longirostris, 100.
- maritimus, 100.
- medusa, 100.
- opacus, 100.
- salinus, 100.
- HALOSPHERA, 100.
- appendiculata, 100.
- HAMIDIA, 68.
- indica, 68.
- Hansenula anomala var. heteromorpha, 79.
- castelli, 261.
- subpelliculosa, 79.
- Hapalophragmium anamalainense, 228.
- Haplodothis serjaniae, 120.
- Haplographium calophylli, 279.
- smilacis, 79.
- HAPLOPORUS, 100.
- odoratus, 100.
- Haplosporangium parvum, 79.
- Haplosporella ficina, 40.
- insueta, 187.
- iranica, 279.
- lilacis, 187.
- melanthi, 40.
- Haplosporidium aludrii, 89.
- Haplotrichum roseo-flavum, 40.
- HAPTOGLOSSA, 16.
- heterospora, 16.
- Hariotula capparisidis, 241.
- convolvuli, 241.
- pavettae, 184.
- Harpochytrium botryococci, 150.
- monae, 150.
- Harposporium bysmatosporum, 187.
- diceraeum, 40.
- helicoides, 40.
- oxycoracum, 40.
- Hebelomaalachuanum, 68.
- atrifulvifolium, 150.
- australe, 120.
- crustuliniforme var. brevipes, 184.
- edurum, 207.
- floridanum, 5, 120.
- helodes, 261.
- levyanum, 150.
- longisporum, 120.
- lucidum, 150.
- praeviscidum, 150.
- subfastibile, 120.
- subaustrale, 150.
- subvaticosoides, 150.
- verruculosum, 68.
- weberi, 120.
- Hebelomina microspora, 184.
- HEIMIOMYCES, 68.
- tenuipes, 89.
- Helicobasidium candidum, 25.
- Helicocephalum diplosporum, 89.
- Helicogloea alba, 279.
- aurea, 184.
- contorta, 184.
- farinacea, 108.
- inconspicua, 184.
- longispora, 184.
- sebacinoidea, 241.
- HELICOGONIUM, 68.
- jacksonii, 68.
- Helicoma maritimum, 100.
- salinum, 100.
- HELICOMINA, 228.
- caperoniae, 228.
- Helicostilbe cantareirensis, 207.
- Heliscus aquaticus, 79.
- longibrachiatus, 79.
- Helminthosporium arenarium, 167.
- arundinis, 241.
- biforme, 241.
- buchloes, 261.
- cacaliae, 207.
- canephorae, 241.
- carbonum, 100.
- carposaprum, 184.
- cupuliferum, 120.
- cymbopogi, 57.
- coronatum, 207, 241.
- elephantopi, 241.
- euphorbiae, 89.
- fimbriatylidis, 241.
- helianthi, 89.
- heringianum, 228.
- kyllingae, 89.
- loniceriae, 207.
- lunzinense, 40.
- machaerii, 207.
- musae-sapientum, 89.
- olyrae, 208.
- panici, 241.
- portulacae, 241.
- sorghicola, 261.
- tylophorae, 89.
- victoriae, 187.
- vignae, 135.
- vignicola, 261.
- Helotium acerinum, 184.
- aesculi, 184.
- arcuatum, 184.
- atrosquiculatum, 5.
- aviculare, 184.
- belisense, 40.
- caprae, 184.
- conocarpi, 68.
- contortum, 79.
- crassum, 184.
- cudonioides, 120.
- cupularum, 184.
- dearnessii, 57.
- destructor, 57.
- diana, 184.
- erraticum, 108.
- firmum, 184, 241.
- geranii, 184.
- knautiae, 184.
- lactucae, 279.
- lappae, 279.
- linderi, 79.
- midlandensis, 108.
- muricatum, 184.
- niveum, 184.
- nudum, 184.
- octobrinum, 184.
- piccae, 40.
- planodiscum, 57.
- populneum, 184.
- rubescens, 184.
- septatum, 184.
- spinosae, 184.
- stellariae, 184.
- subcitrinum, 184.
- suzai, 261.
- taborense, 261.
- tehovense, 184.
- thymicola (as 'thymicolum'), 184.
- translucens, 79.
- ulmariae, 184, 241.
- veledae, 184.
- vitreum, 184.
- zenobiae, 184.
- Helvella flavida, 184.
- leucomelas, 208.
- nivea, 184.
- quadrisulca, 184.
- vacini, 184.
- Hemileia buntingii, 16.
- jasmini, 184.
- harunganae, 135.
- mysorensis, 184.
- oxanthi, 40.
- rhois, 150.
- rutidae, 135.
- HEMISPHEROPSIS, 208.
- magnoliae, 208.
- Hendersonia acantholimonis, 187.
- arundinis var. maritima, 208.
- cappadocica, 167.
- cocoes, 40.
- cocoes-romanzoffianae, 40.
- colorata, 40.
- coronillae f. coronillae-minimae, 120.
- cretica, 187.
- dactylonis, 228.
- elbursensis, 187.
- foliolosa var. longiorospora, 279.
- fremontiae, 135.
- galii[-]silvestris, 120.
- gaubae, 187.
- khorasana, 187.
- kudschurica, 187.
- kwangsiensis, 208.
- mazzettii, 187.
- mesopotamica, 187.
- mouiensis, 228.
- pinicola, 150.
- psyllorica, 187.
- roblediae, 261.
- rockiana, 228.
- rumicis, 279.
- setariae, 89.
- shahvarica, 279.
- spartinae, 279.
- zygophylli, 280.
- Hendersonula agathi, 280.
- astragalina, 280.
- pterosparti, 135.
- Herpobasidium deformans, 135.
- Herpotrichia graminea, 79.
- Heterochaete crassa, 280.
- nigerrima, 187.
- ogasawarasimensis, 16.
- Heterochaetella chorisae, 187.
- ochracea, 187.
- HETEROCONIUM, 280.
- citharexylis, 280.
- Heteropatella polychaeta, 208.
- Heterosporium adeniae, 89.
- albizziae, 5.
- iridis, 79.
- thapsiae, 187.
- tropaeoli, 208.
- tshawytschae, 184.
- Hexagona papyraceo-resupinata, 16.
- Himantia corticalis, 208.

- Hirneolina ubatubensis*, 167.
Hirsutella liberiana, 261.
 — *neo-volkiana*, 40.
 — *ramosa*, 261.
Holocotylon anomalum, 208.
Holstiella crocosarca, 57.
Hormodendron bergeri, 40.
Humaria ahmadii, 261.
 — *albocincta*, 228, 241.
 — *bipolaris*, 261.
 — *cinnabarina*, 184.
 — *coprinaria*, 228.
 — *crucipila*, 228.
 — *diplotricha*, 228.
 — *disciformis*, 184.
 — *duriuscula*, 185.
 — *erinacea*, 228.
 — *igneae*, 185.
 — *leonina*, 185.
 — *limosa*, 185.
 — *lubatiae*, 228.
 — *melaloma*, 228, 241.
 — *nivea*, 185.
 — *pallidisetosae*, 261.
 — *rosella*, 185.
 — *stellata*, 228.
 — *subfusispora*, 167.
 — *theleboides*, 228, 241.
Humarina deformis, 208.
 — *granulata*, 208.
 — *plumbeo-atra*, 261.
 — *umbrina*, 261.
 — *washingtonensis*, 228.
 — *zizyphi*, 261.
Hyalodendron clematidis, 185.
Hyalopeziza pteridis, 228.
Hyalopsora diplazii, 25.
 — *obovata*, 25.
Hyalopycnis blepharistoma, 79.
Hyaloscypha acerina, 185.
 — *deparcula*, 280.
 — *lachnobrachia* var. *araneocincta*, 280.
 — *lacustris*, 185.
 — *parenchymatosa*, 185.
 — *protonematosa*, 185.
 — *puberula*, 280.
 — *richonis*, 280.
 — *substipitata*, 185.
Hyalothyridium calamagrostidis, 280.
HYALOTRICHIA, 280.
 — *corticicola*, 280.
 — *crispula*, 280.
 — *trichodea*, 280.
Hydnangium glabellum, 79.
 — *nigrescens*, 261.
 — *oregonense*, 68.
 — *vesiculosum*, 261.
Hydnotrya dysodes, 208.
 — *variformis*, 208.
 — *yukonensis*, 208.
Hydnotryopsis michaelis, 208.
 — *suevica*, 208.
Hydnum alachuanum, 5.
 — *brevipes*, 120.
 — *roseolum*, 120.
 — *subrawakense*, 5.
 — *virginianum*, 5.
 — *westii*, 5.
Hydrocybe arnoldae, 120.
 — *foliirubens*, 40.
 — *roseiceps*, 68.
 — *subminutula*, 5.
Hydopus africanus, 241.
 — *atricaps*, 167.
 — *frater-niger*, 151.
 — *fuliginarius*, 89.
 — *marginella*, 89.
 — *oculatus*, 68.
 — *sabalis*, 167.
 — *translucens*, 167.
Hygrocybe acuta, 261.
 — *brevispora*, 261.
 — *citrina*, 135.
 — var. *glutinipes*, 135.
 — *ingrata*, 261.
 — f. *minor*, 261.
 — *laeta* f. *curtipes*, 261.
 — *marchii*, 261.
 — *miniato-alba*, 261.
 — *ovina*, 261.
 — *tristis*, 261.
Hygrophoropsis aurantiaca, var.
 — *tapinia*, 167. [nana, 167.
Hygrophorus acutoconicus, 208.
 — *acutus*, 80.
 — *angelesianus*, 80.
 — *arnoldae*, 120.
 — *atropunctus*, 80.
 — *bakerensis*, 80.
 — *borealis* f. *salmoneus*, 241.
 — *brevipes*, 80.
 — *canescens*, 80.
 — *cokeri*, 80.
 — *deceptivus*, 80.
 — *flavescens*, 80.
 — *flavifolius*, 80.
 — *foliirubens*, 40.
 — *fulvosiformis*, 68.
 — *graciae*, 25.
 — *hiemalis*, 185.
 — *huronensis*, 80.
 — *hymenoccephalus*, 25.
 — *inocybiformis*, 108.
 — *laetissimus*, 80.
 — *marginatus* var. *olivaceus*, 80.
 — *microsporus*, 80.
 — *miniatus* var. *firmus*, 80.
 — *mycenoides*, 80, 185, 241.
 — *niveicolor*, 80.
 — *obrusceus* f. *pusillus*, 241.
 — *ochraceo-mellinus*, 185.
 — *pallidus*, 185, 241.
 — *paupertinus*, 80.
 — *poetarum*, 228.
 — *psittacinus* var. *abietinus*, 228.
 — *pumiceus* f. *minor*, 185.
 — *purpureo-badius*, 241.
 — *quietus*, 241.
 — *roseiceps*, 68.
 — *saxatilis*, 80.
 — *subalpinus*, 25.
 — *subaustralis*, 80.
 — *subminutulus*, 5.
 — *subvitellinus*, 241.
 — *translucens*, 89.
 — *undulatus*, 185.
 — *unguinus* var. *subaromaticus*, 80.
 — *vernalis*, 25.
 — *westii*, 68.
Hymenochaete fasciculata, 261.
 — *fomitoporioides*, 16.
 — *ochromarginata*, 261.
 — *palmicola*, 16.
 — *pertensis*, 16.
 — *pratensis*, 167.
 — *tabacina* var. *badioferruginea*, 5.
 — *vagans*, 120.
Hymenogaster fuliginosus, 80.
 — *ludmilae*, 185.
 — *minimus*, 68.
 — *pisiformis*, 185.
Hymenostilbe aphidis, 57.
 — *australensis*, 242.
 — *odonatae*, 40.
Hymenula pituitosa, 108.
Hypholoma alachuanum, 68.
 — *anomalum*, 25.
 — *australe*, 89.
 — *boninense*, 5.
 — *dispersum* var. *idahoense*, 108.
 — *elongatipes*, 25.
 — *floridanum*, 40.
 — *olympianum*, 108.
 — *pannucioloides*, 135.
 — *silvaticum*, 25.
 — *sphagni*, 185.
 — *stellatofurfuraceum*, 5.
 — *subochraceum*, 108.
 — *viscidipes*, 25.
Hypochnus testaceus, 5.
Hypocrea moravica, 57.
 — *subalpina*, 57.
Hypocrella chusqueae, 261.
 — *fluminensis*, 5.
Hypoderma (as 'Hypoderma')
 — *asphodeli*, 280.
 — *epilobii*, 185.
 — *handelii*, 228.
 — *vincetoxici*, 57.
Hypomyces parvus, 121.
 — *solani* f. *cucurbitae*, 57.
Hypospila oyedaeae, 80.
Hypoxylon applanatum, 5.
 — *atromaculosum*, 16.
 — *deustum* f. *conidiophora*, 261.
 — f. *madagascariensis*, 261.
 — *foliolica*, 5.
 — *fusconigrum*, 16.
 — *grandineum*, 25.
 — *hypophlaeum*, 25.
 — *macroannulatum*, 16.
 — *maculum*, 25.
 — *mediterraneum*, 25.
 — *microplacum*, 25.
HYPSIZYGUS, 185.
 — *tessulatus*, 185.
Hysterangium aureum, 68.
 — *separabile*, 68.
 — *stoniferum* var. *brevisporum*, 208.
Hysterium lavandulae, 40.
HYSTERODISCULA, 167.
 — *empetri*, 167.
 — *kalmae*, 167.
Hysterographium (as 'Hysteriographium')
 — *hysterioides*, 280.
Hysteropezizella karstenii, 208.
Hysterostoma colae, 185.
 — *pavettae*, 228.
Hysterostomella costaricensis, 151.
 — *gymnosporiae*, 208.
Inocybe alachuana, 41.
 — *carpinacea*, 185.
 — *chelanensis*, 185.
 — *cinnamomea*, 25.
 — *corydalina* var. *montana*, 262.
 — *dentifera*, 185.
 — *hebelomoides*, 121.
 — *hirtella* var. *paupera*, 262.
 — *hotsoniana*, 185.
 — *insignis*, 25.
 — *laccra* f. *subsquarrosa*, 262.
 — *luteifolia*, 25.
 — *melampyri*, 185.
 — *minutiapora*, 121.
 — *multispora*, 121.
 — *nana*, 262.
 — *prae-echinulata*, 41.
 — *praenodulosa*, 41.
 — *praevillosa*, 100.
 — *pubica*, 242.
 — *pusilla*, 262.
 — *reducta*, 135.
 — *subeutheloides*, 41.
 — *sublongipes*, 121.
 — *submicrospora*, 185.
 — *subnodulosa*, 41.
 — *subprominens*, 41.
 — *subvaticosa*, 242.
 — *taedophila*, 121.
 — *umbrinescens*, 121.
 — *volvata*, 185.
 — *weberi*, 121.
Inonotus chinensis, 5.
 — *krawtzevii*, 5.
 — *nothofagi*, 267.
 — *radiatus* var. *licentii*, 5.
IRANIELLA, 280.
 — *rechingeri*, 280.
Irene arisanensis, 208.
 — *castanopsisifoliae*, 208.
 — *cyclobalanopsicola*, 208, 242.
 — *dombeyae*, 262.
 — *ekebergiae*, 41.
 — *engelhardtiae*, 25.
 — *formosensis*, 25.
 — *kirsiensis*, 25.

- konishii, 208.
- lithocarpicola, 208.
- musyaensis, 25.
- photinicola, 25.
- sinsuensis, 208.
- stranvaesiicola, 25.
- styracicola, 25.
- - var. minor, 242.
- ugandensis, 41.
- vaccinii, 185.
- Irenina* aegiphilae, 262.
- agauriae, 185.
- anthocleista, 262.
- antidesmae, 121.
- bakeriana, 185.
- barbacenniae, 262.
- buddleiae, 242.
- callista, 185, 262.
- capparidis, 262.
- caseariae, 121.
- castanopsidis, 242.
- cheoi, 242.
- combreti var. major, 262.
- cryptocarpa, 185.
- cyclobalanopsicola, 242, 262.
- deightonii, 262.
- diospyricola, 262.
- ebuli, 25.
- ekebergiae, 262.
- entandrophragmae, 185.
- erythrocoxae, 185.
- eucleae, 208.
- glyphaeae, 41.
- hansfordii var. densa, 262.
- harunganicola, 185.
- hippocrateae, 262.
- hydrangeae, 208.
- iquitosensis, 185.
- leucosykeae, 185.
- linocieriae, 262.
- lonicerae, 208, 242, 280; ii, 4.
- lovoae, 185.
- malloti, 242.
- mallotica, 25.
- manaoensis, 185.
- masakensis, 41.
- myricicola, 185.
- nucleae, 25.
- nuxiae, 185.
- pileae, 262.
- pipturi, 262.
- pithecolobii, 208.
- pittieri, 108.
- pipericola, 185.
- plumeriae, 262.
- pothodis, 242.
- premnae, 262.
- quercina, 242.
- raphiolepis, 25.
- rhododendri, 25.
- rosae, 242.
- sarcocephali, 262.
- schlegeliae, 262.
- securidacae, 208.
- strombosiae, 185.
- symphoniae, 262.
- syzygii, 121.
- terminaliae, 262.
- tetracerae, 262.
- thunbergiae-chrysopidis, 262.
- turpiniae, 25.
- ugandensis, 262.
- - var. antiaridis, 262.
- umirayensis, 185.
- Irenopsis* acridocarpicola, 262.
- caloncobae, 185.
- cathormionis, 262.
- chandleri, 41.
- colae, 185.
- collicola, 262.
- coronata var. christianae, 262.
- hiptages, 208.
- lagunae, 185.
- macarangae, 41.
- malpighiae, 262.
- masakensis, 41.
- mikaniae, 262.
- mysorensis, 242.
- njalaensis, 262.
- scutiae, 186.
- sinsuensis, 25.
- tarrietiae, 262.
- triumfettae var. glyphaeicola, 262.
- - var. vanderystii, 262.
- IRPICOCHAETE*, 6.
- nodulosum, 6.
- Isaria* gracilioides, 41.
- kunitatiensis, 41.
- macroscyticola, 41.
- meliolae, 89.
- perexigua, 41.
- sphaerocephala, 57.
- takamizusanensis, 41.
- yokohamensis, 41.
- Isariopsis* fückelii, 68.
- Isoachya* anisospora, 100.
- toruloides var. paucispora, 262.
- ITERSONILIA*, 262.
- perplexans, 262.
- Ithyphallus* murrillii, 25.
- Ixocomus* lakei, 6, 68.
- Jattaea* faginea, 186.
- Kalmusia* jasmini, 68.
- KARLINGIA*, 108.
- asterocysta, 280.
- chitinophila, 280.
- curvispinosa, 280.
- dubia, 280.
- granulata, 186.
- hyalina, 186.
- lobata, 280.
- marylandia, 280.
- rosea, 108.
- spinosa, 186.
- Karschia* adnata, 208.
- KERNELLA*, 262.
- lauricola, 262.
- KERNIA*, 186.
- lauricola, 186.
- Khekia* mutabilis, 57.
- KIEHLIA*, 121.
- obscura, 121.
- Kirschsteiniella* inaequalis, 228.
- KLASTERSKYA*, 57.
- acuum, 57.
- Kmetia* ampelopsidis, 242.
- dioscoreae, 242.
- Kordyana* cyphelloidis, 167.
- pollinae, 242.
- KRETZSCHMARELLA*, 121.
- guaduae, 121.
- Kriegeria* cedrina, 89.
- chloromela, 90.
- jacksoni, 90.
- juniperina, 90.
- kriegeriana, 90.
- seaveri, 90.
- KUEHNEROMYCES*, 167.
- depauperatus, 167.
- mutabilis, 167.
- rostratus, 167.
- vernalis, 167.
- - f. amarus, 167.
- - f. marginellus, 167.
- KWEILINGIA*, 41.
- bambusae, 41.
- Kuehneola* guatemalensis, 90.
- papuana, 6.
- Laboulbenia* barbara, 186.
- chiliensis, 167.
- colasi, 208.
- francoisiana, 167.
- lepesmei, 167.
- Labyrinthula* valkanovii, 100.
- Laccaria* laccata var. montana, 263.
- ohienis, 186.
- tetraspora, 186.
- miniatus, 228.
- Lachnea* aurantia, 186, 242.
- fulva, 186.
- leporina, 186.
- longesetosa, 186.
- lysimachiae, 186.
- mariae, 263.
- nuda, 186.
- schieferdeckeri, 109.
- vernalis, 186.
- Lachnella* capreae, 186.
- carpinacea, 186.
- rosea, 6.
- sambucina, 280.
- Lachnum* aberrans, 186.
- arundinariae, 16.
- cornicola, 186.
- corylinum, 186.
- depressum, 186.
- epigeios, 186.
- fraxini, 186.
- heraclei, 186.
- juglandis, 186.
- ludmilae, 186.
- lundellii, 57.
- luzulae, 186.
- minimum, 186.
- nobile, 186.
- sphaerocephalum, 208, 242.
- tenue, 186.
- Lactaria* amarissima, 100.
- arcuata, 41.
- avellanea, 100.
- beardslei, 121.
- buckleyana, 100.
- cognoscibilis, 16.
- flocculosiceps, 121.
- floridana, 16.
- fumeacolor, 121.
- glutinosa, 25.
- impercepta, 17.
- limacina, 17.
- maculatipes, 57.
- paradoxa, 17.
- paradoxiformis, 121.
- parvula, 6.
- praeviscida, 100.
- praezonata, 100.
- proximella, 17.
- pseudodeliciosa, 17.
- sublata, 100.
- terminosa var. glabra, 100.
- westii, 6.
- Lactarius* alachuanus, 186.
- allochrous, 263.
- amarissimus, 186.
- arcuatus, 186.
- aspidius subsp. aspidioides, 68.
- avellaneus, 186, 242.
- brunneo-violaceus, 186.
- buckleyanus, 186.
- caeruleitinctus, 263.
- castaneus, 135.
- chichuensis, 135.
- cinnamomeus, 135.
- clitocybiformis, 263.
- floridanus var. glaber, 263.
- glutino-pallens, 135.
- jecorinus var. monticola, 263.
- lacunarum, 135, 186, 242.
- lignicola, 135.
- lilacinus subsp. mitificus, 68.
- nonlactifluus, 186.
- ogasawarashimensis, 6.
- omeiensis, 135.
- paradoxiformis, 186.
- parvulus, 186.
- paucifluus, 263.
- praeviscidus, 186.
- praezonatus, 186.
- psammicola, 25.
- purgatorii, 263.
- pyrogalus subsp. flexuosus, 68.
- radiatus, 135.
- repaesentaneus subsp. speciosus, 68.
- subisabellinus, 263.
- subliatus, 186.

- subtestaceus, 186.
- torminosus [var.] glabrus, 186.
- - var. gracillimus, 135, 186.
- westii, 186.
- xanthodrorheus, 135.
- zenkeri, 68.
- Lactocollia angiospermarum, 263.
- Laetinaevia alpina, 57.
- blechni, 41.
- bresadolae, 57.
- Lagenidium callinectes, 80.
- distylae, 121.
- humanum, 186.
- microsporum, 121.
- muenschleri, 80.
- parthenosporum, 121.
- pythii, 187.
- reductum, 109.
- LAGENULOPSIS, 68.
- bispura, 68.
- Lagerhelma melanochlora, 25.
- Lambertella bouchetii, 263.
- cephalanthi, 90.
- colombiana, 90.
- colioriae, 90.
- jasmini, 90.
- pruni, 90.
- tropicalis, 90.
- viburni, 90.
- Lamprospora biannulata, 186.
- LAMPTEROMYCES, 186.
- japonicus, 186.
- LARSENIELLA, 187.
- globulispura, 187.
- Laschia meruloides, 151.
- sabalensis, 68.
- Lasiosphaeria miconiae, 167.
- Lasmenia flavo-zonata, 121.
- Laternea brasiliensis, 242.
- LATEROPELTIS, 151.
- bambusarum, 151.
- Lecanidion simile, 25.
- Lecinum albellum, 151.
- - f. epiphaeum, 187.
- - f. reticulatum, 187.
- chalybaeum, 151.
- duriusculum, 187.
- nigrescens, 187.
- oxydabile, 187.
- rubropunctum, 187.
- rugosiceps, 151.
- scabrum var. chalybaeum, 242.
- subglabripes, 151.
- - var. corrugatoides, 151.
- versipelle, 109.
- Lecideopsella brideliae, 187.
- landolphiae, 121.
- ugandensis, 187.
- Leciographa floridana, 100.
- LEIOPODA, 187.
- bulbosa, 187.
- collarata, 187.
- conidina, 187.
- cyathea, 187.
- graminum, 187.
- hypnorum, 187.
- moranae, 187.
- oculata, 187.
- picea, 187.
- poincola, 187.
- quercina, 187.
- rubicola, 187.
- sphagni, 187.
- subtilis, 187.
- tenerima, 187.
- LEIOTIGMA, 109.
- cerophila, 109.
- Lembosia fallaciosa, 263.
- lophopetali, 263.
- microcarpae, 41.
- perseae, 109.
- peyronelli, 208.
- phillipsii, 68.
- tikusienensis, 41.
- wageri, 68.
- Lembosina rawsoniae, 68.
- Lembosiodothis vriesiae, 151.
- LENTESCAPORA, 100.
- submarina, 100.
- Lentinellus semivestitus, 68.
- Lentinus adhaerens f. pulverulentus, - campinensis, 187. [187.
- crinitus var. berterii, 26.
- - var. denudatus, 26.
- - var. squamulosus, 26.
- - var. subcrinitus, 26.
- - var. typicus, 26.
- - var. zeyheri, 26.
- edodes, 41.
- floridanus, 90.
- kauffmanii, 187.
- omphalodes var. flabelliformis, 187.
- - var. scoticus, 187.
- - var. tridentinus, 187.
- palauensis, 41.
- samarensis, 26.
- Lentodium floridanum, 90.
- Lenzites sepiaria var. fagi, 26.
- unicolor, 280.
- Leotia aurantipes, 109.
- gracilis, 109.
- kunmingensis, 109.
- lubrica f. gigantea, 280.
- - f. kawamurae, 280.
- - f. ochracea, 280.
- - f. parviaurantipes, 280.
- - f. towadensis, 280.
- portentosa, 109.
- rutilans, 280.
- Leptia aeruginea, 121.
- anomala, 187.
- asperiformis, 100.
- atro-vinosa, 242.
- aurantiogemmata, 69.
- australis, 280.
- citriniceps, 187.
- clypeolaria var. muscariodora, 187.
- cretaceiformis, 121.
- cristatiformis, 187.
- cupressae, 121.
- cystidiota, 57.
- excoriata var. konradi, 208.
- floridana, 41.
- glividisca, 187.
- haematites, 242.
- hederacea, 187.
- heteriana, 242.
- humei, 100.
- igni-volvata, 280.
- kuehneri, 208.
- langei, 242.
- lutea var. aurantiofloccosa, 100.
- mammillata, 100.
- marginata, 121.
- meleagroides, 208.
- microspora, 69.
- phaeostictiformis, 6.
- pinicola, 187.
- pseudogranulosa, 187.
- pseudo-lilacea, 228, 242.
- rhodorhiza, 242.
- roseiceps, 100.
- roseola, 90.
- roseiflava, 187.
- roseotincta, 57.
- setulosa var. rhodorrhiza, 208.
- subcultorum, 69.
- subfulvastra, 41.
- subfulvidisca, 100.
- subneophana, 100.
- subphaeosticta, 100.
- subpumila, 69.
- subrepanda, 100.
- subrhacodes, 100.
- subrhodopepla, 41.
- subrosea, 187.
- subroseifolia, 187.
- tinctoria, 100.
- truncicola, 100.
- westii, 100.
- LEPIOTOPHYLLUM, 57.
- badhamii, 57.
- excoriatum, 57.
- heterosporum, 57.
- mastoideum, 57.
- procerum, 57.
- rhacodes, 57.
- - var. puellaris, 57.
- rubescens, 57.
- Lepista albolutacea, 57.
- panaeoliformis, 90.
- praevillosa, 69.
- rickenii, 263.
- westii, 121.
- LEPORINA, 187.
- multispora, 187.
- Leptochlamys thecicola, 229.
- Leptonia alachuana, 121.
- australis, 187.
- brunnea, 6.
- citrina, 187.
- floridana, 121.
- intermedia, 263.
- melleipes, 187.
- minima, 187.
- omphaliformis, 187.
- pungens, 26.
- subnigra, 187.
- Leptoniella alachuana, 121.
- floridana, 121.
- australis, 187.
- melleipes, 187.
- subnigra, 187.
- LEPTOPELTINA, 229.
- filicina, 229.
- jaapi, 229.
- Leptopeltis aquilina, 229.
- LEPTOPELTOPSIS, 229.
- nebulosa, 229.
- Leptophyma microglossae, 188.
- Leptoporus ellipsosporus, 135.
- Leptosphaeria allorgei, 280.
- anisomeres, 80.
- arenaria, 280.
- asteris, 57.
- avenaria f. sp. triticea, 229.
- canephoriae, 242.
- capparidicola, 263.
- caricis-firmae, 229.
- carlinoides, 280.
- cavanillesii, 242.
- cecropiae, 187.
- cirsi-arvensis, 280.
- clavata, 208.
- clavispora, 57.
- cynosuri, 135.
- genistae var. microspora, 208.
- grignonensis, 208.
- hyparrheniae, 41.
- kotschyana, 187.
- longipedicellata, 58.
- martagoni, 280.
- mendozana, 229.
- obtusipora f. agaves, 151.
- octoseptata, 187.
- orae-mariae, 100.
- penniseti, 41.
- phyllachoricola, 263.
- porellae, 208.
- semelina, 41.
- sequana, 208.
- shahvarica, 280.
- smilacis, 187.
- striolata var. caricis-glauciae, 121.
- subcompressa, 58.
- swertiae, 229.
- tetonenis, 187.
- tolgorensis, 280.
- trichopterygis, 41.
- tungurahuensis, 263.
- variabilis, 41.
- vindobonensis, 187.

- Leptostroma artemisiae*, 80.
 — *lupini*, 151.
 — *scutiae*, 188.
Leptostromella bignoniae, 41.
 — *solani*, 242.
 — *swertiae*, 121.
Leptothyrella falcata, 58.
Leptothyrium anthelmintici, 242.
 — *avenae*, 242.
 — *carpini*, 229.
 — *cassicola*, 80.
 — *coccoes-romanzoffianae*, 41.
 — *dasytomae*, 80.
 — *doellingeriae*, 80.
 — *fimbriatum*, 242.
 — *parvulum*, 41.
 — *pinastri* var. *maiorospora*, 280.
 — *typhinum*, 80.
Letendreaa fuscospora, 229.
LEUCOAGARICUS, 263.
 — *excoriatus*, 263.
 — *macrorrhizus*, 263.
 — *rotinctus*, 263.
Leucocoprinus affinis, 242.
 — *badhami*, 242.
 — *biornatus*, 242.
 — *brebissonii*, 242.
 — *brunnescens*, 242.
 — *carneifolius*, 242.
 — *cinerascens*, 242.
 — *coccineo-basalis*, 242.
 — *cretaceus*, 242.
 — *fuliginosus*, 242.
 — *gueguenii*, 242.
 — *heterosporus*, 242.
 — *holosericeus*, 242.
 — *ianthinus*, 242.
 — *imerinensis*, 80.
 — *limphora*, 242; ii, 5.
 — *lilacino-granulosus*, 242.
 — *luteus*, 242.
 — *macrorrhizus*, 242.
 — *mastoideus*, 243.
 — *maublancii*, 243.
 — *meleagris*, 243.
 — *olgae*, 243.
 — *permixtus*, 243.
 — *prominens*, 243.
 — *pudicus*, 243.
 — *puellaris*, 243.
 — *rubescens*, 243.
 — *sublittoralis*, 243.
 — *tenellus*, 243.
 — *zeylanicus*, 26.
LEUCOCORTINARIUS, 135.
 — *bulbiger*, 135.
Leucocytopora curreyi, 69.
Leucogaster columellatus, 209.
 — *levisporus*, 69.
 — *longisterigmatus*, 209.
 — *magnatus*, 69.
LEUCOGLOSSUM, 243.
 — *durandii*, 243.
LEUCOGYROPORUS, 69.
 — *deflexus*, 69.
 — *pisciodorus*, 69.
 — *rhoadsiae*, 69.
 — *stramineus*, 69.
Leucopaxillus albissimus var. *barbarus*,
 — var. *kauffmanii*, 80. [80].
 — var. *lentus*, 80.
 — var. *lentus* f. *furcatus*, 80.
 — var. *lentus* f. *olympianus*, 80.
 — var. *monticola*, 229.
 — var. *paradoxus*, 80.
 — — f. *albiformis*, 80.
 — — f. *eu-paradoxus*, 80.
 — var. *piceinus*, 80.
 — var. *subhirtus*, 80.
 — *amarus* f. *alboalutaceus*, 80.
 — — f. *bicolor*, 80.
 — — f. *gracilis*, 80.
 — — f. *roseibrunneus*, 81.
 — — f. *typicus*, 81.
 — — f. *vulpeculus*, 81.
 — *brasiliensis*, 81.
 — *gracillimus*, 81.
 — *laterarius*, 81.
 — *nauseosodulcis*, 81.
 — *pulcherrimus*, 81.
 — *septentrionalis*, 229.
LEUCOPHELLINUS, 100.
 — *irpicioides*, 100.
Leucostoma curreyi, 69.
Levellina ugandensis, 41.
Libertella dissepta, 58.
 — *padina*, 58.
Licea kleistobolus, 81.
 — *operculata*, 81.
 — *parasitica*, 81.
 — *pedicellata*, 81.
LICENTIA, 6.
 — *yao-chanica*, 6.
Licopolia keniensis, 188.
Lilliputia insignis, 168.
Limacella floridana, 151.
 — *illinita* var. *argillacea*, 151.
 — — var. *rubescens*, 151.
 — *kauffmanii*, 151.
 — *lenticularis* var. *fischeri*, 151.
 — *roseola*, 90.
 — *solidipes*, 151.
 — *subpessundata*, 69.
Limacina anacardii, 41.
 — *ericophila*, 188.
 — *hendrickxii*, 209.
 — *linnaeae*, 58.
 — *lithocarpus*, 58.
 — *philophila*, 135.
LINDERIELLA, 100.
 — *bicolumnata*, 109.
 — *columnata*, 100.
 — *pusilla*, 109.
LINDEROMYCES, 209.
 — *lateritius*, 209.
Linochora acaciae, 209.
Linotexis argentinensis, 229.
 — *deightonii*, 209.
LIVIA, 188.
 — *aurea*, 188.
Lizonia piptocarphae, 69.
Lloydella alba, 17.
 — *berkeleyana*, 17.
 — *carneo-olivacea*, 17.
 — *cinereo-alba*, 17.
 — *conspersa*, 17.
 — *cretacea*, 17.
 — *dissita* var. *griseo-cerea*, 17.
 — *durissima*, 17.
 — *expallens*, 17.
 — *japonica*, 17.
 — *ochracea*, 17.
 — *okabei*, 17.
 — *stramineo-membranacea*, 17.
 — *subalba*, 17.
 — *subglabra*, 17.
LOBORHIZA, 100.
 — *metzneri*, 100.
LOHWAGIA, 168.
 — *intermedia*, 168.
LONGIA, 90.
 — *texensis*, 90.
 — — var. *major*, 90.
LONGULA, 135.
 — *texensis*, 135.
 — — var. *major*, 135.
Lophiosphaera porphyrogona, 58.
Lophiostoma salsolae, 41.
Lophium tillandsiae, 100.
Lophodermium aconiti, 280.
 — *festucae*, 69.
 — *ginzbergeri*, 229.
 — *juniperinum* var. *minorospora*, 280.
 — *latisporum*, 69.
 — *occultum*, 229.
 — *phloxii*, 81.
 — *schweinitzii*, 209.
 — *septatum*, 69.
 — *stevensii*, 69.
 — *vagulum*, 209.
LOPHOPHACIDIUM, 280.
 — *hyperboreum*, 280.
LOPHOTRICHUS, 263.
 — *ampullus*, 263.
 — *martinii*, 263.
Loranthomyces ugandensis, 188.
Loricella alnea, 188.
 — *minima*, 188.
 — *pilosa*, 188.
LUNOSPORA, 135.
 — *avenae*, 135.
 — *baldingeriae*, 135.
 — *bromigena*, 135.
 — *culmifida*, 135.
 — *culmorum*, 135.
 — *curva*, 135.
 — *lunata*, 135.
 — *oxyspora*, 135.
 — *penniseti*, 135.
 — *suboxyspora*, 135.
LUNULOSPORA, 81.
 — *curvula*, 81.
Lycoperdon duthiei, 229.
 — *echinella*, 26.
 — *mundkuri*, 81.
 — *qudenii*, 229.
 — *trachysporum*, 81.
Lyophyllum fuligineum, 69.
Lysurus pusillus, 151.

Macowanites alpinus, 209.
MACROLEPIOTA, 243.
 — *procera*, 243.
MACROMETRULA, 229.
 — *rubriceps*, 229.
Macrophoma antirrhini, 263.
 — *aphyllantis*, 263.
 — *asphodeli*, 263.
 — *crataegi*, 209.
 — *eryngii*, 209.
 — *gymnogongri*, 26.
 — *lilii*, 151.
 — *magnoliae*, 243.
 — *mimuli*, 151.
 — *nasturtii*, 6.
 — *opuntiae-phaeacanthae*, 26.
 — *romanzoffiana*, 41.
 — *solanicola*, 135.
 — *sporobolus*, 243.
 — *stachydis*, 209.
 — *trichostomi*, 151.
 — *triticina*, 263.
Macrophylosticta hydrangeicola, 90.
Macrosporium anatolicum, 229.
 — *araliae*, 81.
 — *astragalinum*, 168.
 — *carthami*, 188, 243.
 — *convolvuli*, 263.
 — *poissonii*, 188.
 — *ricini*, 243.
Madurella brumptii, 168.
 — *grisea*, 280.
 — *khartoumensis*, 168.
 — *langeroni*, 168.
Mainsia pterocarpus, 188.
 — *standleyi*, 90.
Mairella andina, 58.
 — *guanensis*, 41.
MAIREOMYCES, 26.
 — *peyssonellae*, 26.
Malacaria flagellata, 151.
 — *meliolinae*, 121.
 — *ugandensis*, 151.
 — *violacea*, 151.
Malassezia ochoteranai, 69.
Malotium cyphelliforme, 188.

lycoedus

- lycopi, 188.
- salicinum, 188.
- Mamianiaalni, 6.
- Marasmiellusanthocephalus, 243.
- caespitosus, 243.
- fibula, 263.
- icterus, 263.
- nigripes, 243.
- ramealis, 243.
- rugulosus, 243.
- tricolor, 243.
- f. americana, 243.
- violae, 90.
- Marasmiusacervatus, 243.
- alachuanus, 69.
- albocapitatus, 209.
- alliarius, 209.
- amomi, 209.
- ascendens, 209.
- brunneostriatus, 209.
- caesius, 6.
- calami, 209.
- callicarpellus, 151.
- candidus, 41.
- cineraceus, 209.
- collinus, 69.
- cryptomeriae, 243.
- fagesidus, 188.
- floridanus, 6.
- furcatus, 188.
- griseo-violaceus, 209.
- hakgalensis, 209.
- var. denudatus, 209.
- heliomyces, 6.
- himphaericus, 188.
- lateritius, 209.
- leucophaeus, 121.
- linderi, 263.
- magnificus, 135.
- magnoliae, 135.
- micraster, 209.
- multijugus, 121.
- multivenosus, 188.
- octifolius, 151.
- nolaneiformis, 6.
- pallidiceps, 151.
- pallidorubens, 121.
- paspali, 209.
- porphyreticus, 209.
- pruinospes, 151.
- pseudimpudicus, 188.
- purpureo-albus, 209.
- purpureo-griseus, 209.
- quercuum, 188.
- radiculicola, 188.
- rigidichorda, 121, 209.
- rufo-aurantiacus, 209.
- rufo-ochraceus, 209.
- ruforotula, 263.
- senescens, 209.
- setulosus, 6.
- sicciformis, 6.
- squamosidiscus, 6.
- stenophylloides, 151.
- stypinoides, 209.
- subalbiceps, 188.
- subarchyropus, 6.
- subconiat, 209.
- subgraminis, 6.
- subnigricans, 6.
- subprasiosmus, 6.
- substenophyllus, 6.
- subsynodicus, 6.
- sulcatus, 188.
- testaceiceps, 188.
- tremuale, 188.
- tubulatus, 209.
- violae, 90.
- violascens, 188.
- westii, 121.
- Maravaliapterocarpi, 280.
- Margarinomycesdecumbens, 151.
- MARGARITISPORE, 81.
- aquatica, 81.
- Marsonia gloeodes, 280.
- rosae-laevigatae, 243.
- Marssoniacallae, 81.
- Marssonina celtidis, 229.
- melonis, 209.
- Martensella corticii, 81.
- MARTINIA, 69.
- panamaensis, 69.
- MASONIA, 121.
- chlorophorae, 121.
- Massaria phillyreae, 58.
- pruni, 41.
- saliciformis, 81.
- Massarina graminicola, 263.
- Masseella breyniae, 81.
- narasimhanii, 90.
- Massospora tipulae, 69.
- Mastigosporium cylindricum, 6.
- deschampsiae, 188.
- rubricosum, 6.
- Matruchotia amygdalina, 109.
- caesia, 109.
- elegans, 109.
- odontioidea, 109.
- perfecta, 109.
- Mazzantia chusqueae, 121.
- MEGACLADOSPORIUM, 281.
- carpophilum, 281.
- cerasi, 281.
- crataegi, 281.
- depressum, 281.
- pirinum, 281.
- Megalonectria irregularis, 121.
- MEHTAMYCES, 135.
- stereospermi, 135.
- Melampsora caballeri, 121.
- epitea var. reticulatae, 135.
- euphorbiae-geniculatae, 109.
- kiusiana, 243.
- mundkuri, 81.
- salicis-cavaleriei, 209.
- stereospermi, 263.
- Melanconisalni var. marginalis, 41.
- var. ribesia, 42.
- appendiculata, 42.
- aucta, 42.
- californica, 42.
- chrysostroma var. ellisii, 42.
- corni, 6.
- helvetica, 42.
- juglandis var. caryae, 6.
- var. tiliae, 42.
- nigrospora, 6.
- stellata, 42.
- sudans, 42.
- Melanconium eriobotryae, 168.
- jasmini, 90.
- majusculum, 263.
- nectandrae, 229.
- Melanoleuca albissima var. floridana, 6.
- angelesiana, 109.
- australis, 121.
- calceifolia, 151.
- cavipes, 263.
- contracta, 263.
- decembris, 168.
- dehiscens, 69.
- earlei, 69.
- eccentrica, 109.
- entoloma, 69.
- ferruginescens, 121.
- floridana, 121.
- fulvidisca, 121.
- humilis, 263.
- hygrophorus, 121.
- intervenosa, 263.
- lasciviformis, 151.
- leucophylla, 263.
- lewisii, 101.
- maculata, 6.
- malodora, 69.
- margarita, 6.
- melaleuca, 81, 121.
- var. caespitosa, 281.
- melaleuciformis, 151.
- microsperma, 151.
- mirabilis, 69.
- nigripes, 263.
- peralba, 69.
- piperatiformis, 188.
- planiceps, 90.
- platyphylloides, 122.
- praebulbosa, 69.
- pseudosordida, 281.
- stridula, 263.
- striimarginata, 168.
- subacris, 69.
- subfulvidisca, 281.
- Melanoleuca subpulverulenta, 263; 1, 4.
- subbrevis, 168.
- subata, 69.
- subrimosa, 69.
- subsilvatica, 281.
- subterreiformis, 122.
- ustaliiformis, 122, 151.
- virginea, 69.
- watsonii, 122.
- westiana, 6.
- Melanomma afflatum, 42.
- Melanops araucariae, 209.
- pedrosensis, 229.
- Melanopsamma milleri, 168.
- ranjanii, 122.
- Melanopsichium eleusinis, 263.
- esculentum, 263.
- pennsylvanicum, 69.
- var. besseyanum, 90.
- var. caulicola, 90.
- Melanospora brevirostrata, 188, 209.
- Melanotaenium brachiariae, 135.
- Melanotus eccentricus, 229.
- flavolivens, 168.
- fumosifolius, 229, 243.
- haematites, 168.
- musaecola, 168.
- proteus, 168.
- psychotriae, 168.
- subcuneiformis, 229.
- Melasmia bornmuelleri, 58.
- Melaspilea gaubae, 168.
- Meliola acanthacearum, 188.
- acanthopanax, 209.
- aceris, 26.
- achyrospermi, 263.
- acridocarpi, 42.
- actinodaphnes, 243.
- aequatoriensis, 263.
- aethipos, 263.
- var. felxuoosa, 263.
- var. minor, 263.
- agauriae, 209.
- agelaicola, 188.
- albizziae, 263.
- var. zygiae, 263.
- alniphylli, 26.
- amaniensis, 188.
- amaraliae, 263.
- anacardil var. minor, 263.
- anisophylleae, 264.
- anthospermi, 188.
- antioquensis, 109.
- apiculata, 264.
- arallicola, 209.
- argomuellerae, 122.
- arundinis, 264.
- bambusicola, 188.
- bangalorensis, 243.
- baphiae-nitidae, 264.
- baphiae-polygalaceae, 264.
- bauginicola, 209.
- begoniae, 188.
- beilschmiediae, 26.
- beloperonis, 122.
- berliniae, 264.
- bignoniacearum var. tabebuiae, 264.

- bonamiae, 264.
- brandisiae, 243.
- bridelicola, 188.
- brillantaisiae, 264.
- buettneriae, 101.
- butyrospermi, 264.
- calami, 264.
- callicarpicola, 209.
- camelicola, 26.
- cansjeriae, 243.
- canthii var. leonensis, 264.
- capensis var. allophylicola, 264.
- - var. blighiae, 264.
- - var. lecaniodisci, 264.
- - var. thomasi, 264.
- capparidis, 188.
- carapae, 264.
- carpolobiae, 188.
- carpoloblicola, 264.
- caseariicola, 209.
- castanopsidis, 243.
- castanopsina, 209.
- chlorophorae, 188.
- cinnamodendri, 101.
- cissampeli var. tiliacorae, 264.
- cissampelicola, 243.
- cissi-caesia, 264.
- clerodendri, 26.
- clerodendricola, 42.
- condaliae, 168.
- copaiferae, 264.
- coronata var. christinae, 109.
- cyathodis, 188.
- cyclobalanopsina, 209.
- danieliae, 264.
- davisii, 188.
- dichapetali, 243.
- dioscoreae, 264.
- dioscoreicola, 264.
- diospyri var. yatesiana, 264.
- dissotidis, 264.
- distictidis, 264.
- dummeri var. brachyodonta, 188.
- elaeagni, 243.
- entadae, 264.
- entebbeensis, 122.
- erithalidis, 264.
- erythrophlei, 264.
- euchrestae, 209.
- eucleae, 42.
- fagarae, 42.
- fagarae-martinicensis, 264.
- fagaricola, 26.
- ficicola, 243.
- flacouritacearum, 209.
- formosensis, 26.
- forsteroniae, 264.
- franciscana, 264.
- fusiopora, 210.
- garcinia, 264.
- gardneriae, 243.
- glochidicola, 26.
- hederae, 26.
- heliciae, 26.
- hendrickxiana, 210.
- hendrickxii, 188.
- heyneae, 243.
- hippocrateicola, 264.
- hirsuta, 264.
- holarrheniae, 243.
- homalanthi, 26.
- homalii-dolichophylli, 264.
- hugoniae, 264.
- hymenocardiae, 264.
- hypöestes, 210.
- hypöestis, 188; ii, 5.
- ichnocarpi, 243; ii, 5.
- ilicicola, 26, 264; ii, 5.
- impatientis, 42.
- - var. densa, 210.
- interrupta, 264.
- ipomoeae, 168.
- irvingiae, 210.
- janeirensis, 264.
- jasmini, 151.
- kadsurae, 26.
- kansireiensis, 26.
- karamojensis, 188.
- kawakamii, 210.
- khayae var. minor, 264.
- kibirae var. leonensis, 264.
- - var. randiae, 264.
- kiraiensis, 210.
- kisubiensis, 188.
- kodaihoensis, 210.
- koelreuteriae, 243.
- koniaensis, 264.
- kweichowensis, 243.
- kydiae-calcyniae, 243.
- leonensis, 264.
- leptidea var. major, 188.
- linacearum, 264.
- linderae, 26.
- linociericola, 264.
- lithocarpina, 210.
- litseicola, 188.
- loranthi var. bangwensis, 265.
- mabirensis, 189.
- machili, 26.
- maesobotryae, 265.
- maesopsidis, 189.
- maitlandii, 189.
- malabarensis, 189.
- malouetiae, 265.
- mammeae, 189.
- manotis, 265.
- marantochloae, 189.
- mauritiae var. ancistrophylli, 265.
- - var. raphiae, 265.
- mephitidae, 210.
- mezoneuri, 265.
- michelia, 189.
- micropoda, 189.
- microspora var. ceratothecae, 265.
- milletiae-rhodanthae, 265.
- milletiae-sanaganae, 265.
- motandrae, 42.
- mucunae, 265.
- mulleri, 6.
- myricae, 189.
- myricicola, 210.
- napoleonae, 265.
- neolitae, 26.
- newbouldiae, 265.
- ngongensis, 189.
- obtusa, 135.
- ochthocosmi, 265.
- ochthocosmicola, 265.
- oleariae, 189.
- oleicola var. jasmini, 42.
- ormoearpi, 265.
- ostryoderridis, 265.
- - var. leptoderridis, 265.
- osyridicola, 189.
- ourateae, 265.
- ovativoda, 243.
- pandanica, 254.
- peddicola, 210.
- pericampylli, 26.
- petchii, 189.
- phoebes, 265.
- phyllostachydis, 26.
- physostigmatis, 265.
- phytolaccae var. dichotoma, 189.
- pileostegiae, 210.
- ptiadeniae, 265.
- platysepalii, 265.
- polysciatis, 189.
- pomaderridis, 189.
- pontualii, 229.
- popowiae, 265.
- premnae, 265.
- pseudospondiadis, 265.
- psychotriae var. densa, 265.
- ptaeroxyl, 42.
- pterocarpicola, 265.
- ramulicola, 210.
- randiae, 265.
- rangenathii, 189.
- reflexa, 42.
- rizalensis, 265.
- rogeri, 151.
- roureae var. major, 265.
- sakahensis, 26.
- sakawensis, 42.
- salaciae, 189.
- scabriseta, 265.
- schimicola, 26.
- scolopiae var. zeylanica, 189.
- scytopetali, 265.
- secamonis, 122.
- sempeiensis, 26.
- sersalisiae, 122.
- setariae, 265.
- shiiae, 210.
- sidae var. hibisci, 109.
- simillima var. zeylanica, 189.
- singaporensis, 189.
- smeathmanniae, 265.
- sorindeiae, 265.
- sterculiae, 265.
- stizolobii, 265.
- - var. desmodii-salicifolii, 265.
- - var. erioseomatis, 265.
- styracis, 210.
- subacuminata, 210.
- subdentata var. microspora, 265.
- subpellucida, 210.
- suisyaensis, 26.
- sydowni, 265.
- symplocacearum, 26.
- symploci, 26.
- symplocicola, 26.
- - var. chinensis, 243.
- tabernaemontanicola, 243.
- taityuensis, 210.
- taiwaniana, 210.
- teleae, 42.
- - var. toddaliae-asiaticae, 42.
- teke, 189.
- tenella var. atalantiae, 189.
- thunbergicola, 265.
- toddalica, 189.
- - var. indica, 243.
- transvaalensis var. afrardisiae, 189.
- triumphetae var. glyphaeicola, 109.
- tunkiaensis, 265.
- turraeae, 122.
- ulei, 265.
- usteriae, 265.
- varroniae, 109.
- venezuelana, 109.
- ventilaginicola, 189.
- ventilaginis, 27.
- vicina var. gaertnerae, 265.
- - var. minor, 265.
- vignae-gracilis, 266.
- vitis, 189.
- voacangae var. carpodini, 266.
- - var. conopharyngiae, 266.
- - var. funtumiicola, 266.
- xumenensis, 42.
- xylosmicola, 109.
- yangambiensis, 210.
- zanthoxyl, 189.
- zizyphi, 244.
- Meliolina glaziovii, 189.
- shepherdii, 189.
- MELIOLINELLA, 151.
- elaeidis, 151.
- palmicola, 151.
- Melomastia carinata, 168.
- Meria coniospora, 42.
- MERISTACRUM, 17.
- asterospermum, 17.
- MERULIPORIA, 69.
- incrassata, 69.
- Merulius atropurpureus, 90.
- Mesniera pavonina, 58.
- Mesophellia novae-zelandiae, 109.
- Metarrhizium glutinosum, 109.
- Metasphaeria cavanillesiana, 266.
- didymelloidea, 266.
- hyalospora var. smilacis, 81.
- mauginii, 151.
- saccharicola, 266.
- stenospora, 58.

- Microcallis macarangae*, 122.
 — *nuxiae*, 151.
 — *oleae*, 189.
 — *rutidae*, 189.
 — *scutiae*, 189.
Microdiploia cocoes-capitatae, 42.
 — *erinaceae*, 151.
 — *gillii*, 168.
 — *granulosa*, 210.
 — *mycophaga*, 58.
 — *microsporella* var. *clematidis*, 122.
 — — *f. coronillae-minimae*, 122.
 — *navarrica*, 122.
 — *paronychia*, 122.
 — *persica*, 168.
 — *sambuci*, 210.
Microdochium linariae, 189.
Microglossum capitatum, 109.
 — *rickii*, 244.
 — *tetrasporum*, 109.
Micromonospora bicolor, 101.
 — *elongata*, 101.
 — *globosa*, 101.
Micromphale foetida, 135.
 — *perforans*, 266; ii, 5.
 — *westii*, 266.
Micromyces echinocystis, 266.
 — *laevis*, 266.
 — *minimus*, 266.
 — *wheldenii*, 266.
Micromyopsis intermedia, 266.
 — *mirabilis*, 266.
Micropeltella aichorneae, 42.
 — *funtumiae*, 42.
 — *macrospora*, 42.
 — *mailandii*, 42.
 — *mulleri*, 101.
Micropeltis juniperi, 266.
 — *spiralis*, 189.
 — *ugandae*, 42.
 MICROPYXIS, 81.
 — *geoglossi*, 81.
Microsphaera alni var. *cinnamomi*,
 — *berberidicola*, 151. [229].
 — *caulicola*, 281.
 — *robiniae*, 151.
Microsporum domesticum, 229.
Microstoma protracta, 244.
 MICROTHYRIACITES, 210.
 — *fimbriatus*, 210.
 — *grandis*, 210.
Microthyriella chandleri, 42.
 — *gigantospora*, 42.
Microthyrium manihoticola, 122.
 — *phoradendri*, 109.
 — *pyrenaicum*, 229.
 — *rhombisporum*, 109.
Micula vitis, 101.
Milesia arisanensis, 210.
 — *coniogrammes*, 210.
 — *cryptogrammes*, 210.
 — *hashiokai*, 210.
 — *philippinensis*, 210.
Milesina chikugoensis, 17.
 — *formosana*, 244.
 — *miikensis*, 17.
 — *morrissonensis*, 244.
 — *niitakensis*, 244.
Mimeomyces zeelandicus, 189.
 MINDOA, 281.
 — *ingae*, 281.
Mitruia agharkarii, 122.
 — *bermudiana*, 122.
Mitteriella craterispermii, 122.
 MOESZOPELTIS, 229.
 — *gregaria*, 229.
Molleriella erlangae, 189.
 — *microglossae*, 189.
Mollisia faginea, 189.
 — *glyceriae*, 189.
 — *griseae*, 81.
 — *jasionae*, 189.
 — *luzulae*, 189.
 — *molinae*, 189.
 — *parietina*, 122.
 — *pilifera*, 189.
 — *scoleonectriae*, 27.
 — *sulphurea*, 189.
Mollisiaaster serratus, 58.
Monascusporium ambrosium, 210.
Monadelphus floridanus, 122.
 — *watsonii*, 122.
Monilia brunnea, 81.
 — *lunzinensis*, 42.
Monilinia amelanchieris, 69.
 — *ariae*, 152.
 — *aucupariae*, 152.
 — *azaleae*, 17.
 — *baccarum*, 152.
 — *cydoniae*, 152.
 — *ledi*, 152.
 — *mali*, 152.
 — *megalospora*, 152.
 — *mespili*, 152.
 — *rhododendri*, 152.
 — *urnula*, 152.
 MONOBLEPHARELLA, 101.
 — *taylori*, 101.
 — *elongata*, 122.
 — *laruei*, 122.
 — *mexicana*, 69.
Monochaetia muscicola, 229.
 — *quercina*, 266.
 MONOCHAETIELLA, 152.
 — *hyparrheniae*, 152.
Monosporium guttulans, 42.
Montanea arenaria, 90.
Montagnites arenarius, 229.
Morchella conica var. *nigripes*, 281.
 — *esculenta* var. *atrotoomentosa*, 281.
 MORGANELLA, 266.
 — *mexicana*, 266.
Mortierella fimbriata, 42.
 — *gemmifera*, 6.
 — *vallis-umbrosae*, 189.
Mucor odoratus, 135.
 — *ramiger*, 229.
 MUKAGOMYCES, 17.
 — *hiromichii*, 17.
 MUNDKURELLA, 122.
 — *heptapleuri*, 122.
Munkia chusqueae, 58.
 — *strumosa*, 58.
Mutinus caninus var. *albus*, 109.
 MURICOPELTIS, 122.
 — *brasiliensis*, 122.
 MYCELOCHYTRIUM, 152.
 — *fulgens*, 152.
Mycena alachuana, 122.
 — *albicolor*, 210.
 — *albido-cinerea*, 189.
 — *albidula*, 210.
 — *albissima*, 210.
 — *albicinerea*, 189.
 — *alnicola*, 27.
 — — var. *odora*, 210.
 — *arenaria*, 210.
 — *atava*, 189.
 — *atkinsoniana*, 210.
 — *atrorostrata*, 189.
 — *auricolor*, 122.
 — *bambusicola*, 122.
 — *betulina*, 190.
 — *bisphaerigera*, 210.
 — *bohemica*, 190.
 — *brownii*, 210.
 — *caespitosa*, 190.
 — *candida*, 190.
 — *capillina*, 190.
 — *capillus*, 190.
 — *carolinensis*, 27.
 — *castanea*, 190.
 — *cayugaensis*, 210.
 — *cheboyganensis*, 210.
 — *cineraria*, 210.
 — *collariata*, 190.
 — *conidina*, 190.
 — *cylindrospora*, 210.
 — *decaryi*, 152.
 — *delicatella*, 210.
 — *epipterygia*, 210.
 — *filiformis*, 211.
 — *flavo-alba* var. *amara*, 266.
 — — var. *microspora*, 211.
 — *fragilis*, 190, 244.
 — *fraxinea*, 190.
 — *fuliginella*, 211.
 — *fuyoensis*, 244.
 — *galeriformis*, 190.
 — *gaultheri*, 211.
 — *griseoviridis*, 211.
 — — var. *cascadensis*, 211.
 — *heterocystis*, 190.
 — *horizontalis*, 190.
 — *hudsoniana*, 27.
 — *hymenoccephala*, 211.
 — *incarnatifolia*, 211.
 — *insignis*, 27.
 — *invisibilis*, 211.
 — *juniana*, 190.
 — *kalalochensis*, 211.
 — *kauffmaniana*, 211.
 — *kuehneriana*, 211.
 — *ladae*, 190.
 — *laevispora*, 190.
 — *lilacifolia*, 211.
 — *litoralis*, 211.
 — *longicystis*, 152.
 — *majalis*, 190, 211.
 — *marasmius*, 6.
 — *marginella*, 211.
 — *mcmurphyi*, 211.
 — *microspora*, 190.
 — *minima*, 190.
 — *misera*, 211.
 — *olida* var. *americana*, 211.
 — *opaca*, 190.
 — *pallida*, 211.
 — *papillata*, 211.
 — *paralactea*, 244.
 — *paucilamellata*, 211.
 — *picea*, 190.
 — *plumbea*, 211.
 — *pseudoclavicularis*, 211.
 — *pseudogrisea*, 211.
 — *pseudogrisella*, 211.
 — *pseudoinclinata*, 211.
 — *pseudovulgaris*, 190, 244.
 — *pusillissima*, 211.
 — *quercina*, 190.
 — *querquecina*, 122.
 — *rickenii*, 211.
 — *rostellata*, 190.
 — *rubrotincta*, 211.
 — *salicicola*, 266.
 — *secretosa*, 190.
 — *semivestipes*, 211.
 — *serotina*, 211.
 — *setulosa*, 211.
 — *sphagnicola*, 190.
 — *subcana*, 211.
 — *subconcolor*, 211.
 — *subepipterygia*, 6, 190.
 — *subfloccipes*, 152.
 — *subfusca*, 211.
 — *subimmaculata*, 211.
 — *subpalustris*, 122.
 — *subrubridisca*, 122.
 — *subvestita*, 211.
 — *swartzii*, 211.
 — *syringescens*, 6.
 — *taxodii*, 6.
 — *tenuiceps*, 211.
 — *thujina*, 211.
 — *thymiphila*, 190.
 — *translucentipes*, 211.
 — *tremula*, 190.
 — *turbinata*, 211.
 — *umbrina*, 212.
 — *umeae*, 244.
 — *vesicaria*, 190.
 — *viscosa* var. *iodiolens*, 212.
 — *wyomingensis*, 27.
Mycenella kuehneri, 212.
 — *lasiosperma*, 229.
Mycenoporella clypeata, 152.
 MYCENOPSIS, 190.
 — *globispora*, 190.

- Mycetosporidium jacksonae*, 27.
Mycocacia alboboviride, 90.
 — *fragilissima*, 90.
 — *himantia*, 90.
 — *macrodon*, 90.
 — *pinicola*, 266.
Mycocalicium rappii, 229.
 — *reticulatum*, 229.
 — *victoriae*, 229.
Mycocandida riboflavina, 190.
 MYCOKLUYVERIA, 212.
 — *cerevisiae*, 212.
 — *decolorans*, 212.
 — *glutinis-farinulae*, 212.
 — *lafari*, 212.
 — *tannica*, 212.
 — *valida*, 212.
 — *vini*, 212.
Mycologloisia englerulae, 190.
 — *hysterostomellae*, 122.
 — *nitida*, 190.
Mycoplepton investiens, 27.
 — *licentii*, 6.
 MYCOMEDUSA, 152.
 — *guineensis*, 152.
 MYCOMELANEA, 190.
 — *ludmila*, 190.
 MYCOPANDORA, 190.
 — *abietina*, 190.
 — *padi*, 190.
Mycorhynchella glomerata, 81.
Mycosphaerella aequatoriensis, 266.
 — *agrimoniae*, 109.
 — *aleuritidis*, 42.
 — *alpina*, 281.
 — *angulata*, 58.
 — *anthemidina*, 168.
 — *aquatica*, 27.
 — *bumeliae*, 27.
 — *calamagrostis*, 152.
 — *caroliniana*, 27.
 — *castanopsidis*, 58.
 — *castillae*, 101.
 — *catesbeyi*, 27.
 — *cercidicola*, 6.
 — *clematidina*, 212.
 — *coffeicola*, 122.
 — *confinis*, 81.
 — *contraria*, 42.
 — *corni*, 27.
 — *craterispermii*, 122.
 — *cucumis*, 266.
 — *danubialis*, 229.
 — *davisii*, 109.
 — *dianthi*, 135-6.
 — *dictamni*, 212.
 — *digitalis-ambiguae*, 281.
 — *dolichospora*, 152.
 — *dummeri*, 42.
 — *elaeidis*, 266.
 — *entadae*, 244.
 — *falcariae*, 109.
 — *fici-ovatae*, 42.
 — *fici-wightianae*, 244.
 — *gordoniae*, 27.
 — *hambergii*, 212.
 — *heimii*, 190.
 — *hypodermellae*, 152.
 — *kadawanica*, 168.
 — *killiani*, 58.
 — *krigia*, 122.
 — *liabi*, 266.
 — *ligulicola*, 281.
 — *limbalis*, 281.
 — *linorum*, 81.
 — *longissima*, 281.
 — *louisianae*, 27.
 — *macrospora*, 136.
 — *martagonis*, 281.
 — *microspora*, 58.
 — *musicola*, 27.
 — *myricae*, 212, 244.
 — *nigrita*, 42.
 — *nyssaeicola*, 6.
 — *oleina*, 27.
 — *physostegiae*, 122.
 — *polymorpha*, 69.
 — *populicola*, 27.
 — *populorum*, 27.
 — *primulae*, 281.
 — *prinsepiae*, 136.
 — *pteridicola*, 81.
 — *pueraricola*, 229.
 — *punctata*, 81.
 — *pyrenaica*, 281.
 — *pyrina*, 27.
 — *raphithamni*, 58.
 — *sequoiae*, 58.
 — *scorzoneriae*, 168.
 — *staphylina*, 27.
 — *taeniographa*, 58.
 — *taeniographoides*, 212.
 — *tecomae*, 90, 122.
 — *thironi*, 212.
 — *tingens*, 281; ii, 59.
 — *venezuelensis*, 81.
Mycosyrinx microspora, 266.
Mycotorula azymatica, 43.
 — *chalmersi*, 152, 212, 244.
 — *guilliermondi* var. *muhira*, 152.
 — *krausi*, 152, 212, 244.
 — *mesenterica*, 152.
 — *messanensis*, 152, 212, 244.
 — *parapsilopsis*, 152.
 — *pseudotropicalis*, 152, 212, 244.
 — *tropicalis*, 152.
Myrianginella sabaleos, 281.
Myriangium asterinosporum, 17.
Myrioconium affine, 229, 281.
 — *longisclerotiale*, 281.
 MYRIOGONIUM, 229.
 — *odontiae*, 229.
 MYRIOSCLEROTINIA, 229.
 — *curreyana*, 229.
 — *duriaeana*, 230.
 — *longisclerotialis*, 281.
 — *scirpicola*, 230.
 — *sulcata*, 230.
 — *vahlana*, 230.
Myrothecium jollymannii, 244.
 — *striatissimum*, 244.
Mytilidion carpinaceum, 190.
Myxofusicoccum ulmicola, 58.
 MYXOPARAPHYSELLA, 43.
 — *cocoes*, 43.
Myxosporium badium, 81.
 — *carpineum*, 109.
 — *castanicola*, 90.
 — *hoheriae*, 27.
 — *pruni*, 81.
 — *viticola*, 81.
Naematoloma campestre, 266.
 — *humidicola*, 266.
 — *laeticolor*, 266.
 — *olympianum*, 168.
 — *petasiforme*, 266.
 — *squamosum*, 266.
 — *subfusisporum*, 266.
 — *subochraceum*, 168.
Naevia pediculorum, 58.
 NANNFELDTIA, 212.
 — *atra*, 212.
Napicladium musae, 244.
Naucoria alachuana, 69.
 — *appendiculata*, 6.
 — *atomacea*, 101.
 — *argentipes*, 190.
 — *centunculus* var. *laevigata*, 266.
 — *f. luxurians*, 212.
 — *var. obscura*, 212.
 — *citrina*, 190.
 — *citrinipes*, 122.
 — *collybiformis*, 43.
 — *confragosa*, 244.
 — *crepidotiformis*, 190.
 — *cuspidata*, 6.
 — *fusco-violacea*, 190.
 — *globispora*, 190.
 — *lignatilis*, 190.
 — *macrospora* var. *borealis*, 266.
 — *melleipes*, 122.
 — *myosotis* var. *humilis*, 266.
 — *obscura*, 190.
 — *olivacea*, 190.
 — *omphaliiformis*, 190.
 — *polytrichi*, 190.
 — *praesumbonata*, 90.
 — *saliciphila*, 266.
 — *semiorbicularis* var. *lacunosa*, 90.
 — *siparia* f. *umbonata*, 212.
 — *subamara*, 69.
 — *subcuspidata*, 122.
 — *subpediades*, 69.
 — *subsericea*, 190.
 — *subspheerospora*, 281.
 — *subtilis*, 190.
 — *succinea*, 190.
 — *thymiphila*, 190.
 — *tiliophila*, 90.
 — *tsugae*, 191.
 — *urticea*, 191.
Nectaromyces rattus, 244.
Nectria cancri f. *aurantii*, 69.
 — *coccinea* var. *faginata*, 90. *li*
 — *dodgei*, 136.
 — *ecococcophila*, 122. *f. coccophila*
 — *episphaeria*, 152.
 — *erythroxyliifoliae*, 122.
 — *heilbrunnensis*, 58.
 — *magnoliae*, 90.
 — *paullinae*, 58.
 — *polyporina*, 43.
 — *spartii*, 58.
 — *tungurahua*, 266.
Nectria acrosperma, 58.
 — *verrucosa*, 43.
 NEMATOCOTONUS, 43.
 — *concurrentis*, 281.
 — *haptocladus*, 152.
 — *leiosporus*, 43.
 — *leptosporus*, 90.
 — *pachysporus*, 90.
 — *tylosporus*, 43.
Nematostigma arachnoideum, 266.
 — *lantanae*, 266.
Nematostoma apertum, 281.
 — *arachnoideum*, 281.
 — *costaricense*, 152.
 — *guianense*, 152.
 — *lantanae*, 281.
 — *miconiae*, 281.
 — *naucinum*, 281.
 — *siphocampylii*, 281.
Nematothecium ugandense, 191.
 NEOBROOMELLA, 212.
 — *ciliata*, 212.
 NEOCUDONIELLA, 281.
 — *jezoensis*, 281.
 NEOGIBBERA, 230.
 — *aterrima*, 230.
 — *elegans*, 230.
 — *hamata*, 230.
 — *sinensis*, 230.
 NEOMELANCONIUM, 58.
 — *gelatosporum*, 58.
 NEOMUNKIA, 230.
 — *sydowii*, 230.
 NEOPAXILLUS, 230.
 — *echinosporus*, 230.
 NEOPELTIS, 281.
 — *andina*, 281; ii, 60.
 — *sydowii*, 281.
Neophoma arundinae, 27.
Neosphaeropsis iranica, 230.
Neottiella ithacaensis, 191.
 — *ricciaecola*, 230.
Neovossia horrida, 109.
 — *indica*, 27.
 — *macrospora*, 212.
Nephrocytrium amazonensis, 109.
 — *aurantium*, 27.
Nidulariopsis iowensis, 266.
Niesslia aemula, 58.
 — *subiculosa*, 58.
Niptera abietina, 58.
 — *rosae*, 281.
Nolanea alachuana, 6.

- *betulina*, 191.
- *floridana*, 122.
- *galeriformis*, 191.
- *hirtipes* var. *montana*, 266.
- *murinipes*, 191.
- *myceniformis*, 191.
- *robiniae*, 191.
- *strobilomyces*, 122.
- *subavellanea*, 43.
- *zonata*, 191.
- NOTHOPANUS, 109.
- *eugrammus*, 109.
- *guadelupensis*, 109.
- *vinosofuscus*, 109.
- NOTOTHYRITES, 212.
- *airensis*, 212.
- *setiferus*, 212.
- Nowakowskiella *delica*, 90.
- *elongata*, 152.
- *granulata*, 152.
- *hemisphaerospora*, 58.
- *macrospora*, 122.
- *profusa*, 58.
- Nummularia *broomeiana*, 27.
- *cercidicola*, 81.
- *kalchbrenneri*, 69.
- *ubatubensis*, 230.
- Nymanomyces *xolismae*, 168.
- OCELLARIELLA, 212.
- *buxi*, 212.
- Octaviania *megasporea*, 81.
- *moravica*, 191.
- *redolens*, 101.
- Octomyxa *brevilegnia*, 244.
- Oedocephalum *lunzinense*, 43.
- Odontia *albicans*, 90.
- *krakatavi*, 27.
- ODONTIOCHAETA, 7.
- *album*, 7.
- Oidiodendron *flavum*, 43.
- Oidiopsis *wissadulae*, 122.
- Oidium *armeniaceum*, 81.
- *aureo-fulvum*, 81.
- *biforme*, 81.
- *bixae*, 122.
- *bloxami*, 82.
- *candicans*, 82.
- *chilense*, 82.
- *conspersum*, 82.
- *curtisii*, 82.
- var. *ovalisporium*, 82.
- *effusum*, 82.
- *elongatum*, 82.
- *gracile*, 82.
- *griseum*, 82.
- *hesperidicum*, 82.
- *laevisporum*, 82.
- *lanosum*, 82.
- *macrosporum*, 82.
- *magnisporum*, 82.
- *matthiolae*, 43.
- *morgani*, 82.
- *ochraceum*, 82.
- *phlomidis*, 212.
- *pulchrum*, 82.
- *pulveraceum*, 82.
- *ramosissimum*, 82.
- *rubiginosum*, 82.
- *sphaerosporum*, 82.
- *tenellum*, 82.
- *tenerum*, 82.
- *tomentosum*, 82.
- *vesiculosum*, 82.
- Oligonema *schweinitzii*, 212.
- Olivea *tectonae*, 266.
- Olla *auritae*, 191.
- *quercina*, 191.
- Olpidiopsis *achlyae*, 27.
- *andreei*, 109.
- *brevispinosa*, 69.
- *curvispinosa*, 69.
- *gracilis*, 109.
- *karlingiae*, 266.
- *pythii*, 109.
- *sphacellarum*, 82.
- *sphaeritae*, 58.
- Olpidium *allomycetos*, 244.
- *granulatum*, 178.
- *rhizophyctidis*, 244.
- *rotiferum*, 168.
- Ombrophila *alba*, 191.
- *glyceriae*, 191.
- *lysichitonis*, 230.
- Omphalia *acervata*, 191.
- *alachuana*, 69.
- *alba*, 191.
- *areolata*, 191.
- *australis*, 122.
- *bicolor*, 152.
- *bisphaerigerella*, 191.
- *brunnescens*, 123.
- *cincta*, 266.
- *cyathella*, 212.
- *fasciata*, 191.
- *fenestralis*, 191.
- *flava*, 266.
- *floridana*, 43.
- *fumosa*, 123.
- *fusco-alba*, 266.
- *hohensis*, 27.
- *mellea*, 123.
- *melina*, 191.
- *minima*, 191.
- *nivea*, 191.
- *novembrina*, 191.
- *occidentalis*, 27.
- *paucifolia*, 191.
- *pernivea*, 123.
- *pervirginea*, 152.
- *praerimosa*, 191.
- *quercicola*, 191.
- *rubescens*, 191.
- *subchyrsophylla*, 123.
- *subfloridana*, 152.
- *subfulviceps*, 123.
- *subgrisea*, 191.
- *subreclinis*, 191.
- *subumbratilis*, 152.
- *terrestris*, 191.
- *umbellifera* f. *bisporea*, 266.
- Omphalina *alachuana*, 69.
- *australis*, 123.
- *bicolor*, 152.
- *brevibasidiata*, 191.
- *brunnescens*, 123.
- *fumosa*, 123.
- *floridana*, 43.
- *mellea*, 123.
- *oreades*, 244.
- *pervirginea*, 152.
- *postii*, 191.
- *praerimosa*, 191.
- *subchyrsophylla*, 123.
- *subfloridana*, 152.
- *subfulviceps*, 123.
- *subumbratilis*, 152.
- Omphalopsis *paucifolia*, 191.
- *pernivea*, 123.
- *subreclinis*, 191.
- Omphalotus *olearius*, 244.
- Oncospora *anatolica*, 230.
- Oospora *colorans*, 152.
- *meliolae*, 90.
- Oothecium *stylosporium*, 70.
- OPERCULELLA, 43.
- *padwickii*, 43.
- Ophiobolus *cirsii-altissimi*, 58.
- *graminis* var. *avenae*, 27.
- *junci*, 58.
- *lapponicus*, 266.
- *leptosphaerioides*, 281.
- *nigro-clypeatus*, 58.
- *nigromaculatus* f. *anthrisci*, 266.
- *ophioboloides*, 266.
- *rechingeri*, 168.
- *salsolae*, 43.
- *sambuci*, 212.
- *scrophulariae*, 281.
- *smyrnii*, 212.
- *spirospor*, 266.
- *stipae*, 43.
- Ophiocordyceps *gryllotalpae*, 58.
- Ophiodothella *bignoniacearum*, 7.
- *leucospila*, 7.
- *liebenbergii*, 70.
- *sydowii*, 266.
- Ophionectria *anomala*, 123.
- *balladynae*, 152.
- *globosa*, 244.
- *luxurians*, 152.
- *muscivora*, 123.
- *uredinicola*, 123.
- *vernoniae*, 191.
- OPHIOSPORELLA, 212.
- *komarowii*, 212.
- Ophiostoma *multiannulatum*, 136, 191.
- Orbilia *abietina*, 191.
- *aprilis*, 191.
- *ektophysata*, 191.
- *faginea*, 191.
- *hypothallosa*, 191.
- *leporina*, 191.
- *lupini*, 191.
- *pyriferia*, 191.
- *succinea*, 191.
- *vacini*, 191.
- *vitrea*, 191.
- ORBIMYCES, 101.
- *spectabilis*, 101.
- Orcadella *parasitica*, 70.
- *pusilla*, 70.
- *singularis*, 230.
- Ormathodium *ambrosiae*, 230.
- *costaricense*, 230.
- *fici*, 244.
- ORTHOCHAETA, 244.
- *acalypthae*, 244.
- OSMOPORUS, 101.
- *causasicus*, 101.
- *odoratus*, 101.
- Ostropa *cinerea* f. *dolichospora*, 70.
- Otidea *cinerascens*, 191.
- Othia *crataegi* var. *minor*, 230.
- *lilacis*, 58.
- *lyciicola*, 43.
- Oudemansiella *aliphitophylla*, 27.
- *echinosperma*, 136.
- Ovularia *asteris*, 17.
- *delphini*, 123.
- *esfandiarii*, 43.
- *hordei*, 153.
- *lupinicola*, 168.
- OVULINIA, 7, 91.
- *azaleae*, 7.
- Oxyporus *nobilissimus*, 281.
- *populinus* var. *obducens*, 168.
- Pachybasium *erectum*, 244.
- Paecilomyces *austriacus*, 43.
- *subflavus*, 43.
- Palawaniella *orbiculata*, 70.
- Panaeolus *castaneifolius*, 267.
- *fontinalis*, 267.
- *fraxinophilus*, 267.
- *georgii*, 267, 281.
- *olivaceus*, 267.
- *pumilus*, 70.
- *vestii*, 70, 82.
- Panellus *ringens*, 267.
- *rupicola*, 70.
- Panus *ramosus*, 212.
- Papulaspora *appendicularis*, 70.
- *dodgei*, 70.
- *gladioli*, 27, 58.
- Papulaspora *stoveri*, 244.
- PARADISCULA, 58.
- *spuria*, 59.
- PARAGYRONDON, 70.
- *sphaerosporus*, 70.
- Paranectria *coralloides*, 153.
- *flagellata*, 43.
- *hemileiae*, 43.
- *mellicola* var. *major*, 43.
- *minuta*, 43.
- *sclerochitonis*, 153.
- *toddaliae*, 153.
- *ugandae*, 43.
- Paranthostomella *decaspermi*, 212.
- Parapeltella *portoricensis*, 109.
- Parasterina *oleae-chrysophyllae*, 21

- PARKSIA, 136.
 — libocedri, 136.
 Parodiella gloeosporidia, 244.
 PARODIELLINA, 123.
 — cordiae, 123.
 PARODIELLINOPSIS, 191.
 — transvaalensis, 191.
 Parodiopsis bicoronata, 109.
 — concentrica, 123.
 — escharoides, 191.
 — melioides var. macrospora, 267.
 — pilosa, 123.
 Passalora asclepiadis, 59.
 — cousiniae, 281.
 — eragrostidis, 212.
 — kirchneri, 59.
 — phaeopappi, 168.
 Patella contradicta, 17.
 Patellea hesperozygiae, 101.
 Patouillardella copaiferae, 168.
 Patouillardina sersalisiae, 123.
 Padilopsis (Clitopilus) popinalis v.
 Paxillus leoninus, 191. [pallida, 136.
 — robiniae, 192.
 Pellicularia alba, 168.
 — ansoa, 82.
 — asperula, 82.
 — biapiculata, 109.
 — chordulata, 82.
 — cystidiata, 82.
 — digitata, 109.
 — filamentosa, 82.
 — flavescent, 82.
 — isabellina, 82.
 — langloisii, 82.
 — lembospora, 82.
 — ochroleuca, 82.
 — salmonicolor, 168.
 — subcoronata, 82.
 Pellionella tetonensis, 153.
 Peltosphaeria rechingeri, 168.
 Ponicillium aculeatum, 244.
 — aequabile, 43.
 — asperum, 281.
 — aureum var. lunzinense, 43.
 — baarnense, 153.
 — biforme var. lunzinense, 43.
 — brazilense var. lunzinense, 43.
 — brunneo-viride, 43.
 — capsulatum, 244.
 — cavum var. lunzinense, 43.
 — commune var. lunzinense, 43.
 — cyclopium var. echinulatum, 281.
 — diversum, 244.
 — — var. aureum, 244.
 — euglaucum, 153.
 — fusco-glaucum var. lunzinense, 43.
 — fuscum, 281.
 — gracile, 43.
 — griseo-azurum, 168.
 — griseo-viride, 43.
 — helicum, 244.
 — hermanni, 43.
 — herquel var. lunzinense, 43.
 — huberi, 43.
 — impar, 43.
 — ingelheimense, 153.
 — internascens, 43.
 — italicum var. album, 91.
 — kuehnelti, 43.
 — lanceolatum, 43.
 — lanoso-viride var. lunzinense, 44.
 — lanosum var. lunzinense, 44.
 — lapidosum, 244.
 — lavendulum, 244.
 — levitum, 244.
 — lividum var. lunzinense, 44.
 — lunzinense, 44.
 — luteo-viride var. lunzinense, 44.
 — luteum var. lunzinense, 44.
 — martensii var. lunzinense, 44.
 — miczynskii var. lunzinense, 44.
 — multiforme, 44.
 — novae-zeelandiae, 153.
 — paecilomyceforme, 44.
 — parvum, 244.
 — pavoninum, 44.
 — piceum, 244.
 — purpurascens, 281.
 — reticulatum, 82.
 — raciborskii var. lunzinense, 44.
 — rivolii var. lunzinense, 44.
 — rotundum, 244.
 — rugulosum var. lunzinense, 44.
 — ruttneri, 44.
 — sanguifluum var. lunzinense, 44.
 — schmidtii, 44.
 — simplicissimum var. lunzinense, 44.
 — solitum var. lunzinense, 44.
 — spinulosum var. ramigenum, 44.
 — striatum, 244.
 — subviride, 44.
 — vanillae, 82.
 — varians, 44.
 — viride-albo, 44.
 — virido-brunneum var. lunzinense, 44.
 — wallandi, 44.
 — westlingi var. lunzinense, 44.
 — zaleskii, 44.
 Peniophora alienata, 212.
 — arenata, 267.
 — calothrix, 91.
 — compta, 244.
 — cymosa, 244.
 — dryina, 91.
 — flava, 91.
 — gemmea, 110.
 — gracillima, 91.
 — hamata, 244.
 — inornata, 244.
 — laurentii, 212.
 — lauta, 244.
 — luna, 91.
 — perexigua, 244.
 — probata, 244.
 — pusilla, 245.
 — ralla, 245.
 — subalba, 91.
 — suecica, 44.
 Penzigia bermudensis, 7.
 — capparis, 267.
 — discolor, 70.
 — enteroleuca, 7.
 — handelii, 230.
 — verrucosa, 70.
 PERENNIPORIA, 70.
 — nigrescens, 70.
 — unita, 70.
 Perichaena minor, 82.
 — — var. pardina, 82.
 — syncarpon, 153.
 Pericladium piperii, 110.
 Periconia doidegae, 123.
 — heveae, 136.
 — macrospinosae, 281.
 Peridermium montezumae, 17.
 Perischizon brasiliense, 230.
 Perisporina roupalae, 123.
 — struthanthi, 192.
 PERITRICHOSPORA, 101.
 — integra, 101.
 — lacera, 101.
 Peroneutypella infinitissima, 44.
 Peronospora artemisiae-annuae, 168.
 — astragali-purpurei, 267.
 — cilicica, 153.
 — coronillicola, 192.
 — cortusae, 245.
 — crucianellae, 168.
 — dianthicola, 192.
 — embergeri, 267.
 — gaumannii, 282; ii, 60.
 — gregoriae, 153.
 — iranica, 44.
 — karelii, 153, 192.
 — lycii, 168.
 — medicaginis-orbicularis, 168.
 — moenchiae, 192.
 — rumicis-rosei, 168.
 — thyrocarpii, 168.
 — tozziae, 245.
 — veronicae-cymbalariae, 168.
 PESTALOPEZIA, 70.
 — brunneo-pruinosa, 70.
 — rhododendri, 70.
 Pestalotia aeruginea, 287.
 — carbonacea, 267.
 — citri, 70.
 — lawsoniae, 70.
 — mayumbensis, 267.
 — natalensis, 153.
 — pipericola, 70.
 — rapanae, 192.
 — taslimiana, 70.
 PESTALOTIOPSIS, 282.
 — aeruginea, 282.
 — annulata, 282.
 — aquatica, 282.
 — baarnensis, 282.
 — breviseta, 282.
 — calabae, 282.
 — carbonacea, 282.
 — clavispora, 282.
 — crassiuscula, 282.
 — cruenta, 282.
 — dichæta, 282.
 — disseminata, 282.
 — fici, 282.
 — foedans, 282.
 — funerea, 282.
 — funerioides, 282.
 — gallica, 282.
 — glandicola, 282.
 — gracilis, 282.
 — guepini, 282.
 — hypodermia, 282.
 — ilicis, 282.
 — japonica, 282.
 — karstenii, 282.
 — leucothoes, 282.
 — macrospora, 282.
 — maculiformans, 282.
 — mangiferae, 282.
 — mayumbensis, 282.
 — monochaetoides, 282.
 — natalensis, 282.
 — oxyanthi, 282.
 — paeoniae, 282.
 — palmarum, 282.
 — papposa, 282.
 — planimi, 282.
 — roynae, 282.
 — sonensis, 282.
 — stictica, 282.
 — theae, 282.
 — — var. minor, 282.
 — trisetæ, 282.
 — versicolor, 282.
 — virgatula, 282.
 — westerdijkii, 282.
 Pestalozzia aucoumeae, 245.
 — bischoffiae, 245.
 — eriobotryae-japonicae, 212.
 — funerea var. macrochaeta f.
 — insueta, 212. [trisetæ, 168.
 Petersenia irregularis, 82.
 PEYRONELLAEA, 192; ii, 84.
 — fumaginoides, 192.
 — glomerata, 192.
 — richardiae, 192.
 Pezicula aesculea, 110.
 — alnicola, 7.
 — crataegicola, 168.
 — grovesii, 17.
 — houghtonii, 169.
 — ilicina, 110.
 — morthieri, 213.
 — purpurascens, 70.
 — salicacearum, 59.
 — subcarnea, 44.
 Peziza limosa, 213.
 — plebeia, 213.
 — pseudoclypeata, 70.
 — waltersii, 70.
 Pezizella abietina, 192.
 — aculeata, 192.
 — agropyri, 192.
 — aristospora, 59.

- candida, 192.
- conferviphila, 192.
- curvata, 192.
- doloselloides, 192.
- lobulata, 192.
- maxima, 192.
- pumila, 59.
- rivularis, 192.
- rosella, 192.
- Pezizellaster serrata, 282.
- Phacidopycnis furfuracea, 136.
- Phacidium curtisii, 17.
- infestans var. hikmetae, 213.
- pini-cembrae, 70.
- tsugae, 27.
- vaccini var. oxycoccini, 82.
- Phaeangium magnisporum, 17.
- pruni, 44.
- Phaeaspis nericola, 192.
- Phaeochora indaya, 123.
- Phaeochorella artocarpi, 230.
- zonata, 213.
- Phaeocollybia kauffmanti, 7.
- Phaeocreopsis pezizaeformis, 27.
- Phaeocyphella versicolor, 27.
- Phaeodimeriella cantareirensis, 153.
- grewiae, 153.
- negrii, 213.
- parvula, 153.
- uncinata, 153.
- PHAEODOTHORIA, 267.
- sinensis, 267.
- Phaeodothia hendrickxii, 213.
- ligustri, 245.
- rapanae, 213.
- PHAEOPYROPORUS, 110.
- braunii, 110.
- tropicus, 110.
- Phaeomarasmius carpophilus, 267.
- distans, 230.
- PHAEOMONOSTICHELLA, 59.
- symploci, 59.
- Phaeomycena aureophylla, 153.
- Phaeopeltosphaeria irregularis, 230.
- PHAEOPHRAGMERIELLA, 123.
- balladynae, 153.
- clavisporea, 153.
- irenicola, 153.
- meliolae, 153.
- meliolicola, 123.
- stegasphaeriae, 123.
- tectae, 123.
- transvaalensis, 153.
- ugandensis, 153.
- Phaeophleosporea elaeocarpi, 213.
- Phaeosaccardinula anomala, 59.
- canthii, 153.
- dematia, 59.
- ficina, 153.
- funtumiae, 153.
- jasmini, 192.
- javanica, 27.
- Phaeoseptoria airae, 91.
- calamagrostidis, 91.
- elymi, 91.
- eugeniae, 169.
- festucae, 91.
- var. andropogonis, 282.
- var. muelhlenbergiae, 91.
- multiseptata, 192.
- phalaridis, 91.
- poae, 230.
- scirpi, 153.
- urvilleana, 91.
- Phaeosphaerella calamagrostidis, 110.
- concidens, 59.
- congregata, 44.
- melongenae, 245.
- rechingeri, 282.
- rhamni, 59.
- Phaeosphaeria acori, 282.
- Phaeospora cassiopeae, 82.
- PHAEOTHYRIUM, 213.
- pulchellum, 213.
- PHAEOTRABUTIA, 44.
- isabellae, 44.
- smilacis, 169.
- PHAGOMYXA, 101.
- algarum, 101.
- Phakopsora antiquensis, 110.
- burserae, 267.
- cherimollae, 44.
- desmum, 136.
- eletariae, 44.
- grewiae, 136.
- hansfordii, 136.
- hengshanensis, 213.
- odinae, 91.
- oplismeni, 70.
- randiae, 110.
- stereospermi, 91.
- Phaneroascus rapanae, 213.
- Phellinus lonicerinus, 169.
- rimosus, 7.
- Phialea cyathoides var. minutula, 230.
- mucosa, 59.
- olympiana, 230.
- pallida, 230.
- scutata, 283.
- Phialophora alba, 153.
- atra, 153.
- aurantiaca, 153.
- cinerescens, 7.
- compacta, 110, 283.
- cyclaminis, 153.
- luteo-olivacea, 153.
- malorum, 82.
- mustea, 91.
- pedrosoi, 110.
- PHIALOPHOROPHOMA, 101.
- litoralis, 101.
- Phillipsia umbilicata, 27.
- Philonectria ugandensis, 153.
- violacea, 153.
- Phlebiella vaga, 101.
- PHLEBOMYCENA, 153.
- madecassensis, 153.
- Phlebopus sulphureus, 192.
- viperinus, 192.
- Phleogenia decorticata, 110.
- Phleosporea graminearum, 91.
- hageniae, 213.
- idahoensis, 230.
- osmorrhizae, 17.
- plucheae, 169.
- prosopidis, 101.
- rhois, 153.
- ulmea, 267.
- Phlyctaena tiliae, 44.
- Phlyctidium apophysatum, 213.
- brebissonii, 82.
- megastomum, 82.
- Phlyctochytrium aureliae, 123.
- lippsii, 59.
- magnum, 267.
- nematodeae, 169.
- proliferum, 28.
- PHLYCTORHIZA, 192.
- endogena, 192.
- variabilis, 192.
- Pholiotia alachuana, 91.
- carbonaria, 110.
- floridana, 91.
- kauffmanniana, 110.
- livistonae, 7.
- maackiae, 245.
- magnificata, 44.
- praticola, 267.
- spumosa, 267.
- spectabilis var. junonia, 136.
- squarrosio-adiposa, 136.
- tabacinirugosa, 7.
- Pholiotina rugosa, 245.
- Phoma albizziae, 192.
- alterosa, 169.
- amygdali-communis, 213.
- azurea, 192.
- bacilliformis, 153.
- campanulae, 213.
- carlinae, 267.
- chenopodii, 267.
- cyparissiae, 213.
- dianthi, 192, 245.
- durandoi, 169.
- foveata, 17.
- funariae, 230.
- fusispora, 153.
- graminis, 267.
- herbarum f. minor, 123.
- herbicola, 153.
- hibisci-esculenti, 245.
- ibotae, 110.
- inulae-viscosae, 213.
- jejuna, 153.
- linearispora, 153.
- mangiferae, 267.
- minuta, 153.
- nyctaginea var. boerhaaviae, 267.
- onopordi, 213.
- pannonica, 59.
- peponis, 213.
- pedicularis, 153.
- pini-nigrae, 213.
- polygoni-avicularis, 267.
- pruni-domesticae, 213.
- psidii, 267; ii, 7.
- pulchellicola, 153.
- salicis-albae, 267.
- sambuci-ebuli, 267.
- sanguisorbae, 213.
- scolymi, 213.
- scutellariae, 230.
- selenophomoides, 153.
- sibthorpii, 267.
- smyrnii, 213, 245.
- spartii, 213.
- sphaeronemoides, 192.
- stenobothri, 91.
- subtruncata, 213.
- suecica, 154.
- veratri, 283.
- verbasci-thapsi, 213.
- wyomingensis, 154.
- zizyphina, 267; ii, 7.
- PHOMACHORELLA, 213.
- parinaris, 213.
- Phomatosporea salvadorina, 267.
- Phomopsis algerica, 169.
- diospyri, 28, 230, 267; ii, 7.
- eucalypti, 28.
- halimii, 154.
- lavitakii, 28.
- liatridis, 283.
- mindoensis, 267.
- muscorum, 230.
- nerii, 28.
- perseae, 28.
- symploci, 59.
- viterbensis, 245.
- Phomyces microsporus, 154.
- PHRAGMERIELLA, 154.
- ireniae, 154.
- Phragmidium bayatii, 44.
- guatemalense, 17.
- handelii, 213.
- iranica, 44.
- sikangense, 213.
- PHRAGMODIAPORTHE, 28.
- aculeata, 28.
- caryae, 28.
- PHRAGMODISCUS, 213.
- arundinariae, 213.
- Phragmodothella symphoniae, 192.
- Phragmopeltis chrysoclamydis, 267.
- Phragmoporthes alnicola, 59.
- conformis, 59.
- Phragmopyxis leonensis, 136.
- Phragmotelium formosanum, 70.
- mysorensis, 70.
- okianum, 70.
- rubi-fraxinifolii, 70.
- Phycopsis australiensis, 7.
- Phyllachora abutilonis, 110.
- acahyphae, 7.
- ammophilae, 101.
- andicola, 230, 70, 101, 123.
- anonicola, 7.
- arthroxonis-hispidi, 245.

- arundinarieae, 101.
- arundinellae, 70, 101, 123.
- bogotensis, 230.
- bottomleyae, 70.
- burgessiae, 70.
- capensis, 70.
- chusqueana, 44.
- clavata, 110.
- clusiae, 267.
- coloradensis, 101.
- cymbispora, 213.
- derridicola, 230.
- detecta, 267.
- digitaricola, 70.
- diocleicola, 7.
- drepanocarpi, 230.
- elyonuri, 70.
- emarginata, 267.
- epicampis, 101.
- eragrostidis, 70, 123, 213.
- erianthi, 101.
- erythroxyli, 123.
- excelsior, 101.
- exostemae, 169.
- fici-variolosae, 213.
- fusispora, 7.
- gynericola, 110.
- halsei, 70.
- hendrickxii, 213.
- henningsii, 267.
- indocalami, 245.
- kalmiae, 59.
- liebenbergii, 44.
- loudetiae, 70.
- lundiae, 7.
- mabaicola, 7.
- macroloculata, 7.
- magnificens, 7.
- mimosae, 169.
- miscanthidii, 70.
- miscanthi-japonici, 245.
- montana, 59.
- morganae, 70.
- mulleri, 7.
- murilloi, 44.
- myrciae-rostratae, 123.
- myrtincola, 59.
- nervisequia, 101, 123.
- ocensis, 169.
- pachinensis, 245.
- pammelii, 101.
- peglerae, 70.
- perotidis, 70.
- phalaridis, 101.
- phylloplaca, 7.
- pichincae, 267.
- piptocarphae, 267.
- portoricensis, 101, 123.
- pretoriae, 70.
- puncta, 70.
- rapaneicola, 44.
- sagreana, 59.
- schizachyrii, 70.
- schotiae, 70.
- simabicola, 230.
- spartinae, 101.
- superba, 70.
- tamoyae, 123.
- teneriffae, 267.
- tetrasporicola, 101.
- texensis, 101.
- tirolensis, 230.
- transvaalensis, 70.
- tupi, 169.
- vicosae, 7.
- wilsoni, 101.
- woodiana, 71.
- Phyllachorella cestri, 267.
- Phyllactinia caricaefolia, 123.
- chorisiae, 123.
- elaeagni, 91.
- Phylleutypa wittrockii, 59.
- PHYLLOBOLITES, 71.
- lateritius, 71.
- miniatus, 71.
- russuloides, 71.
- PHYLLOPEZIS, 283.
- andina, 283.
- Phylloporus infundibuliformis, 136.
- rhodoxanthus subsp. bogoriensis, 136.
- Phyllosticta afrostryacis, 192.
- akebiae, 7.
- alpiniae-kelungensis, 245.
- anthoxella, 59.
- apicalis, 45.
- araliae-cordatae, 245.
- artemisiae-lactiflorae, 245.
- arunci, 7.
- bacilliformis, 136.
- barleriae, 245.
- bischofia, 245.
- bosensis, 283.
- brasiliensis, 91.
- butleri, 245.
- cacalia, 230.
- capparis-heyneanae, 245.
- capsellae, 7.
- caricaecola, 245.
- catechu, 213.
- chorisiae, 169.
- citharexyli, 169.
- coreopsidis, 154.
- cryptotaeniae, 245.
- cycadis, 267; ii, 7.
- cymbidii, 245.
- dianthi, 192.
- entebbeensis, 91.
- epichloes, 230.
- ficina, 267.
- fritillariae, 83.
- fulvomaculans, 169.
- furcraeae, 45.
- fusiformis f. microcarpa, 136.
- galegae, 213, 245.
- gordonicola, 245.
- grevilleae, 213.
- guajavae, 169.
- healidii, 230.
- hesleri, 45.
- iteae, 45.
- kawakamii, 245.
- liquidambaricola, 245.
- lolii, 192.
- macleya, 7.
- magnoliae-pumilae, 267.
- malvavisci, 169.
- manihotae, 123.
- melongenae, 245.
- minutispora, 283.
- molungu, 169.
- moquiniae, 169.
- moringicola, 245.
- muehlenbeckiana, 45.
- myroxyli, 245.
- nigrescens, 83.
- owensii, 59.
- pachystimae, 154.
- papayicola, 245.
- penstemonicola, 230.
- philodendrina, 45.
- phei, 192.
- phoradendri, 59.
- physocarpi, 283.
- roglerii, 59.
- rubi-adenotrichopodi, 245.
- scrophulariicola, 59.
- sedgwickii, 245.
- senecionicola, 59.
- siameae, 245.
- siccata, 154.
- solidaginicola, 110.
- stigmatophylli, 169.
- stygia, 213.
- sulata, 136.
- tayuvae, 169.
- thladianthae, 245.
- umbrino-fumosa, 283.
- yugokwa, 245.
- zanthoxyli, 283.
- zingiberi, 71.
- Phyllostictina paederiae, 213.
- steironematis, 59.
- vaccinii, 213.
- viticola, 59.
- Physalacria aggregata, 28.
- luttrellii, 192.
- sanctae-martae, 28.
- Physalospora abdita, 154.
- cocoes, 45.
- corticis, 83.
- heterostemmae, 213.
- laricis, 83.
- pterolobii, 213.
- Physarum bilgramii, 45.
- stellatum, 213.
- superbum, 7.
- Physisporinus borbonicus, 230.
- carneopallens, 231.
- Physoderma claytoniana, 110.
- hydrocotylidis, 123.
- paspali, 169.
- Phytophthora fragariae, 17.
- himalayensis, 267.
- inflata, 283.
- lateralis, 59.
- macrospora, 45.
- quinea, 192.
- verrucosa, 17.
- Pichia belgica, var. microspora, 59.
- chodati var. fermentans, 71.
- farinosa var. galerus, 83.
- fermentans var. rugosa, 83.
- kluyveri, 83.
- Pileolaria standleyi, 91.
- Pilobolus proliferens, 71.
- ramosus, 71.
- simplex, 71.
- Piricularia aquatica, 101.
- dubiosa, 214.
- submersa, 101.
- Pirottaea aconiti, 59.
- bavarica, 59.
- persica, 169.
- scabiosicola, 231.
- Pistillaria oryzae, 17.
- Pistillina calyx, 267.
- PITHOSIRA, 283.
- sydowii, 283.
- Placosphaeria coccoina, 45.
- PLACOSTROMELLA, 214.
- macrospora, 214.
- PLAGIOSPHAERA, 59.
- moravica, 59.
- Plagiostigma clypeata, 283.
- PLAGIOSTIGMELLA, 283.
- clypeata, 283.
- Plasmodiophora bicaudata, 28.
- triglochinis, 101.
- Plasmodopara calaminthae, 45.
- hepaticae, 267.
- megasperma, 231.
- sphaerosperma, 231.
- plectranthi, 169.
- PLATYCARPA, 283.
- boliviensis, 283.
- polypodii, 283.
- Platyglaea brunnea, 267.
- decipiens, 267.
- fusco-atra, 28.
- pustulata, 28.
- unispora, 110.
- Platystomum compressum var. microsporum, 231.
- fraxinicola, 192.
- Plectania coccinea f. albidia, 136.
- Plenodomus astragalinus, 192.
- cannabis, 45.
- haematites, 214.
- helveticus, 267.
- khorasanicus, 169.
- sphaerosporus, 169.
- syriacus, 214.
- valentinus, 45.
- Plenotrichum peterae, 59.
- Pleophragmia manihoticola, 123.
- Pleosphaeria echinata, 28.
- Pleosphaerulina briosiana var. macrospora, 71.

- Pleospora amelanclheris*, 169.
 — *aradensis*, 231.
 — *brachyspora*, 169.
 — *centaureae*, 214.
 — *clypeata*, 283.
 — *coronillae*, 214.
 — *dura* var. *orientalis*, 169.
 — *duzenii*, 231.
 — *eryngii*, 214.
 — *gaubae*, 283.
 — *herbarum* var. *occidentalis*, 169.
 — *kudjurica*, 283.
 — *media* f. *hortensiae*, 154.
 — *montana*, 169.
 — *nitida*, 83.
 — *notarisii*, 169.
 — *pleosphaerioides*, 169.
 — *punctata*, 169.
 — *rutaecola*, 192.
 — *togwotiensis*, 169.
 — *tomentosa*, 169.
PLEUROCOTLYBIA, 192.
 — *praemultifolia*, 192.
PLEUROCYBELLA, 192.
 — *porrigens*, 192.
PLEUROFLAMMULA, 169.
 — *chocoruensis*, 231.
 — *dussii*, 169.
 — *flammea*, 169.
 — *puberula*, 231.
Pleuropus entoloma, 154.
 — *floridanus*, 71.
 — *minimus*, 71.
 — *nyssicola*, 71.
Pleurotusalachuanus, 123.
 — *carolinus*, 110.
 — *crustosus*, 110.
 — *diffRACTUS*, 45.
 — *elegans*, 110.
 — *floridanus*, 245.
 — *laricinus*, 192.
 — *niger*, 192.
 — *spatulatus*, 28.
 — *suballiaceus*, 91.
 — *viticola*, 7.
Plicaria gossypina, 192.
 — *luteola*, 192.
 — *nigra*, 193.
 — *perdicina*, 193.
Plicatura spodeleuca, 110.
POCHMOPELTINTES, 214.
 — *masoni*, 214.
Pluteolus citrinus, 91.
Pluteus abnormalis, 193.
 — *alachuanus*, 123.
 — *australis*, 123.
 — *cervinus* var. *eximius*, 245.
 — *cinereus* var. *venosus*, 245.
 — *citrinus*, 45.
 — *daidoi*, 7.
 — *floridanus*, 91.
 — *granulatus* var. *tenellus*, 267.
 — *horridilamellus*, 7.
 — *laevis*, 193.
 — *machidae*, 7.
 — *okabei*, 7.
 — *pumilus*, 193.
 — *subgriseibrunneus*, 123.
 — *terrestris*, 193.
 — *verruculosus*, 7.
Podaxis pistillaris var. *paurospora*,
Podaxon subterraneanus, 28. [59].
PODABRELLA, 136.
 — *alba*, 136.
 — *microcarpa*, 136.
POLYCEPHALOMYCES, 45.
 — *formosus*, 45.
 — *paludosus*, 245.
 — *ramosus*, 245.
POLYCHYTRIUM, 71.
 — *aggregatum*, 71.
Polyphagus laevis, 136.
 — *rostratus*, 110.
Polyoporellus arcularius var.
 mongolicus, 7.
 — *varius* var. *incendiarius*, 7.
Polyporus abieticola, 28.
 — *abietinus* f. *fuscoviolaceus*, 246.
 — f. *thlephoroides*, 246.
 — *basilaris*, 59.
 — *calvatoides*, 17.
 — *canadensis*, 28.
 — *canaliculatus*, 28.
 — *cristatiformis*, 101.
 — *cuneatus*, 28.
 — *doidgeae*, 268.
 — *durescens*, 28.
 — *flettii*, 45.
 — *hinoi*, 17.
 — *illudens*, 28.
 — *leucomalleus*, 7.
 — *lineatus*, 28, 214.
 — *lowei*, 91.
 — *magnisporus*, 7.
 — *maxonii*, 136.
 — *newellianus*, 7.
 — *oviformis*, 246.
 — *patouillardii* var. *congoensis*, 268.
 — *pini-glabrae*, 7.
 — *pseudolacteus*, 7.
 — *pusillus*, 283.
 — *rhpidium* f. *pusillus*, 18.
 — *rosularis*, 246.
 — *rosulatus*, 246.
 — *schimae*, 18.
 — *scrobiculatus*, 28.
 — *sepium*, 246.
 — *skamianus*, 154.
 — *stewartae*, 268.
 — *stramineus*, 268.
 — var. *africanus*, 268.
 — *subcartilagineus*, 28.
 — *submaculosus*, 123.
 — *subrubescentis*, 231.
 — *sylvestris*, 28.
 — *tigertianus*, 101.
 — *tisdalei*, 101.
 — *unitus* f. *pulchella*, 18.
 — f. *tenuis*, 18.
Polyrhizon capparidis, 110.
Polyschistes mairei, 101.
Polystictus cuneatus, 28.
 — *grammocephalus*, 18.
 — *mowryanus*, 7.
 — *rhinocerotis*, 28.
 — *versicolor* var. *pavonina*, 83.
Polystomella piperis, 123.
Phomophlyx occidentale, 214.
Poria adiposa, 231.
 — *aestivalis*, 71.
 — *alutacea*, 154.
 — *aroha*, 231.
 — *asiatica*, 71, 169.
 — *carbonica*, 91, 154.
 — *carnegiea*, 28.
 — *carnicolor*, 28.
 — *cognata*, 91.
 — *colorea*, 83.
 — *conferta*, 71.
 — *coprosmae*, 231.
 — *cordylina*, 231.
 — *cubitispora*, 7.
 — *curreyana*, 231.
 — *diospyri*, 246.
 — *discolor*, 71.
 — *elongata*, 71.
 — *excelsa*, 214.
 — *fendzleri*, 214.
 — *ferox*, 18.
 — *fissiliformis*, 154.
 — *gilvella*, 169.
 — *grandis*, 91.
 — *herbicola*, 246.
 — *hunua*, 231.
 — *illudens*, 154.
 — *isabellina*, 71.
 — *lenta*, 154.
 — *magnahypha*, 71.
 — *manuka*, 231.
 — *mappa*, 154.
 — *micantiformis*, 169.
 — *microspora*, 91.
 — *nathorst-windhilii*, 283.
 — *notata*, 71.
 — *novaezelandiae*, 231.
 — *oleagina*, 71.
 — *oleracea*, 214.
 — *ossea*, 83.
 — *otakou*, 231.
 — *oviforma*, 231.
 — *pannocincta*, 169.
 — *pirongia*, 231.
 — *pseudobducens*, 169.
 — *rata*, 231.
 — *rubens*, 154.
 — *sinuascens*, 71.
 — *spiculosa*, 59.
 — *stellae*, 169.
 — *subpudorina*, 169.
 — *subserpens*, 231, 246.
 — *subtrametea*, 169.
 — *taxodium*, 28.
 — *tenuis* var. *pulchella*, 169.
 — *weraroensis*, 231.
 — *xantha* f. *pachymeres*, 268.
 — *zameriensis*, 71.
PORODISCELLA, 123.
 — *paulistana*, 123.
Poromycena anastomosans, 136.
 — *manipularis*, 154.
 — *myrmecophila*, 136.
 — *pallascens*, 28.
 — *pseudopura*, 136.
 — *viridula*, 136.
Poronia indica, 169.
Porphyrellus cookei, 123.
 — *fumosipes*, 136.
 — *gracilis*, 124.
 — *malaccensis*, 124. [12]
 — *pseudoscaber* subsp. *cyaneocinctus*
 — subsp. *typicus*, 124.
 — *sordidus*, 136.
 — *subflavidus*, 124.
 — *tristis*, 124.
Prillieuxina cinchonae, 101.
 — *sinensis*, 231.
Proactinomyces aquosus, 110.
 — *atlanticus*, 170.
 — *flavus*, 170.
 — *pseudomadurae*, 154.
 — *restrictus*, 110.
 — *ruber*, 154.
Propolidium crataegi, 193.
 — *salmonium*, 102.
Prosopidium aequinoctialis, 7.
 — *amazonense*, 8.
 — *anemopaegmatis*, 8.
 — *appendiculatoides*, 8.
 — *appendiculatum* var. *abortivum*, 8.
 — var. *aculeatum*, 8.
 — *aragatum*, 110.
 — *arrabidaeeae*, 136.
 — *bignoniacearum*, 8.
 — *compressum*, 8.
 — *conjectum*, 8.
 — *constrictum*, 8.
 — *cordobense*, 8.
 — *cumminsii*, 110.
 — *cyathiforme*, 8.
 — *depallens*, 8.
 — *elatipes*, 8.
 — *elegans*, 8.
 — *irregulare*, 8.
 — *laevissimum*, 8.
 — *medusae*, 8.
 — *memorae*, 8.
 — *perelegans*, 8.
 — *permagnum*, 8.
 — *perodosum*, 8.
 — *peruvianum*, 8.
 — *piracicabanum*, 136.
 — *pithecoctenii*, 8.
 — *praeclarum*, 8.
 — *pseudo-zonatum*, 136.
 — *transformans*, 8.
 — *trinidadense*, 8.
 — *wulffiae*, 8.
Prosthecium berkeleyi, 45.
 — *corticale*, 45.
 — *hapalocystis* var. *kickxii*, 45.
 — *innesii*, 45.

- stylosporium, 45.
- ulmi, 45.
- Protoachlya hypogyna, 83.
- Protocoronospora phoradendri, 28.
- Protothymum subgelatinosum, 214.
- Protomyces buerenianus, 283.
- ixeridis-oldhami, 268.
- Protopeltis lithocarpis, 59.
- Prototheca ciferrii, 170.
- Protuberia brunnea, 268.
- jamaicensis, 268.
- Prunulus alachuanus, 124.
- marasmius, 8.
- subepipterygius, 8, 193.
- subfloccipes, 154.
- subpalustris, 124.
- subtrubridiscus, 124.
- syringescens, 8.
- taxodii, 8.
- Psalliotia arenicola, 193.
- bispora f. albida, 136.
- f. avellanea, 136.
- depressa, 193.
- duriuscula, 193.
- litoralis, 193.
- luzoniensis, 18.
- merrillii, 18.
- perfluens, 18.
- suaveolens, 193.
- umbrosa, 193.
- xanthoderma var. grisea, 193.
- Psathyra alachuana, 124.
- atomacea, 71.
- floridana, 154.
- major, 193.
- microspora, 193, 246.
- pennata f. annulata, 83.
- punctata, 193.
- solitaria, 193, 246.
- subaustralis, 154.
- subvestita, 71.
- vacini, 193.
- weberi, 71.
- Psathyrella acutilamella, 268.
- alachuana, 91.
- anaglaea, 193.
- atrifolia, 28.
- barlae, 28.
- bifrons, 28.
- candolleana, 28.
- canoceph, 28.
- carbonaria, 193.
- carbonicola, 28.
- chondroderma, 28.
- confertissima, 28.
- coprobia, 28.
- cuspidata, 28.
- fibrillosa, 246.
- filopes, 193.
- frustulenta, 28.
- gordonii, 246.
- gossypina, 246.
- hispida, 193.
- hymenoccephala, 29.
- insignis, 193.
- lateritia, 193.
- lauricola, 193.
- longipes, 29.
- luteovelata, 29.
- madeodisca, 29.
- michiganensis, 29.
- microsperma, 29.
- multipedata, 29.
- nolitangere, 246.
- oblongispora, 29.
- obtusata, 29.
- olympiana, 29.
- pennata var. annulata, 246.
- piceicola, 193.
- rooseveltiana, 71.
- rudericola, 193.
- saponacea, 268.
- semivestita, 291.
- similis, 29.
- spadicogeisea, 29.
- subcernua, 110.
- subnuda, 29.
- subvolvata, 193.
- typhae var. sulcato-tuberculosa, 268.
- vernalis, 193.
- PSEUDALLESCHERIA, 136.
- sheari, 136.
- PSEUDOBAEOSPORA, 71.
- PSEUDOCIBORIA, 110.
- umbrina, 110.
- PSEUDOCOLLEMA, 29.
- cartilagineum, 29.
- Pseudocoprinus besseyi, 193.
- lacteus, 193.
- Pseudographis chrysophylli, 45.
- Pseudohiatula irrorata, 170.
- Pseudolpidiopsis achlyae, 124.
- PSEUDOLYCOPERDON, 193.
- pusillum, 193.
- Pseudomycena atripes, 193.
- caricina, 193.
- cejpi, 193.
- cyanescens, 193.
- juncina, 193.
- pusilla, 193.
- rosella, 193.
- rubi, 193.
- subtilis, 193.
- vacini, 193.
- Pseudonectria crozalsiana, 231.
- pachysandricola, 110.
- PSEUDONIPTERA, 193.
- quercina, 193.
- Pseudoperonospora cannabina, 8.
- elatostemae, 8.
- portoricensis, 8.
- Pseudopeziza eryngii, 124.
- rubiae, 193.
- skimmiae, 136. [sphagnum, 268.
- Pseudoplectania nigrella var. epi-
- Pseudosphaerita radiata, 83, 110.
- PSEUDOTRAMETES, 102.
- gibbosa, 102.
- Pseudotrichia aurata, 29.
- viridicoma, 83.
- Pseudovalsa tropicalis, 110.
- PSILOBOLETINUS, 136.
- lariceti, 136.
- Psilocybe acadensis, 193.
- alachuana, 71.
- angustispora, 193.
- bulbosa, 268.
- cokeriana, 193.
- cubensis, 268.
- cyanescens, 170.
- floridana, 124.
- fuliginosa, 268.
- lateritia, 268.
- leechii, 193.
- mammillata, 268.
- modesta, 268.
- pallidispora, 268.
- pyrispora, 268.
- sphagnicola, 193.
- subbrevipes, 193.
- tomentosa, 268.
- washingtonensis, 193.
- PTERULOPSIS, 91.
- dummeri, 91.
- Puccinia abrotani, 45.
- abutiloides, 136.
- achilleicola, 214.
- aegroides, 8.
- aequitatis, 268.
- agrostidicola, 214.
- allii-cepulae, 268.
- alnetorum, 59.
- alternans f. sp. bromi-benekenii, 136.
- amphiospora, 8.
- anatolica, 170.
- angivyi, 194.
- ankarensis, 231.
- anthoxanthina, 154.
- arenariae var. australis, 170.
- arisanensis, 246.
- artemisiae-hookerianae, 45.
- artemisiae-maritimae, 45.
- arundinellae-setosae, 214.
- aspillae-latifoliae, 45.
- asystasiae, 214.
- ateridii, 29.
- baschmica, 170.
- basiporula, 29.
- bellurensis, 136.
- benokiyamensis, 71.
- boerhaviifoliae, 136.
- bromicola, 136, 214.
- bromi-maximi, 136, 214.
- buchnerae, 45.
- bulbostylidicola, 194.
- canaliculata subsp. inulae-
- canaliculata, 29.
- capsicicola, 18.
- cara, 268.
- cardui-carlinoidis, 231.
- caricis var. himalayensis, 110.
- caricis-nubigenae, 110.
- carthami f. longipes, 45, 71.
- catervaria, 83.
- chaetii, 110.
- chomeliae, 71.
- chondrillae f. longipes, 154.
- cichorii f. longipes, 71.
- cinnamomi, 214.
- cinnamomicola, 268.
- cirsi-palustris, 18.
- citricolor, 8.
- clematidicola, 214.
- clematidis-secalis, 268.
- clusii, 91.
- conquisita, 29.
- coronopsora, 268.
- costina, 45.
- crysanthemica, 71.
- cuilapensis, 91.
- cypria, 137.
- dactylidis, 154.
- delphinensis, 214.
- difonzoii, 214.
- dolosoides, 137.
- dracaenae, 214.
- dracunculina, 45.
- dyschoristes, 91.
- eluta, 71.
- eragrostidis-ferrugineae, 214.
- erianthi, 110.
- erythroxylis, 124.
- evodiae, 45.
- exoptata, 29.
- festucae-ovinae, 214.
- gaeumanni, 194.
- garhadioli, 231.
- gaubae, 45.
- gaudiniana, 214.
- geraniophila, 246.
- glycyrrhizae, 214.
- graminis f. agropyri, 246.
- -- subsp. major, 194.
- -- var. elymi, 194.
- -- var. stakmanii, 194.
- -- var. tritici, 194.
- -- subsp. media, 194.
- -- var. calamagrostidis, 194.
- -- var. erikssoni, 194.
- -- var. lolii, 194.
- -- var. vulpiae, 194.
- -- subsp. minor, 194.
- hackeliae, 18.
- hakodatensis, 246.
- hansfordiana, 137.
- henryae, 45.
- heracleicola, 91.
- hexoica, 45.
- hilleriae, 110.
- holboelliae-latifoliae, 91.
- hordei-murini, 137.
- hunzikeri, 214.
- hypochoeridis-cretensis, 170.
- immensispora, 18.
- impatientis-uiginosae, 214.
- indotata, 29.
- ixeridicola, 8.
- ixeridis, 8.

- ixeridis-oldhami, 268.
- jaagii, 8.
- jasmunicola, 268.
- junci-oxycarpi, 45.
- kampilensis, 137.
- kenmorensis, 137.
- koeleriae, 214, 246.
- kwanshiensis, 214.
- largifica, 45.
- lauricola, 268.
- liabicola, 18.
- leiocarpa, 59.
- lepturi, 71.
- lomatogoni, 214.
- luculenta, 231.
- ludoviciana, 45.
- lupinicola, 246.
- macbrideana, 137.
- machili, 268.
- machilicola, 268.
- makenensis, 29.
- mcClemii, 45.
- melanographa, 170.
- mera, 8.
- meshhedensis, 170.
- mikania-micranthae, 137.
- milli-effusi, 214.
- minussensis var. africana, 137.
- mirandensis, 110.
- miscanthicola, 29.
- morata, 268.
- morebana, 8.
- morobensis, 71.
- multiloculata, 29.
- niveoides, 18.
- oblongatoides, 8.
- obtectella, 18.
- operta, 268.
- opipara, 46.
- oreoboli, 29.
- panicciae, 283.
- papuana, 29.
- paroselae, 29.
- paspalina, 137.
- petasiti-pendulae, 91.
- peucedani-austriaci, 83.
- pffaffiae, 137.
- pindoramae, 137.
- poikilospora, 8.
- polygonicola, 214.
- pseudoatra, 83.
- puritanea, 29.
- rodriguezii, 29.
- sakamotoi, 246.
- satureiae, 137.
- scimitriformis, 268.
- scirpi-ternatani, 71.
- selini-carvifoliae, 18.
- semadenii, 83.
- seposita, 268.
- sphenophidii, 46.
- silenicola, 71.
- smilacis-sieboldii, 246.
- solani-giganteae, 214.
- solheimii, 29.
- spargulae f. longipes, 71.
- sphaeralceae, 246.
- sphaeromeriae, 46.
- stakmanii, 68.
- stapfiana, 170.
- stapfiolae, 268.
- stenotaphri, 137.
- stenothecae, 154, 214.
- stipina f. sp. gallicae, 91.
- subhyalina, 29.
- sulfurensis, 29.
- taliensis, 214.
- tatrensis, 268.
- taygetea, 214.
- terrieri, 83.
- themedae, 246.
- thomastiana, 246.
- thomasti, 83.
- tiflisensis, 59.
- tricholanae, 246.
- tweediana, 246.
- ugandana, 137.
- unilateralis, 8.
- urticae-ferrugineae, 91.
- urticae-paniceae, 283.
- ustilas var. pulsatillae, 268.
- veneta, 83.
- venezuelana, 102.
- ventanensis, 283.
- veratricola, 214.
- vernoniae-monosis, 231.
- vertiseptoides, 29.
- volutarellae, 137.
- vulpiana, 214.
- walteriae, 102.
- wentii, 246.
- yunnanensis, 214.
- Pucciniastrum crawfordiae-japonicae, 29.
- hikosanense, 46.
- ishiuchii, 246.
- Puccinosira deightonii, 137.
- hyphopodiata, 137.
- Pullularia pullulans var. lini, 137.
- Pulveroboletus auriflora, 194.
- auriporus, 194.
- caespitosus, 194.
- corrugatus, 194.
- curtisii, 194.
- flaviporus, 194.
- gentilis, 194, 246.
- phaeocephalus, 194.
- retipes, 194.
- rubobadius, 194.
- subacidus, 194.
- viscidulus, 194.
- PYCNODERMELLA, 214.
- circinans, 214.
- Pycnopiza pachyderma, 18.
- sejournei, 18.
- Pycnostysanus azaleae, 29.
- Pyrenochaeta elymi, 246.
- helicina, 154.
- minuta, 59.
- putaminis, 110.
- terrestris, 246.
- Pyrenopeziza aegaea, 170.
- agrimoniae, 110.
- austriaca, 59.
- capsulicola, 214.
- knautiae, 60.
- lassithica, 170.
- minuta, 18.
- multipunctoidea, 83.
- nannfeldtii, 60.
- prinicola, 18.
- rubicola, 283.
- rutneri, 60.
- smilacicola, 83.
- soldaneliae, 170.
- valerianae, 110.
- Pyrenophora carthami, 214.
- centranthi, 214.
- eryngicola, 283.
- euphorbiae, 214.
- lolii, 246.
- Pyronema chartaceum, 194.
- PYRRHOGLOSSUM, 110.
- pyrrhum, 110.
- stipitatum, 268.
- Pythiogenon sterile, 71.
- Pythiopsis intermedia, 71.
- Pythium hypogynum, 46, 83.
- indicum, 246.
- marsipum, 46.
- megalacanthum var. callistephi, 46.
- multisporum, 268.
- ostracodes, 83.
- periplocum var. colimbatoensis, 246.
- violae, 102.
- QUEIROZIA, 124.
- turbinata, 124.
- Queletia laceratum, 29.
- mundkuri, 29.
- RACEMOSPORIUM, 170.
- saturnus, 170.
- RADIGERA, 124.
- atrogloba, 124.
- cinnamomea, 268.
- fuscogloba, 124.
- taylorii, 124.
- RADULOCHAETE, 8.
- ceraceum, 9.
- horridula, 71.
- Radulum abortivum, 9.
- rude, 214.
- stramineum, 9.
- RAJAPA, 137.
- eurhiza, 137.
- Ramaria bidentata, 194.
- brachypodii, 194.
- cornuta, 194.
- deformis, 194.
- heterospora, 194.
- juliana, 194.
- macrospora, 194.
- pauciramosa, 194.
- Ramularia acroptili, 268.
- anatolica, 231.
- chimaphillae, 283.
- chorisiae, 214.
- dacica, 231.
- digitalis-ambiguae, 283.
- dollariae, 214.
- grevilleana, 137.
- helminthiae, 231.
- hesperidis, 231.
- iranica, 283.
- mirim, 215.
- ovularioides, 283.
- phacellae, 154.
- puerariae, 246.
- rumicis-crispi, 246.
- saximontanensis, 124.
- sidae, 231.
- stachyde-germanicae, 46.
- Ramulispora sorghi, 170.
- Ravenelia acaciae-arabicae, 268.
- acaciae-concinnae, 268.
- acaciae-sumae, 268.
- antiquana, 18.
- berkeleyi, 268.
- breyniae-patentis, 268.
- chacoensis, 194.
- hansfordii, 137.
- imperspicua, 194.
- indigoferae-scarabidae, 215.
- kirganelliae, 269.
- macrocapitula, 215.
- maranguensis, 137.
- mere, 91.
- mirandensis, 102.
- parahybana, 137.
- phyllanthi, 269.
- spegazziniana, 194.
- tauaensis, 137.
- RECHINGERIELLA, 170.
- insignis, 170.
- RECTICHARELLA, 170.
- aselli, 170.
- Reesia lemnae, 102.
- REMISPORE, 102.
- maritima, 102.
- Resupinatus chilensis, 246.
- Retocye fallax, 194.
- nudipes, 194.
- vitrea, 194.
- vitreola, 194.
- Rhabdoclema olyrae, 231.
- Rhabdogloeum hypophyllum, 137.
- Rhabdospora acicularis, 154.
- alyssi, 194.
- arctii, 269; ii, 8.
- bambusae, 170.
- cardui, 283.
- estereli, 194.
- galiorum, 83.
- pleosporoides var. drabae, 154.
- spiraeina, 110.
- Rhachomyces dedyi, 215.
- girardi, 231.
- grasseli, 215.

- maublancii, 215.
- proliferans, 137.
- reymondi, 215.
- urbaini, 137.
- vayssierei, 215.
- Rhizotrichum alterosum, 215.
- depauperatum, 18.
- griseo-roseum, 71.
- roseo-flavum, 46.
- sonchi, 91.
- Rhizidiomyces hansonii, 111.
- hirsutus, 154.
- Rhizidium braziliensis, 111.
- laeve, 111.
- nowakowskii, 111.
- verrucosum, 111.
- vorax, 83.
- Rhizoctonia carotae, 246.
- Rhizophyidum amoebae, 170.
- apiculatum, 170.
- chitinophilum, 231.
- chytriomycetis, 154.
- chytriophagum, 124.
- closterii, 170.
- columnare, 215.
- conicum, 170.
- coronum, 111.
- couchii, 83.
- hyperparasiticum, 170.
- lecythii, 29.
- marshallense, 246.
- megarrhizum, 83.
- mycetophagum, 170.
- nodulosum, 246.
- planktonicum, 246.
- sphaerocarpum subsp. cryophilum, 83.
- spirotaeniae, 83.
- vermicola, 83.
- Rhizopogon brunnescens, 71.
- villosulus, 71.
- Rhizopus sexualis, 9, 18.
- Rhodocybe alutacea, 194.
- nitellina, 194.
- nuciolens, 194.
- truncata, 170, 194, 246.
- subsp. vermicularis, 170.
- Rhodopaxillus biancii, 170.
- broadwayi, 71.
- cafferorum, 71.
- densifolius, 269.
- lactescens, 170.
- nigrescens, 170.
- Rhodophyllus albellus, 170.
- atroviolaceus, 170.
- campanulatus, 170.
- cano-sericeus, 137.
- coprinoides, 170.
- cyaneus, 195.
- cyanoides, 170.
- elongatus, 170.
- eximius, 137, 215.
- farlowii, 124.
- fumosellus var. homomorphus, 170.
- geminus, 170.
- granulatus, 170.
- heimii, 170.
- hirneolus, 71.
- hirtellus, 170.
- hispidulus, 195.
- holocyaneus, 170.
- hypoglauca, 170.
- incertus, 170.
- infundibularis, 170.
- inocephalus, 170.
- leptophyes, 171.
- metalis, 171.
- murraili, 72.
- nigropapillatus, 171.
- niphoides, 231.
- pardinus, 171.
- peckianus var. speciosus, 171.
- phleboides, 171.
- pinnus, 171.
- psittacinus, 171.
- pulcherrimus, 171.
- punctulatus, 171.
- pyrospilus, 137, 215.
- rhodanthes, 171.
- rhodellus, 171.
- rotula, 171.
- salmoneus, 72.
- sericellus, 171.
- sericeoides, 137.
- simplex, 171.
- squamifolius, 111.
- subglaber, 171.
- subsquamosus, 171.
- tenellus, 269.
- testaceoflavus, 72.
- tigrinellus, 171.
- tortilis, 171.
- truncatus, 171.
- undatus var. odorus, 269.
- vetulus, 171.
- villis f. madecassensis, 171.
- violaceus, 195.
- Rhodosticta coluteae, 231, 247.
- quercina, 60.
- Rhodotorula incarnata, 111.
- martyniae-fragantis, 215.
- minuta var. coralloides, 215.
- mucilaginosus var. kentuckyi, 269.
- var. scafatii, 269.
- polymorpha, 269.
- RHOPALOPHYLTIS, 137.
- sarcotoides, 137.
- Rhynchosphaeria fagarae, 46.
- Rhyzidium variabile, 215.
- Richoniella pumila, 111.
- Rigidoporus surinamensis var. subauberianus, 72.
- RIPARTITELLA, 195.
- squamosidisca, 171.
- Ripartites albedo-incarnatus, 215.
- strigiceps, 195, 247.
- ROBINCOLA, 195.
- gregaria, 195.
- ROBURNIA, 195.
- karschioides, 195.
- Roesleria brasiliana, 231.
- RONNIGERIA, 231.
- arctica, 231.
- Rosellinia reticulospora, 91.
- Rosenscheldia abundans, 60.
- Rosenscheldiella orbis, 60.
- pulverulenta, 154.
- ugandensis, 154.
- Rostkovites bellini, 83.
- boudieri, 46.
- brevipes, 247.
- Rostrupia ammophilae, 269.
- Rozella achlyae, 72.
- barrettii, 60.
- chytriomycetis, 154.
- cladochytrii, 46.
- endochytrii, 46.
- laevis, 60.
- pseudomorpha, 83.
- rhizophlycti, 60.
- rhizophyidi, 124.
- ROZELLOPSIS, 60.
- inflata, 60.
- septigena, 60.
- simulans, 60.
- waterhousei, 60.
- Russula adusta f. rubens, 215.
- albiclavipes, 154.
- albiduliformis, 102.
- albimarginata, 124.
- albonigroides, 247.
- alpina, 60.
- alutacea subsp. ambigua, 9.
- subsp. subalutacea, 9.
- alutaceiformis, 102.
- amarissima, 215.
- americana, 9.
- anatina, 215, 247.
- anisata, 124.
- apalachiensis, 269.
- arnoldae, 9.
- australirosea, 154.
- boninensis, 9.
- brasiliensis, 247.
- brunneipes, 124.
- brunnescens, 154.
- chichuensis, 137.
- chrysodacryoides, 60.
- clariana, 154.
- clitocybiformis, 9.
- cremeirosea, 154.
- cremeirubra, 154.
- cystidiosa, 9.
- dadmunii, 269.
- delicula, 215.
- echinosporea, 9.
- ferreri var. sublevispora, 30.
- ferrotincta, 137.
- firmula, 60.
- floridana, 9.
- fosteriana, 102.
- fragiloides, 154.
- furcatifolia, 102.
- fusco-vinacea, 137.
- gilva var. lutea, 137.
- glaucescentipes, 102.
- granulosa, 102.
- graveolens var. subrubens, 137, 195.
- grisea var. xanthochlora, 137.
- heimii, 72.
- heterophylla var. virginea, 247.
- heterospora var. cremera, 9.
- heterosporoides, 124.
- hixsoni, 102.
- hoehnelii, 247.
- incarnateps, 9.
- inconstans, 154.
- inedulis, 124.
- kauffmaniana, 9.
- levispora, 102.
- levisporiformis, 154.
- levyana, 124.
- liberiensis, 247.
- lividirosea, 9.
- luteispora, 124.
- lutensis, 215.
- lutescentifolia, 154.
- macropoda, 9.
- maculosa, 102.
- mariae var. flavida, 9.
- var. subflavida, 9.
- melitodes, 215.
- microspora, 9.
- mutabilis, 9.
- mutantipes, 155.
- nauseosa var. fusca, 137.
- neglecta, 195.
- novispora, 111.
- obtecta, 9.
- obscuriformis, 124.
- ochroleuciformis, 155.
- partirosea, 155.
- patriotica, 247.
- peckii, 91.
- pelargonica, 30.
- perlactea, 102.
- pervirginea, 155.
- pinicola, 102.
- poissoni, 83.
- polycystis, 9.
- praeclavipes, 102.
- praecomacta, 124.
- praeformosa, 102.
- praefragilis, 155.
- praepalustris, 155.
- praerubra, 102.
- praerubriceps, 102.
- praetenuis, 102.
- pseudoaurata, 137.
- pseudofotens, 124.
- pseudolepida, 9.
- pseudoluteoviridans, 215.
- punicea, 137.
- regalis, 9.
- rimosa, 155.
- rooseveltiana, 102.
- rosea var. minutula, 195.
- rosei-isabellina, 102.

— roseitincta, 9.
 — rubriceps, 91.
 — rubrifolia, 9.
 — rubripurpurea, 102.
 — rutila, 215.
 — sanguinea var. rosacea, 137, 195.
 — schaefferiana, 155.
 — sericella, 124.
 — straminea, 215.
 — subacris, 9.
 — subalbidula, 46.
 — subcarnicolor, 155.
 — subcremiceps, 155.
 — subcyanoxantha, 102.
 — — f. olivacea, 195.
 — subdensifolia, 46.
 — subflava, 46, 72.
 — subfloridana, 155.
 — subfragiliformis, 102.
 — subglauca, 102.
 — subgraminicolor, 102.
 — subgranulosa, 9.
 — subincarnata, 46.
 — subinconstans, 155.
 — subluteobasis, 102.
 — subpavonina, 155.
 — subpruinosa, 124.
 — subpusilla, 46.
 — subrubescens, 9.
 — subvariata, 124.
 — subveteriosa, 9.
 — subviridella, 102.
 — taliensis, 137.
 — testaceiceps, 155.
 — tricolor, 155.
 — tuberculata, 9.
 — uncialiformis, 102.
 — varicolor, 102.
 — venosa var. pallida, 137, 195.
 — venusta, 155.
 — vesicatoria, 102.
 — vinosa subsp. occidentalis, 247.
 — vinosirosea, 102.
 — westii, 46.
 — xerampelina var. pascua, 60.
 — — var. quercetorum, 72.
 — yuennanensis, 60.
 Rutstroemia americana, 46.
 — conformata, 215.
 — longiasca, 46.
 — longipes, 46.
 — luteo-virescens, 46.
 — macrospora, 18.
 — microspora, 231, 247.
 — nerii, 46.
 — nervisequa, 46.
 — petiolorum, 46.
 — poluninii, 46.
 — pruni-serotinae, 46.
 — pruni-spinosae, 46.
 — renispora, 46.
 — setulata, 46.
 — sydowiana, 46.
 — urceolus, 46.

Sabouraudites duboisii, 283.
 Saccardinula canthii, 46.
 Saccardomyces microspora, 124.
 Saccharomyces chodati var. lodderi,
 — laryngitidis, 283. [83]
 Saccharomyces bisporus, 46, 92.
 Saccoblastia gigaspora, 111.
 Saccobolus kerverni f. minor, 269.
 Saccomyces endogenus, 83.
 Saccotrichum staritzianum, 60.
 Saccidium strobilorum, 60.
 SAMAROSPORELLA, 102.
 — pelagica, 102.
 SAMBUCINA, 195.
 — aculeata, 195.
 SANTA PAUELLA, 137.
 — heterophragmae, 137.
 Saprolegnia bernardensis, 72.
 Sarcodon alachuanum, 9.
 — stereosarcinon, 9.
 Sarcosphaera amophila, 72, 215, 247.

— amplissima, 231.
 — gigantea, 46.
 — ulbrichiana, 215.
 Schiffermullerula allophyli, 195.
 — bridelliae, 46.
 — cassiae, 269.
 — cissi, 195.
 — costaricensis, 269.
 — crotonis, 269.
 — doidgeae, 195.
 — entandrophragmae, 195.
 — gymnosporiae, 195.
 — hippocrateae, 269.
 — nuxiae, 195.
 — periplocae, 269.
 — rhois, 195.
 — ricini, 269.
 — robusta, 111.
 — scopariae, 269.
 — solani, 269.
 — spigelliae, 269.
 — toddaliae, 46.
 — viticis, 195.
 — whitfieldiae, 195.
 Schizosaccharomyces versatilis, 171.
 Schizostoma argentinense, 247.
 — mundkuri, 83.
 Schizothyrium carduorum, 283.
 — snowdenii, 46.
 Schizotrichum conocarpi, 155.
 Schizoxylon betheli, 102.
 Schneepia cissampeli, 195.
 Scirrha lineata, 83.
 SCIRRHOPOHOMA, 171.
 — dothideoides, 171.
 Scleroderma arenicola, 215.
 — furfurillum, 215.
 — subviscidum, 215.
 SCLEROMITRULA, 283.
 — brassicae, 247.
 — shiraiana, 283.
 Sclerotinia bifrons, 9.
 — camelliae, 9.
 — caudata, 195.
 — confundens, 9.
 — draytoni, 171.
 — glandicola, 195.
 — juncigena, 155.
 — luzulae, 155.
 — narcissicola, 301.
 — sativa, 92.
 — schoenicola, 155.
 — spermophila, 247.
 — sphaerosperma, 30.
 — whetzelii, 9.
 Sclerotium bataticola subsp. intermedia,
 — — subsp. sesamica, 247. [247]
 — — subsp. typica, 247.
 — ignotum, 215.
 — oryzae var. irregulare, 195.
 Scolecopeltis eugeniae, 46.
 — morganae, 46.
 — myrsinis, 46.
 — strauchii, 46.
 Scolecotrichum musae, 247.
 Scopella ascotela, 215.
 — bauhiniicola, 9.
 — cryptostegiae, 9.
 — fici, 269.
 — lucumae, 9.
 SCOPELLOPSIS, 215.
 — dalbergiae, 215.
 Scopulariopsis alba, 46.
 — argentea, 46.
 — communis var. lunzinensis, 46.
 — lilacea, 46.
 — olivacea, 46.
 — — var. parva, 47.
 — polychromica, 47.
 — rosacea, 47.
 Scutiger skamianus, 155.
 — sublividus, 124.
 — subrubescens, 9.
 — tisdalei, 102.
 SCYTINOPOGON, 137.
 — pallescens, 137.

SEAEVERINIA, 155.
 — geranii, 155.
 Sebacia atra, 30.
 — epigaea var. bicolor, 111.
 — farinacea, 195.
 — molybdaea, 30.
 — obscura, 111.
 — petiolata, 195.
 — pini, 30.
 — rimosa, 30.
 — sordida, 111.
 — ulvida var. appollinis, 215.
 — variseptata, 247.
 Secotium albipes, 269.
 — areolatum, 102.
 — aurantium, 215.
 — coprinoides, 9.
 — eburneum, 72, 83.
 — longipes, 72.
 — pingue, 72.
 — polytrichoides, 72.
 SEDECULA, 72.
 — pulvinata, 72.
 Seismosarca stratosca, 171.
 — tomentosa, 195.
 Selenophoma bromigena, 9.
 — calamagrostidis, 47.
 — chondrillae, 215.
 — curva, 60.
 — donacis, 9.
 — — var. stomaticola, 137.
 — everhartii, 137.
 — exigua, 231.
 — linicola, 215.
 — maculicola, 155.
 — obtusa, 137.
 — proximella, 232.
 — rupicola, 60.
 — unamunoana, 155.
 Septatium alneum, 195.
 — aureum, 195.
 — brevipes, 195.
 — caricinum, 195.
 — flavidum, 195.
 — geopyxis, 195.
 — spinosae, 195.
 Septobasidium castaneum var.
 — draconianum, 18.
 — caveniae, 47.
 — fraxini, 171.
 — guaraniticum, 47.
 — soleare, 171.
 Septothyrium macrosporum, 72.
 — plurilobulum, 102.
 Septogloeum cercocarpi, 155.
 — gilii, 171.
 — hedsari, 124.
 Septoidium araruvae, 215.
 — didymopanax, 124.
 — loranthacearum, 215.
 Septonema agaves, 171.
 Septoria abelii, 10.
 — acericola, 232.
 — agrostidis, 137.
 — akabiae, 10.
 — allardii, 171.
 — allorgei, 215.
 — alopecuri-agrestis, 138.
 — ambrosiae, 10.
 — andropogonis var. sorghastris,
 — — f. sporobolica, 92.
 — angularis, 138.
 — aquilina, 215.
 — arrhenatheri, 138, 195.
 — avenae f. sp. triticea, 232.
 — blumeri, 269.
 — bromi var. phalaricola, 155.
 — buchtormensis, 215.
 — calamagrostidis f. koeleriae,
 — calycicola, 171.
 — clystegiae, 269.
 — carpesii, 10.
 — cavae, 138.
 — celastri, 10.
 — chlorantha, 83.
 — coriaricola, 269.

- corni, 10.
- cornicola var. ampla, 283.
- crawfordiae, 247.
- cremasti, 171.
- crepidis-japonicae, 247.
- crotalariae, 171.
- digitarivora, 155.
- distictidis, 171.
- drogochiensis, 215.
- duchesneae, 10.
- elymi f. elymina, 247.
- elymina, 138.
- erythrinae, 215.
- fariaricola, 47.
- ferulina, 171.
- fremontiae, 155.
- fusariorpora, 171.
- glycericola, 232.
- grindelicola, 155.
- guaximae, 171.
- gynoxidina, 269.
- gypsophilae var. macrospora, 138.
- infuscanus, 155.
- ingae, 171.
- jaculella, 155.
- jarrinhae, 171.
- justiciae, 10.
- karrelli, 232.
- koeleriae var. koeleriae[-]
 vallesianae, 124.
- - var. macrocarpa, 138.
- lafoensiae, 171.
- linariae, 124.
- lithospermi, 283.
- loligena, 155.
- longispora, 10.
- lycoridis, 10.
- macropoda var. grandis, 155.
- - var. septulata, 72.
- maireana, 269.
- mazi, 10.
- melandrii var. septata, 155.
- melongenae, 247.
- menziesiae, 155.
- microlonchi, 124.
- milletiae, 10.
- miscanthina, 215.
- mississippensis, 92.
- modonia var. brevispora, 247.
- myricata, 83.
- obclavata, 269.
- oenanthis-stoloniferae, 247.
- omphalodis, 10.
- pachysandrae, 47.
- pacifica, 155.
- parvimaculans, 232.
- passiflorae, 83.
- pentarrhini, 215.
- peucedanicola, 247.
- pichinchica, 269.
- pirina, 247.
- platycodontis, 215, 247.
- quinqueseptata, 155.
- rajkoffii, 215, 247.
- rechingeri, 171.
- rectae, 155.
- sativa, 138.
- scrophulariae var. agalinis, 283.
- secalis var. stipae, 60.
- shastensis, 84.
- signalensis, 18.
- sikangensis, 215.
- sileris, 216.
- siparunae, 171.
- sleumeri, 232.
- sontica, 171.
- spartinae, 155.
- spergularina, 155.
- subalpina, 60.
- thespesiae, 216.
- thlaspii, 111.
- tritici f. avenae, 155.
- - f. holci, 155.
- - var. lolicola, 155.
- urticae-pilluliferae, 138.
- vindobonensis, 216.
- violaceae, 283.
- wisconsinae, 155.
- xanthicola, 247.
- SEPTOSPERMA, 72.
- anomala, 72.
- rhizophidii, 72.
- Serpula americana, 92.
- domestica, 269.
- minor, 269.
- Setella xyphopaga, 124.
- Seynesia brosimicola, 102.
- polystachiae, 216.
- Shropshiria strumosa, 18.
- Simblum texense var. albidum, 60.
- Siphonaria petersenii, 155.
- sparrowii, 155.
- Sirexpicula wyomingensis, 155.
- Sirobasidium brefeldianum f.
 microsporum, 171.
- Sirococcus inulae, 216.
- SIRODOMUS, 216.
- montanus, 216.
- Sirolpidium lagenidioides, 111.
- Sirophoma valsoidea, 171.
- SIROPLACODIUM, 171.
- atrum, 171.
- Sirospasma floridana, 124.
- Sistotrema commune, 283.
- - f. efibulatum, 283.
- muscicola, 216.
- vitellina, 216.
- Skierka clemensiae, 72.
- SMITHIOMYCES, 110.
- mexicanus, 111.
- Solenia svrcekii, 232.
- SOLUTOPARIES, 72.
- pythii, 72.
- Sordaria curvispora, 247.
- inaequalis, 247.
- Sorosporium anthistiriiae, 138.
- beeli var. knishasaensis, 269.
- chardonianum, 60.
- crypticum, 283.
- cynodontis, 283.
- digitariae, 269.
- glutinosum, 111.
- hansfordii, 47.
- indicum, 60.
- kuwanoanum, 47.
- lindmanii, 92.
- myosuridis, 138.
- overeimi, 195.
- papuae, 283.
- paranense, 138.
- pedicularis, 138.
- platense, 138.
- tanganyikanum, 111.
- terrareginalense, 111.
- texanum, 111.
- Spegazzinia chandleri, 92.
- Speira pelagica, 102.
- ugandensis, 92.
- SPERMOSPORA, 232.
- subulata, 232.
- - f. ciliata, 283.
- Sphacelia amphiphididis, 124.
- tricholaenae, 124.
- Sphaceloma arachidis, 47.
- asteris, 247.
- banisteriae, 124.
- curcumae, 216.
- entandrophragmae, 195.
- floridensis, 84.
- lagoa-santensis, 84.
- morinda, 84.
- murrayae, 92.
- necator, 195.
- oleanderi, 216.
- osyridis, 216.
- plantaginis, 171.
- poinsettiae, 72.
- pruni, 195.
- puniceae, 84.
- rhois, 47.
- ricini, 47.
- santali, 216.
- spondiadis, 84.
- zorniae, 47.
- Sphacelotheca apludae, 283.
- aristidae-cyananthae, 283.
- benguetensis, 92.
- borealis var. chinensis, 111.
- bursa, 269.
- capillipedii, 138.
- caricis-petitianae, 111.
- checana, 92.
- chloridis, 124.
- cypericola, 284.
- destruens, 111.
- dolichosora, 47.
- erianthi, 60.
- indehiscens, 284.
- isachnes, 269.
- ischaemicola, 284.
- linderii, 111.
- mauritiana, 111.
- nankingensis, 111.
- ophiuri, 284.
- ophiuri-monostachydis, 138.
- peruviana, 60.
- polliniana, 92.
- polytriadis, 284.
- pulverulenta, 284.
- rhaphidis, 284.
- schweinfurthiana var. minor, 92.
- smithii, 216.
- sorghastri, 72.
- stewartii, 111.
- tricholaenae, 124.
- tropico-africana, 111.
- taiana, 138.
- utahensis, 60.
- Sphaerella alboi, 47.
- broteriana, 269.
- ischnosperma, 60.
- osmundicola, 111.
- perimens, 60.
- rosigena var. madagascariensis,
 urticae, 155. [195.]
- veratri, 284.
- verbenae, 124.
- verrucosa, 156.
- Sphaerobolus major, 195.
- stellatus var. brasiliensis, 172.
- SPHAEROBYCE, 138.
- concentrica, 138.
- Sphaerodopsis magnifica, 232.
- merianiae, 111.
- Sphaerogonomonia polystigma, 10.
- Sphaeropezia arundinariae, 18.
- Sphaerophragmium artabotrydis, 47.
- boanense, 10.
- Sphaeropsis akebiae, 195, 247.
- cocoina var. australis, 47.
- cycadis, 269.
- ptilotrichi, 124.
- valentina, 47.
- Sphaerotheca erodii, 47.
- voandzae, 196.
- Sphaerulina amygdali, 216.
- gentianae, 156.
- inaequalis, 156.
- mappiae, 156.
- orae-maris, 102.
- quitensis, 269.
- rubi, 92.
- Sphenospora kevorkianii, 111.
- mera, 138.
- SPHINCTRINELLA, 232.
- calicioides, 232.
- Spicaria coccospora, 47.
- stricta, 102.
- viridis, 47.
- Spicularia terrestris, 18.
- Spilopodia vogelii, 60.
- Spilosticta chamaepeuces, 172.
- cinerascens, 232.
- melanoplaca, 172.
- epilobii, 60.
- Spirotrichum musae, 156.
- Spondylocadium nigerimum, 216.
- SPONHEIMERIA, 60.

- crypta, 60.
- Sporobolomyces holsaticus, 284.
- Soprocye curziana, 30.
- flexuosa, 30.
- hybrida, 30.
- Sporodesmium heteromerum, 111.
- syntrichiae, 216.
- Sporonema nigrificans, 172.
- trifolii, 92.
- Sporormia articulata, 125.
- transvaalensis, 47.
- Sporotrichum beurmanni var. anglicum, 284.
- var. carougeauli, 284.
- var. castellanii, 156.
- var. councilmani, 284.
- var. floccoi, 284.
- var. janselmei, 284.
- var. schenki, 284.
- columbiense, 216.
- flavissimum var. lunzinense, 47.
- hokkaidoense, 47.
- parvum, 47.
- triumfettae, 92.
- Spumula bottomleyae, 172.
- Stachybotryella bispora, 269.
- Stachybotrys kampalensis, 92.
- lobulata var. angustispora, 172.
- lunzinensis, 47.
- nepthospora, 92.
- theobromae, 92.
- Stagonospora aegaea, 172.
- agrostidis f. angusta, 156.
- ambrosiae, 172.
- aristolochiae-siphonis, 232.
- brachyelytri, 284.
- canadensis, 284.
- cryptotaeniae, 284.
- glycericola, 232.
- iranica, 47.
- macromaculans, 284.
- maculata, 232.
- penniseti, 284.
- polytaeniae, 232.
- rubri-albida, 84, 92.
- sexseptata, 216, 247.
- tephrosiae, 284.
- trimeria var. microspora, 125.
- triodiae, 232.
- Stagonosporopsis populi, 10.
- Steccherinum subrawakense, 10.
- westii, 10.
- Steganosporium centaureae, 216.
- tuberculiforme, 156.
- Stegaspheeria ugandensis, 125.
- Stegophora oharana, 60.
- STEGOPHORELLA, 216.
- lagerheimii, 216.
- STELLIGERA, 269.
- membranacea, 269.
- Stemphylium botryosum var. tragopogonis, 60.
- consortiale, 111.
- var. minus, 216.
- petroselini, 92.
- radicinum var. petroselini, 138.
- Stenocybe nitida, 138.
- Stephanotheca oleae, 247.
- STEREOASTEROSTROMELLA, 18.
- Stereofomes palmicola, 18.
- STEREOGLOECYSTIDIUM, 18.
- albo-griseum, 18.
- albo-verrucosum, 18.
- avellaneum, 18.
- cinereum, 18.
- citrinum, 18.
- gausapatum, 18.
- lobato-plicatum, 18.
- mirabile, 18.
- mirroso-fissum, 18.
- spadiceum, 18.
- sublabellatum, 19.
- subsanguinolentum, 19.
- vibrans, 19.
- STEREOSORUS, 247.
- monochoriae, 247.
- Stereum metallicum, 19.
- obliquulum, 19.
- obliteratum, 19.
- rimosum var. africanum, 269.
- tenuissimum, 19.
- Stictis carnea, 47.
- coccolobii, 10.
- conocarpi, 47.
- filicicola, 47.
- lophodermioides, 10.
- musae, 47.
- pimentae, 47.
- sageretiae, 102.
- serenoae, 102.
- Stictopateia iridis, 247.
- Stigmata hegeniae, 216.
- hendrickii, 216.
- Stigmas placostroma, 125.
- Stigmina polymorpha, 72.
- septoidii, 92.
- Stilbella acerina, 92.
- hamamelidis, 92.
- larvarum, 47.
- Stilbocrea jenkiana, 125.
- STILBOPHOMA, 172.
- microspora, 172.
- Stilbum burmense, 247.
- erythrinae, 196.
- Stomiopeltella allophyli, 196.
- Stomiopeltis minor, 172.
- polyloculata, 172.
- suttoniae, 172.
- tephrosiae, 125.
- STREPTOMYCES, 111.
- albus, 111.
- bikiniensis, 216.
- griseus, 196.
- STREPTOTINIA, 156.
- arisaemae, 156.
- Strobilomyces confusus, 125.
- glabriceps, 232.
- kalimpongensis, 216.
- pterosporus, 125.
- Stromatinia cepivorum, 156.
- gladioli, 156.
- Stropharia alachuana, 92.
- australis, 125.
- bilamellata var. tomentosa, 47.
- cyanescens, 47.
- floridana, 92.
- kauffmanii, 30.
- laceriannula, 269.
- merdaria f. macrospora, 269.
- var. exigua, 269.
- silvatica, 30.
- stercoraria var. minor, 269.
- f. sterilis, 269.
- subumbonatescens, 47.
- Strumella simmondsiae, 60.
- Stylopaga minutula, 125.
- rhabdoides, 216.
- rhinacra, 232.
- Stylinella intermedia, 111.
- Suilellus austrinus, 247.
- floridanus, 247.
- hypocarycinus, 247.
- luridiceps, 156.
- pictiformis, 102.
- subvelutipes, 247.
- weberi, 247.
- Suillus aeruginascens, 111.
- albidipes, 125, 138.
- americanus, 111.
- brevipes, 125.
- var. aestivalis, 138.
- var. pseudogranulatus, 138.
- cembrae, 138.
- cothurnatus, 138.
- subsp. aestivalis, 138.
- subsp. hiemalis, 138.
- elegans, 111.
- flavidus, 138.
- flavoluteus, 138.
- flavus, 138.
- granulatus, 111.
- subsp. leptopus, 125.
- subsp. snellii, 125.
- hirtellus, 111.
- subsp. cheimonophilus, 138.
- subsp. thermophilis, 138.
- var. mutans, 111.
- piperatus, 12.
- var. amarellus, 125.
- placidus, 125.
- pseudogranulatus, 247.
- punctipes, 138.
- ruber, 248.
- rubinellus, 125.
- sibiricus, 138.
- subaureus, 111.
- subluteus, 111.
- tridentinus, 138.
- SULPHURINA, 172.
- sulphurea, 172.
- varicolor, 172.
- Syncephalis tengi, 47.
- ubatubensis, 125.
- Synchytrium cerastii, 138.
- chiltonii, 138.
- cyperi, 138.
- edgertonii, 138.
- erigerontis, 138.
- fragariae, 269.
- gel, 138.
- hydrocotyles, 138.
- lagenariae, 138.
- lepidagathidis, 138.
- lepidii, 138.
- lythri, 138.
- modiolensis, 138.
- oxalidis, 216.
- phaseoli, 269; ii, 9.
- physalidis, 138.
- piperi, 138-9.
- ranunculi, 216.
- sambuci, 269.
- stachydis, 139.
- trichosanthis, 139.
- Syngliocladium cleoni, 60.
- intricatum, 60.
- SYNSTOMINA, 284.
- andina, 284.
- Systremma acicicola, 30.
- canthii, 196.
- Tapesia alba, 196.
- corticola, 196.
- dimorpha, 196.
- exigua, 196.
- hirta, 196.
- ladae, 196.
- parvula, 196.
- Taphrina americana, 270.
- bartholomaei, 270.
- blechni, 270.
- darkeri, 270.
- higginsii, 196.
- macrophylla, 10.
- orientalis, 270.
- padi, 270.
- populi-salicis, 270.
- pteridis, 125.
- thomasi, 270.
- TEGILLUM, 19.
- flimbratum, 19.
- Teichospora elbursensis, 172.
- var. microspora, 172.
- iranica, 284.
- sarhaddensis, 284.
- TELIMENELLA, 172.
- gangraena, 216.
- persica, 172.
- TELLIGIA, 270.
- cinnabarina, 270.
- Teloconia kamschatkae, 248.
- Teratosperma anacardii, 92.
- meliolae, 216.
- Terfezia longii, 216.
- TERMITOMYCES, 139.
- aluminosus, 139.
- cartilagineus, 139.
- citriophyllus, 139.

- congolensis, 248.
- eurihizus, 139.
- fuliginosus, 139.
- letestui, 139.
- mammiformis, 139.
- microcarpus, 92, 139.
- schimperii, 139.
- striatus, 139.
- var. annulatus, 139.
- TERROSTELLA, 139.
- texensis, 139.
- TETRACHAETUM, 84.
- elegans, 84.
- Tetracadium maxilliformis, 84.
- Tetracrium incarnatum, 232.
- TETRACYTUM, 156.
- lauri, 156.
- setigerum, 84.
- Tetramyxa rhizophaga, 102.
- THALLOSPORA, 232.
- aspera, 232.
- Thecaphora androsaces, 139.
- fimbristylidis, 270.
- loti, 284.
- lupini, 284.
- solani, 111.
- Thekopsoranipponica, 30.
- Themisia faginea, 196.
- THRINACOSPORA, 270.
- insignis, 270.
- THRYPTOSPORA, 216.
- singularis, 216.
- Thyridaria heimiana, l.w.
- minima, 60.
- sambucina, 60.
- sorbi, 84.
- subrufa, 60.
- viticola, 60.
- Thyridium concinnum, 284.
- desertorum, 172.
- fusisporum, 284.
- rechingeri, 284.
- semnanense, 284.
- speciosum, 284.
- Thyronectria antarctica, 19.
- austro-americana, 19.
- balsamea, 19.
- chlorinella, 19.
- coffeicola, 19.
- lamyi, 19.
- loniceriae, 19.
- pseudotrichia, 19.
- rhodochlora, 19.
- roseo-virens, 19.
- Thyrostroma astragali, 172.
- ephedrae, 172.
- macrosporum, 172.
- obtectum, 47.
- THYROTHECA, 111.
- nyssae, 111.
- Tilachlidium brachiatum, 156.
- roseum, 47.
- Tilletia ahmadiana, 284.
- alopecuri, 270.
- arundinellae, 139.
- brachypodii, 125.
- bromi-tectorum, 125.
- deyeuxiae, 139.
- echinosperma, 47.
- euphorbiae, 72.
- festuca-octoflorana, 60.
- fusca var. patagonica, 92.
- hyalospora var. cuzcoensis, 125.
- intermedia, 72.
- koeleriae, 125.
- lepturi, 139.
- panici, 30.
- phalaridis, 139.
- rhei, 112.
- setariae, 139.
- sphenopodis, 216.
- talana, 30.
- triticoides, 72.
- vittata, 30.
- zundelii, 102.
- Titaea doidegae, 156.
- hemileiae, 156.
- toddaliae, 156.
- triradiata, 156.
- ugandae, 92.
- verrucosa, 196.
- Tjibodasia brunnea, 60.
- TOLEDIELLA, 125.
- fusispora, 125.
- Tolyposporella brachiariae, 270.
- linearis, 284.
- pachycarpa, 284.
- Tolyposporium cymbopogonis, 125.
- ehrenbergii var. grandiglobum, 112.
- Tomentella badio-fusca var.
- angulisporea, 60.
- biennis, 248.
- donkii, 61.
- griseo-umbrina, 61, 102.
- griseo-violacea, 61.
- Torca saurauiae, 156.
- Torrubiella albolanata, 102.
- albotomentosa, 102.
- blattae, 30.
- confragosa, 270.
- liberiana, 270.
- pulvinata, 270.
- Torsellia sydowii, 270.
- Torula acidophila, 248.
- bowdichiae, 232.
- grisea, 47.
- lanosa, 47.
- marginata, 125.
- rubefaciens, 47.
- Torulasporea alkoholi, 47.
- Torulopsis aggregata, 270.
- aquamellis, 84.
- californicus, 19.
- cylindrica, 92.
- dactylifera, 72, 196.
- fermentans, 19, 196.
- glycosi, 47.
- heveanensis, 196.
- hydromelitis, 156.
- mucorugosa, 270.
- neoformans var. albidia, 216.
- oleifabricae, 270.
- orbiculata, 196, 216.
- ovoidea, 270.
- pulcherrima var. rubra, 30.
- sexta, 216.
- utilis var. major, 92.
- Tarbutia danthoniae, 172.
- pampulhae, 125.
- Trachyspora pentaphylleae, 84.
- Trametes alaskana, 61.
- albo-carneo-gilvida, 216.
- cingulata f. obscurata, 270.
- gibbosa var. tenuipora, 30.
- protea, 284.
- tawa, 270.
- trogii f. molli-hirsuta, 30.
- Trechispora albo-lutea, 103.
- albo-pallescent, 103.
- brinkmanni, 92.
- coronifera, 92.
- diademifera, 103.
- hirschii, 103.
- muscicola, 103.
- raduloides, 103.
- sernanderi, 103.
- Trematosphaeria kampalensis, 47.
- rheithrophila, 61.
- TREMATOSTOMA, 72.
- mortheri, 72.
- Tremella boninensis, 19.
- foliacea var. fimbriata, 216.
- grandibasidia, 112.
- mycophaga, 30.
- var. obscura, 172.
- rufobrunnea, 248.
- simplex, 30.
- TRETOPILEUS, 156.
- opuntiae, 156.
- Trichaster conrathi, 139.
- Trichasterina popowiae, 72.
- Trichobelonium crataegi, 196.
- Trichodothia ocoteae, 196.
- zernyi, 232.
- Trichoglossum cheliense, 112.
- hirsutum f. capitatum, 284.
- var. variable, 284.
- kunmingense, 112.
- TOLEDIELLA, 112.
- longisporum, 112.
- octopartitum, 19.
- persoonii, 112.
- sinicum, 112.
- tetrasporum var. brevisporum, 112.
- variable, 84.
- walteri var. helveticum, 284.
- yunnanense, 112.
- Tricholoma acicularum, 196.
- atroviolaceum, 112.
- aurantio-olivaceum, 112.
- australe, 125.
- azalearum, 72.
- calceifolium, 156.
- cuneifoloides, 72.
- cystidipsum, 30.
- distinguendum, 216.
- entoloma, 72.
- favrei, 284.
- ferruginescens, 125.
- floridanum, 125.
- fulvidiscum, 125.
- fumosifolium, 103.
- glaucoalbum, 270.
- helviodor, 196, 232.
- huronense, 61.
- hybridum, 248.
- hygrophorus, 125.
- impudicum, 196.
- infumatum, 248.
- ionides var. farinaceum, 112.
- var. obscurissima, 196.
- lasciviforme, 156.
- luteomaculosum, 61.
- maculatum, 10.
- malodorum, 72.
- margarita, 10.
- marginatum, 92.
- melaleuciforme, 156.
- melaleucum var. caespitosum, 112.
- michiganense, 61.
- microspermum, 156.
- mnichovicense, 196.
- murrillianum, 72.
- muscorum, 196.
- orirubens, 248.
- palustre, 61.
- panaeoliforme, 92.
- peralbulum, 72.
- pergamenum, 248.
- piceum, 196.
- piperatifforme, 196.
- platyphylloides, 125.
- portentosum var. avellaneifolium, 139.
- praebulbosum, 72.
- praevillosum, 72.
- pseudo-imbricatum, 139.
- pseudosordidum, 139.
- quercicola, 284.
- rhizoidum, 112.
- schreieri, 172.
- sclerotoideum, 92.
- sejunctum var. coryphaeum, 248.
- subacre, 72.
- subcerinum, 61.
- subdecorosum, 92.
- subfulvidiscum, 284.
- sublatum, 72.
- subrimosum, 72.
- subsilvaticum, 284.
- subterreforme, 125.
- subumbrinum, 112.
- tetragonosporum, 172.
- totilividum, 92.
- umbrosus, 92.
- ustaliforme, 125, 156.
- virgineum, 72.
- watsonii, 125.
- westiana, 10.
- westii, 125.

- Tricholomopsis decorosa*, 92.
 — flammula, 216.
 — ornata var. sulfureoides, 92.
 — radicata, 72.
TRICHOMONASCUS, 232.
 — mycophagus, 232.
TRICHOPELTINITES, 216.
 — pulcher, 217.
Trichopeziza belladoniae, 284.
Trichophyton otae, 217.
 — quinckeum, 232.
 — rodhaini, 284.
 — tonsurans var. closterosporum, 72.
Trichoscyphella resinaria, 284.
Trichosporon capitatum, 156.
 — fermentans, 156.
 — luchetti, 172.
 — minus, 156.
 — proteolyticum, 84, 103.
 — pullulans, 156.
 — sericeum, 156.
Trichosporum condensatum, 10.
 — multisporum, 10.
Trichothecium arrhenopum, 84.
Trichothyrium austriacum, 61.
 — pinophyllum, 61.
TRICLADIUM, 84.
 — angulatum, 84.
 — anomalum, 103.
 — gracile, 103.
 — splendens, 84.
Tridentaria implicans, 19.
Tripaspermum eggelingii, 92.
Tripaspora macrospora, 72.
TRISCELOPHORUS, 103.
 — monosporus, 103.
TRITIRACHIMUM, 10.
 — album, 10.
 — brumpti, 217.
 — cinnamomeum, 156.
 — dependens, 10.
 — epigeum, 217.
 — roseum, 156.
 — rubrum, 217.
 — shiotae, 217.
 — spicatum, 10.
 — viannai, 217.
Trochila majalis, 112.
 — staritziana, 61.
Trochodium ajrekari, 112.
 — sampathense, 92.
TRUTTELLA, 284.
 — setifera, 284.
TRUNCATELLA, 285.
 — conorum-piceae, 285.
 — hartigii, 285.
 — lauro-cerasi, 285.
 — ramulosa, 285.
 — truncata, 285.
Truncicola copiosa, 196.
Truncocolumella occidentalis, 19.
TRUNCOSPORA, 172.
 — ochroleuca, 172.
 — ohiensis, 172.
Tryblidaria washingtonensis, 48.
Tryblidiella macrospora, 139.
Tubaria conspersa var. *brevia*, 10.
 — fuscifolia, 125.
 — minima, 139.
 — pseudo-conspersa, 139.
 — subcrenulata, 48.
 — thermophila, 248.
Tuber moravicum, 196.
 — vacini, 196.
Tubercularia aequatoriensis, 270.
 — ulmea, 196.
Tuberculina hyalospora, 232.
Tubifera microsperma, 217.
Tubercinia brassicae, 139.
 — floccosa, 139.
 — hierochloae, 139.
 — sternbergiae, 139.
Tulostoma reticulatum, 112.
Tylochytrium dangeardii, 61.
Tyloplius appalachiensis, 270.
 — ballouii, 196.
 — cellulosus, 196.
 — eximius, 196.
 — ferrugineus, 196.
 — isabellascens, 196.
 — minor, 156.
 — nigricans, 196.
 — peralbidus f. *praeanisatus*, 196.
 — — var. *rhodoconius*, 156.
 — piscidiorus, 248.
 — plumbeoviolaceus, 30.
 — praeanisatus, 248.
 — rhoadsiae, 103.
 — tabacinus, 112.
 — — var. *amarus*, 156.
 — — var. *dubius*, 156.
 — veluticeps, 196.
Tylotoma albiceps, 217.
 — albocretaceum, 217.
 — amnicola, 217.
 — asperum, 217.
 — balanoides, 217.
 — cineraceum, 217.
 — crassipes, 217.
 — cretaceum, 112.
 — dumeticola, 217.
 — evanescens, 217.
 — excentricum, 112.
 — exitum, 217.
 — hygrophilum, 217.
 — inonotum, 217.
 — involucreum, 112.
 — lysocephalum, 112.
 — macrocephalum, 112.
 — membranaceum, 217.
 — meristotoma, 112.
 — opacum, 112.
 — operculatum, 217.
 — orogrande, 217.
 — parvissimum, 156.
 — perplexum, 217.
 — pluriosteam, 217.
 — polymorphum, 217.
 — psilophilum, 217.
 — puncticulosum, 217.
 — punctilabratum, 217.
 — rivulosum, 217.
 — sedimenticola, 217.
 — subsquamosum, 217.
 — vulgare, 217.
 — xerophilum, 156.
Tympanis acericola, 19.
Typhula athyrii, 10.
 — brassicae, 139.
 — idahoensis, 10.
 — japonica, 72.
 — latissima, 10.
 — pertenuis, 10.
 — sphaeroidea, 10.
 — subulata, 10.
 — umbrina, 10.
 — viburni, 10.
 — virgata, 10.
Typhulochaeta koeleuteriae, 156.
Tyromyces leucomallus, 10.
 — magnisporus, 10.
 — mollissimus, 172.
 — newellianus, 10.
 — pini-glabrae, 10.
 — pseudolacteus, 10.
 — tigertianus, 103.
Uleodithis eupatoricola, 48.
Uleomyces tetracerae, 48.
ULEOPORTHE, 61.
 — orbiculata, 61.
UNAMUNOA, 125.
 — verrucosa, 125.
Uncinia callunae, 196.
 — epilobii, 196.
 — laticina, 196.
 — maxima, 196.
 — pilosa, 196.
 — salicina, 196.
 — spinosae, 196.
Uncinula acalypae, 156.
 — bischofia, 217.
 — celbae, 125.
 — delavayi var. *cedrelae*, 156.
 — — var. *nodulosae*, 157.
 — jaborosae, 19.
 — miyabei var. *aleuritidis*, 139.
 — polyida, 139.
 — vernoniae, 125. [196.
Uncinulopsis ploychaeta, 139.
Unguicularia costata, 285.
 — millepunctata, 285.
 — oregonensis, 48.
Ungulina cytisina, 11.
UNISETA, 270.
 — flagellifera, 270.
Uraecium cydistae, 11.
 — nothopegiae, 248.
Uredo dovyalidis, 157.
Uredinella spinulosa, 48.
Uredinopsis komagataensis, 248.
Uredo achyranthicola, 139.
 — adapertilis, 11.
 — antiguensis, 19.
 — arcytophylli, 139.
 — aristidae-acutiflorae, 270.
 — arundinellae-nepalensis, 139.
 — arundinis-donacis, 217.
 — aspliae-latifoliae, 30.
 — cassiae-mimosoides, 48.
 — cassiae-rugosae, 11.
 — centhratheri, 139.
 — centrosemae, 139.
 — chloridis-polydactylidis, 139.
 — cissi, 217.
 — cissicola, 139.
 — colubrinae, 92.
 — combreti, 103.
 — corbiculoides, 139.
 — crassiperidiata, 139.
 — cynodontis-dactylis, 217.
 — dapsilis, 30.
 — diocleae, 139.
 — dioscoreicola, 217, 248.
 — eletariae, 112.
 — entandrophragmae, 139-140.
 — eulaliae-fulvae, 140.
 — falcifera, 11.
 — hiulca, 73.
 — horopito, 157.
 — kigeziensis, 140.
 — lycoseridis, 92.
 — machaericola, 92.
 — malabarica, 270.
 — mimica, 11.
 — mimosae-invisae, 140.
 — mira, 140.
 — mogy-mirim, 140.
 — monochaeti, 103.
 — morobeana, 140.
 — morobensis, 11.
 — musae, 73.
 — nectandrae, 140.
 — nephelii, 248.
 — obnixa, 93.
 — ogaensis, 73.
 — palmifoliae, 73.
 — palpigera, 140.
 — paraphysata, 112, 125.
 — passiflorae, 48.
 — pehriae, 112.
 — pergulariae, 140.
 — perscila, 140.
 — polliae, 48.
 — polygalicola, 248.
 — pseudocannae, 48.
 — psoraleae-polystictae, 48.
 — querci, 217.
 — quichensis, 93.
 — scirpi-maritimi, 48.
 — smilacis, 217.
 — subsoiana, 30.
 — telantherae, 140.
 — terminaliae-paniculatae, 270.
 — themedicola, 73.
 — uncinicola, 30.
 — vicosiana, 11.
 — wakensis, 11.

- wantoatensis, 73.
- Urnula hiemalis, 285.
- Urobasidium brasiliense, 11.
- Urocystis colchici-lutei, 112.
- japonica, 140.
- oryzopsidis, 112.
- poae, 112.
- ungeri, 140.
- Uromyces acori, 248.
- antiguanus, 19.
- ari-triphylli, 61, 73.
- aspillicola, 140.
- beckeropsidis, 217.
- bermudianus, 48.
- calopogoni, 93.
- chevalieri, 217.
- cretensis, 172.
- cruckshanksiae, 48.
- cyanotidis, 48.
- dactyloctenicola, 103.
- drimiopsidis, 48.
- gaumannii, 270.
- garanbiensis, 217.
- gausseni, 270.
- genistae-tinctoriae f. anglicae, 157.
- — f. scoparii, 157.
- — f. ulicis, 157.
- heimi, 270.
- holubii, 48.
- ictericus, 30.
- lazistanicus, 172.
- loculiformis, 248.
- manganoti, 270.
- melosporus var. aethiopicus, 217.
- mikaniae, 140.
- nassauviae, 112.
- natrassii, 140.
- necopinus, 30.
- pentastriatus, 140.
- permeritus, 11.
- poae f. sp. repenti-pratensis, 285.
- ruiz-leali, 285.
- rumicis-tingitani, 196.
- scirpi-maritimi, 248.
- shahrudensis, 285.
- sophorae-vicifoliae, 217.
- tairae, 48.
- tessariae, 248.
- transcaspicus, 172.
- tripsaci, 93.
- unioniensis, 140.
- vulpiae, 270.
- wartoensis, 172.
- wedeliae-biflorae, 30.
- wellingtonica, 248.
- Urophlyctis astomae, 93.
- eryngii, 93.
- Uropycis antarctica, 217.
- diphyssae, 93.
- URUPE, 125.
- guadae, 125.
- USTACYSTIS, 157.
- waldsteiniae, 157.
- Ustilago inoidea strumosa, 19.
- Ustilago affinis var. hilariae, 140.
- amphiphididis, 112.
- anhweiiana, 93.
- anomala var. carnea, 217.
- belgiana, 112.
- bothriochloae, 140.
- bothriochloae-intermediae, 270.
- caulicola, 61.
- chacoensis, 73.
- conceolata, 140.
- dehiscentis, 285.
- ehrhartiana, 93.
- eleocharidis, 248.
- epicampida, 61.
- eragrostidis-japonicana, 93.
- euphorbiae, 30.
- filamenticola, 140.
- garcesi, 140.
- gigantopora, 196.
- hyalino-bipolaris, 140.
- imperatae, 125.
- intercedens, 196.
- jacksonii var. ventanensis, 112.
- jehudana, 112.
- lachrymae-jobi, 30.
- liebenbergii, 93.
- lycoperdiformis, 112.
- mariscana, 93.
- moehringiae, 48.
- morinae, 112.
- morobiana, 112.
- nagornyi, 140.
- neyraudiae, 30.
- otophora, 140.
- pamirica, 140.
- panici-geminati, 140.
- polytocae-barbatae, 30.
- reticulisporea, 217.
- scitaminea var. sacchari-barberi, 11.
- — var. sacchari-officinaria, 11.
- sesleriae, 172.
- sleumeri, 232.
- speculariae, 172.
- spegazzinii var. agrestis, 125.
- sporoboli-indici, 140.
- sporoboli-tremuli, 248.
- stewartii, 112.
- sydowiana, 30.
- symbiotica, 232.
- tragana, 93.
- tragi, 125.
- trichoneurana, 93.
- underwoodii, 61.
- urochloana, 93.
- vetiveriae, 270.
- Valsa myricina, 112.
- pruinosa, 73.
- Valsaria natalensis, 48.
- salvadorina, 270.
- tamaricis, 270.
- Valsella moricola, 270.
- Vararia effusata, 93.
- luteopora, 93.
- pallescens, 93.
- pectinata, 93.
- peniophoroides, 93.
- phylophila, 93.
- racemosa, 93.
- Venenarius agglutinator, 270.
- alliaceus, 48.
- anisatus, 125.
- cylindrisporiformis, 125.
- cylindrisporus, 270.
- excelsus, 270.
- flavoconius, 270.
- fraternus, 48.
- gemmatus, 270.
- — var. volvatus, 48.
- maculans, 125.
- mappa var. tenuipes, 270.
- margarita, 125.
- odoriferus, 93.
- parviformis, 126.
- parvus, 126.
- praelongisporus, 48.
- pseudovernus, 126.
- roanokensis, 270.
- — f. inodora, 197.
- solitariiformis, 48.
- spretellus, 270.
- subballiaceus, 48.
- submutabilis, 93.
- subsolitaris, 48.
- subvirginianus, 48.
- tenuifolius, 126.
- vernellus, 126.
- vernus, 270.
- virosiformis, 48.
- watsonianus, 126.
- westii, 126.
- Venturia acerina, 61.
- syringina, 61.
- Vermicularia dematium var. minor, 285.
- — var. wallrothii, 285.
- nigropoditis, 248.
- VERPATINIA, 157.
- calthicola, 157.
- duchesnayensis, 157.
- Verticilladium greviae, 126.
- ugandense, 157. [11.]
- Verticillium dahliae f. angustum, 11.
- — f. cerebriforme, 11.
- — f. chlamydosporale, 11.
- — f. medium, 11.
- — f. restrictum, 11.
- — f. zonatum, 11.
- epiphytum, 93.
- larvarum, 103.
- menisporoides, 248.
- psalliotae, 140.
- serae, 11.
- VERTIKORE, 61.
- atronitidum, 61.
- Vibrissea calcaria, 197.
- Volutella lohwaigii, 271.
- Volvaria alachuana, 73.
- fimetaria, 73.
- flaviceps, 285.
- griseiceps, 157.
- murinella var. umbonata, 140.
- surrecta, 61.
- Volvariopsis alachuana, 73.
- fimetaria, 73.
- griseiceps, 157.
- VOLVELLA, 157.
- floccosolivida, 157.
- WHETZELIA, 140.
- waldsteiniae, 140.
- WHETZELIOMYCES, 172.
- niger, 172.
- XANTHOCONIUM, 112.
- affine, 112, 197, 248.
- — var. maculosus, 197.
- stramineum, 112.
- XENOCHORA, 271.
- sydowii, 271.
- XENODIMERIUM, 232.
- mycophilum, 232.
- XENOLACHNE, 232.
- flagellifera, 232.
- Xenomeres alpina, 217.
- XENOPLACA, 285.
- aequatoriensis, 285.
- Xenosteles indica, 271.
- neolitae, 48, 197, 248.
- takakumensis, 248.
- XEROCOMOPSIS, 48.
- subtomentosus, 48.
- Xerocomus auriporus, 11.
- badius var. limatulus, 140.
- boudieri, 73.
- brasiliensis, 140.
- coniferarum, 140.
- gentilis, 73.
- griseus, 73.
- hemixanthus, 140.
- housei, 140.
- hypoxanthus, 140.
- illudens, 140. [140.]
- — subsp. xanthomycelinus, 140.
- indicus, 248.
- junghuhnii, 140.
- lanatus, 140.
- linderi, 140.
- mirabilis, 11, 73.
- pseudoboletinus, 140.
- roxanae, 140.
- squarrosoides, 140.
- zelleri, 112.
- XERODISCUS, 172.
- rechingeri, 172.
- Xeromphalina fellea, 172.
- kalchbrenneri, 73.
- Xerula chrysopoepla, 93.
- Xylaria candelabrum, 271.
- coccinea, 11.
- coprophila, 84. [271.]
- cupressiformis f. brachipodia, 140.
- doumetii, 73.
- frustrulata, 271.
- globosa, 19.

- opulenta, 271.
- sicula f. major, 217.

Ypsilonia corticalis, 285.

YPSILOSPORA, 30.

- baphiae, 30.

ZEPHIREA, 197.

- fusispora, 197.

ZERNYA, 232.

- clypeata, 232.

Zignoella iranica, 285.

Zoopage pachyblasta, 217.

- toechospora, 217.

- virgispota, 217.

Zukalina fringillarum, 197. [103.

Zygopichia chevalieri var. *andersonii*,

- — var. *barkeri*, 103.

ZYGOPHIALA, 140.

- jamaicensis, 140.

Zygopichia nitrophila, 157.

Zygorrhynchus verruculosus, 12.

- vuillemini var. *albus*, 31.

Zygosaccharomyces acidifaciens

- nectarophilus, 73. [84.

- rugosus, 73.

Zygosporium echinosporum, 31.

- parasiticum, 31.

- rostratum, 31.

Zythia iranica, 172.

SPECIFIC EPITHET INDEX

- abdita, *Physalospora*, 154.
 abei, *Septoria*, 10.
 aberrans, *Crustula*, 181.
 —, *Lachnum*, 186.
 abieticola, *Polyporus*, 28.
 abietina, *Mycopandora*, 190.
 —, *Niptera*, 58.
 —, *Orbilia*, 191.
 —, *Pezizella*, 192.
 abietinus f. *fuscoviolaceus*, *Polyporus*, 246.
 — f. *thelephoroides*, *Polyporus*, 246.
 — var. *triseptata*, *Dacrymyces*, 240.
 abietis, *Godronia*, 134.
 —, *Gymnomitrula*, 279.
 abnormalis, *Pluteus*, 193.
 abortivum, *Radulum*, 9.
 abrotani, *Puccinia*, 45.
 abrupta, *Aspidella*, 164.
 abruptiformis, *Amidella*, 163.
 abundans, *Fayodia*, 68.
 —, *Rosenscheldia*, 60.
 abutiloides, *Puccinia*, 136.
 abutilonis, *Phyllachora*, 110.
 abyssinica, *Cicinnobella*, 148.
 acaciae, *Eutypella*, 39.
 —, *Fusicoccum*, 89.
 —, *Linochora*, 209.
 acaciae-arabicae, *Ravenelia*, 268.
 acaciae-concinnae, *Ravenelia*, 268.
 acaciae-sumae, *Ravenelia*, 268.
 acadensis, *Psilocybe*, 193.
 acalyphe, *Chaetothyrum*, 147.
 —, *Orthochaeta*, 244.
 —, *Phyllachora*, 7.
 —, *Uncinula*, 156.
 acanthacearum, *Meliola*, 188.
 acanthi, *Brachysporium*, 87.
 acanthicola, *Cercospora*, 118.
 acanthi-longifolii, *Cercospora*, 226.
 acantholimonis, *Ceuthospora*, 165.
 —, *Hendersonia*, 167.
 acanthonitschkeae, *Dasyscypha*, 24.
 acanthopanax, *Meliola*, 209.
 acaricida, *Empusa*, 39.
 acaridis, *Empusa*, 99.
 acericola, *Septoria*, 232.
 —, *Tympanis*, 19.
 acerina, *Ansatospora*, 117.
 — (Hartig) Newhall, *Centrospora*, 165.
 — (Hartig) Viennot-Bourgin, *Centrospora*, 178.
 —, *Hyaloscypha*, 185.
 —, *Stilbella*, 92.
 —, *Venturia*, 61.
 acerinum, *Helotium*, 184.
 aceris, *Meliola*, 26.
 acervata, *Omphalia*, 191.
 acervatus, *Marasmius*, 243.
 achilleicola, *Puccinia*, 214.
 achlyae, *Olpidiopsis*, 27.
 —, *Pseudolpidiopsis*, 124.
 —, *Rozella*, 72.
 achyranthicola, *Uredo*, 139.
 achyranthina, *Cercospora*, 238.
 achyrospermi, *Meliola*, 263.
 acicola, *Systremma*, 30.
 acicularis, *Rhabdospora*, 154.
 acicularum, *Tricholoma*, 196.
 aciculifera, *Coemansia*, 78.
 acidifiens, *Zygosaccharomyces*, 84.
 acidophila, *Torula*, 248.
 acokantherae, *Echidnodes*, 67.
 aconiti, *Lophodermium*, 280.
 —, *Pirottaea*, 59.
 acori, *Asperisporium*, 237.
 —, *Phaeosphaeria*, 282.
 —, *Uromyces*, 248.
 acridocarpi, *Meliola*, 42.
 acridocarpicola, *Irenopsis*, 262.
 acronychiae, *Eudimerium*, 150.
 acroptili, *Ramularia*, 268.
 acrosperma, *Nectriella*, 58.
 actinodaphnes, *Meliola*, 243.
 aculeata, *Pezizella*, 192.
 —, *Phragmodiaporthe*, 28.
 —, *Sambucina*, 195.
 aculeatum, *Penicillium*, 244.
 acuminata, *Alatospora*, 77.
 —, *Bifusella*, 77.
 acuta, *Dasyscypha*, 278.
 —, *Hygrocybe*, 261.
 acutilamella, *Psathyrella*, 268.
 acutoconicus, *Hygrophorus*, 208.
 acutus, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
 acum, *Klasteriskya*, 57.
 adalberti, *Cortinarius*, 259.
 adapertilis, *Uredo*, 11.
 adeniae, *Elsinoe*, 39.
 —, *Heterosporium*, 89.
 adhaerens f. *pulverulentus*, *Lentinus*, 187.
 adinae, *Cercospora*, 204.
 adiposa, *Poria*, 231.
 adnata, *Karschia*, 208.
 adusta f. *rubens*, *Russula*, 215.
 advectitium, *Aecidium*, 2.
 aegaea, *Ascochyta*, 164.
 —, *Pyrenopeziza*, 170.
 —, *Stagonospora*, 172.
 aegaeum, *Coniothyrium*, 165.
 aegiphilae, *Irenina*, 262.
 aegroides, *Puccinia*, 8.
 aemula, *Niesslia*, 58.
 aequabile, *Penicillium*, 43.
 aequatoriense, *Cladosporium*, 258.
 aequatoriensis, *Antimantopsis*, 257.
 —, *Chaetomelanops*, 258.
 —, *Meliola*, 263.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 266.
 —, *Tubercularia*, 270.
 —, *Xenoplaca*, 285.
 aequinoctialis, *Protopodium*, 7.
 aequitatis, *Puccinia*, 268.
 aereus var. *squarrosus*, *Boletus*, 15.
 aeruginascens, *Chlorociboria*, 226.
 —, *Suillus*, 111.
 aeruginea, *Lepiota*, 121.
 —, *Pestalotia*, 287.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 aescula, *Pezizella*, 110.
 aesculi, *Helotium*, 184.
 aestivalis, *Poria*, 71.
 aethiops var. *caesalpiniae*, *Meliola*, 263.
 — var. *flexuosa*, *Meliola*, 263.
 — var. *minor*, *Meliola*, 263.
 affine, *Myrioconium*, 229.
 —, *Myrioconium*, 281.
 —, *Xanthoconium*, 112, 197, 248.
 — var. *maculosus*, *Xanthoconium*, 197.
 affinis, *Cibarcocoryne*, 239.
 —, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
 — var. *hilariae*, *Ustilago*, 140.
 afflatum, *Melanomma*, 42.
 aframomi, *Aulographum*, 117.
 africana, *Asterina*, 65.
 — var. *kiggelariae*, *Asterina*, 65.
 —, *Echidnodes*, 67.
 —, *Eriomycopsis*, 67.
 africanum, *Dimerium*, 149.
 africanus, *Chaetocalathus*, 106.
 —, *Hydropus*, 241.
 afrostryaciis, *Phyllosticta*, 192.
 agamum, *Cochlonema*, 148.
 agathi, *Hendersonula*, 280.
 agauriae, *Irenina*, 185.
 —, *Meliola*, 209.
 agaves, *Septonema*, 171.
 agelaicola, *Meliola*, 188.
 agglutinata, *Amanita*, 257.
 agglutinatus, *Venenarius*, 270.
 aggregata, *Physalacria*, 28.
 —, *Torulopsis*, 270.
 aggregatum, *Polychytrium*, 71.
 agharkarii, *Mittrula*, 122.

- agrimoniae, *Mycosphaerella*, 109.
 —, *Pyrenopeziza*, 110.
 agropyri, *Pezizella*, 192.
 agrostidicola, *Puccinia*, 214.
 agrostidis, *Septoria*, 137.
 — *f. angusta*, *Stagonospora*, 156.
 ahmadiana, *Tilletia*, 284.
 ahmadii, *Humaria*, 261.
 allanthi, *Gloeosporium*, 57.
 airae, *Phaeoseptoria*, 91.
 airenensis, *Notothyrites*, 212.
 ajrekari, *Burrillia*, 226.
 —, *Trochodium*, 112.
 akebiae, *Phyllosticta*, 7.
 —, *Septoria*, 10.
 —, *Sphaeropsis*, 195, 247.
 alachuana, *Atylospora*, 117.
 —, *Clitocybe*, 119.
 —, *Drosophila*, 67.
 —, *Galera*, 4.
 —, *Galerula*, 4.
 —, *Inocybe*, 41.
 —, *Leptonia*, 121.
 —, *Leptoniella*, 121.
 —, *Mycena*, 122.
 —, *Naucoria*, 69.
 —, *Nolanea*, 6.
 —, *Omphalia*, 69.
 —, *Omphalina*, 69.
 —, *Pholiota*, 91.
 —, *Psathyra*, 124.
 —, *Psathyrella*, 91.
 —, *Psilocybe*, 71.
 —, *Stropharia*, 92.
 —, *Volvaria*, 73.
 —, *Volvariopsis*, 73.
 alachuanum, *Entoloma*, 39.
 —, *Geopetalum*, 120.
 —, *Hebeloma*, 68.
 —, *Hydnum*, 5.
 —, *Hypholoma*, 68.
 —, *Sarcodon*, 9.
 alachuanus, *Coprinus*, 67.
 —, *Lactarius*, 186.
 —, *Marasmius*, 69.
 —, *Pleurotus*, 123.
 —, *Pluteus*, 123.
 —, *Prunulus*, 124.
 alafiae, *Cercospora*, 88.
 alamellosa, *Delicatula*, 181.
 alangii, *Dictyonella*, 240.
 alaskana, *Trametes*, 61.
 alba, *Beauveria*, 258.
 —, *Campanella*, 132.
 —, *Dendrothele*, 16.
 —, *Dermatea*, 182.
 —, *Geopyxis*, 183.
 —, *Helicogloea*, 279.
 —, *Lloydella*, 17.
 —, *Ombrophila*, 191.
 —, *Omphalia*, 191.
 —, *Pellicularia*, 168.
 —, *Phialophora*, 153.
 —, *Podabrella*, 136.
 —, *Scopulariopsis*, 46.
 —, *Tapesia*, 196.
 albella, *Amanitina*, 162.
 albellum, *Leccinum*, 151.
 — *f. epiphaeum*, *Leccinum*, 187.
 — *f. reticulatum*, *Leccinum*, 187.
 albellus, *Rhodophyllus*, 170.
 — *var. reticulatus*, *Ceromyces*, 179.
 — *reticulatus*, *Boletus*, 178.
 albescent, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 —, *Crystallocystidium*, 15.
 — *var. reticulata*, *Crystallocystidium*, 15.
 albicans, *Odontia*, 90.
 albiceps, *Cortinarius*, 67.
 —, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 albiceratum, *Aecidium*, 35.
 albiclavipes, *Russula*, 154.
 albicolor, *Mycena*, 210.
 albida, *Eriosporopsis*, 207.
 albidiforme, *Entoloma*, 120.
 albidiformis, *Cortinaria*, 148.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 180.
 albidipes (Peck) Singer, *Suillus*, 125.
 — (Peck) Snell, *Suillus*, 138.
 albido-cinerea, *Mycena*, 189.
 albido-incarnatus, *Ripartites*, 215.
 albidorosea, *Dasyascypha*, 278.
 albidula, *Mycena*, 210.
 albiduliformis, *Russula*, 102.
 albidum, *Dentinum*, 119.
 albimarginata, *Russula*, 124.
 albina, *Clitocybe*, 179.
 albipes, *Secotium*, 269.
 albissima, *Mycena*, 210.
 albissima var. *floridana*, *Melanoleuca*, 6.
 albissimus, *Murrill*, *Crepidotus*, 88.
 — (Murr.) *Murrill*, *Crepidotus*, 99.
 — *var. barbarus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 — *var. kauffmanii*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 — *var. lentus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 — — *f. furcatus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 — — *f. olypianus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 — *var. monticola*, *Leucopaxillus*, 229.
 — *var. paradoxus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 — — *f. albiformis*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 — — *f. eu-paradoxus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 — *var. piceinus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 — *var. subhirsutus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 albisulphureus, *Boletus*, 118.
 —, *Gyroporus*, 120.
 albizziae, *Camptomeria*, 87.
 —, *Cercospora*, 179.
 —, *Heterosporium*, 5.
 —, *Meliola*, 263.
 —, *Phoma*, 192.
 — *var. zygiae*, *Meliola*, 263.
 alboalutacea, *Lepista*, 57.
 albo-badium, *Crystallocystidium*, 15.
 albocapitatus, *Marasmius*, 209.
 albo-carneo-gilvida, *Trametes*, 216.
 albocincta, *Humaria*, 228, 241.
 albocinerea, *Geopyxis*, 183.
 —, *Mycena*, 189.
 albocretaceum, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 albo-crustacea, *Asterostromella*, 2.
 — *var. regularis*, *Asterostromella*, 2.
 albofarinaceus, *Boletus*, 225.
 albo-fimbriatus, *Cortinarius*, 205.
 albo-griseum, *Stereogloeocystidium*, 18.
 albolanata, *Torrubiella*, 102.
 albo-lutea, *Trechispora*, 103.
 albomarginata, *Collybia*, 179.
 alboniger, *Calodon*, 55, 66.
 albonigroides, *Russula*, 247.
 albo-pallescent, *Trechispora*, 103.
 albo-purpurascens, *Crystallocystidium*, 15.
 albotomentosa, *Torrubiella*, 102.
 albo-verrucosum, *Stereogloeocystidium*, 18.
 albol, *Sphaerella*, 47.
 alboviride, *Mycocacia*, 90.
 albulum, *Corticium*, 88.
 album, *Ceratobasidium*, 106.
 —, *Corticium*, 15.
 —, *Odontiochaete*, 7.
 —, *Tritirachium*, 10.
 albuminosus, *Termitomyces*, 139.
 albus, *Aleurodiscus*, 87.
 —, *Streptomyces*, 111.
 alchorneae, *Microperitella*, 42.
 allectrae, *Cercospora*, 88.
 aleuritidis, *Mycosphaerella*, 42.
 algarum, *Phagomyxa*, 101.
 algerica, *Phomopsis*, 169.
 alhagii, *Erysiphe*, 207, 240.
 alienata, *Peniophora*, 212.
 alismatis, *Didymaria*, 78.
 alkalivirens, *Collybia*, 259.
 alkaholi, *Torulaspora*, 47.
 allardii, *Septoria*, 171.
 alliacea, *Amanita*, 35.
 —, *Collybia*, 88.
 alliaceus, *Gymnopus*, 89.
 —, *Venenarius*, 48.
 alliarius, *Marasmius*, 209.
 allii, *Ascochyta*, 164, 237.
 allii-cepulae, *Puccinia*, 268.
 alliodora, *Amanitina*, 162.
 allochrous, *Lactarius*, 263.

- allomycetos, *Olpidium*, 244.
 allomyces, *Catenaria*, 118.
 allophyli, *Schiffnerula*, 195.
 —, *Stomiopeltella*, 196.
 allorgei, *Leptosphaeria*, 280.
 —, *Septoria*, 215.
 alnea, *Gibberidea*, 79.
 —, *Loricella*, 188.
 alnetorum, *Puccinia*, 59.
 alneum, *Septatium*, 195.
 alni, *Cercospora*, 106.
 — (Maul) Whetzel, *Ciboria*, 148.
 — (O. Rostr.) Buchwald, *Ciboria*, 226.
 —, *Mamiania*, 6.
 — var. *cinnamomi*, *Microsphaera*, 229.
 — var. *marginalis*, *Melanconis*, 41.
 — var. *ribesia*, *Melanconis*, 42.
 alnicola, *Mycena*, 27.
 —, *Pezicula*, 7.
 —, *Phragmoporthes*, 59.
 — var. *odora*, *Mycena*, 210.
 ainiphylli, *Meliola*, 26.
 alopecuri, *Fusicladium*, 241.
 —, *Tilletia*, 270.
 alopecuri-agrestis, *Septoria*, 138.
 alphotophylla, *Oudemansiella*, 27.
 alpina, *Apiosporella*, 145.
 —, *Laetinaevia*, 57.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 281.
 —, *Russula*, 60.
 —, *Xenomeris*, 217.
 alpiniae-kelungensis, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
 alpinus, *Clypeocarpus*, 56.
 —, *Elasmomycetes*, 260.
 —, *Macowanites*, 209.
 alternans f. sp. *bromi-benekenii*, *Puccinia*, 136.
 alterosae, ?*Phoma*, 169.
 alterosum, *Rhinotrichum*, 215.
 alutacea, *Poria*, 154.
 —, *Rhodocybe*, 194.
 — subsp. *ambigua*, *Russula*, 9.
 — subsp. *subalutacea*, *Russula*, 9.
 alutaceiformis, *Russula*, 102.
 alysii, *Rhabdospora*, 194.
 amabilis, *Boletinus*, 105.
 amaniensis, *Meliola*, 188.
 amara, *Agrocybe*, 65.
 —, *Collybia*, 119.
 amaraliae, *Meliola*, 263.
 amaranthi, *Glomosporium*, 134.
 amarissima, *Cortinaria*, 148.
 —, *Flammula*, 39.
 —, *Lactaria*, 100.
 —, *Russula*, 215.
 amarissimus, *Cortinarius*, 180.
 —, *Gymnopilus*, 40.
 —, *Lactarius*, 186.
 amarus, *Crepidotus*, 88.
 —, *Gymnopus*, 120.
 — f. *alboalutaceus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 — f. *bicolor*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 — f. *gracilis*, *Leucopaxillus*, 80.
 — f. *roseibrunneus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 81.
 — f. *typicus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 81.
 — f. *vulpeculus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 81.
 amazonense, *Nephrocytrium*, 109.
 —, *Protopodium*, 8.
 amazonica, *Glenosporopsis*, 207.
 ambrosiae, *Ormathodium*, 230.
 —, *Septoria*, 10.
 —, *Stagonospora*, 172.
 ambrosii, *Cystoderma*, 148.
 ambrosium, *Monacrosporium*, 210.
 amelanchieris, *Monilinia*, 69.
 —, *Pleospora*, 169.
 amenti, *Ciboria*, 148.
 americana, *Russula*, 9, 72.
 —, *Rutstroemia*, 46.
 —, *Serpula*, 92.
 —, *Taphrina*, 270.
 americanum, *Cladosporium*, 278.
 americanus, *Suillus*, 111.
 — var. *reticulipes*, *Boletus*, 98.
 amianthina var. *longispora*, *Cystoderma*, 240.
 amianthinum var. *longisporum*, *Cystoderma*, 148.
 — var. *sublongisporum*, *Cystoderma*, 148.
 — var. *typicum* f. *album*, *Cystoderma*, 149.
 — — — f. *olivaceum*, *Cystoderma*, 149.
 — — — f. *rugosoreticulatum*, *Cystoderma*, 149.
 ammophila (Dur. & Lévy) Seaver, *Sarcosphaera*, 72.
 — (Dur. & 'Mont.') Kirschst., *Sarcosphaera*, 215, 247.
 ammophilae, *Phyllachora*, 101.
 —, *Rostrupia*, 269.
 ammophilus, *Cortinarius*, 180.
 amnicola, *Cortinarius*, 78.
 —, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 amoebae, *Rhizophydium*, 170.
 anomii, *Marasmius*, 209.
 amorae, *Diatryeplia*, 119.
 ampelopsidis, *Angiospora*, 257.
 —, *Kmetia*, 242.
 amphigynus, *Aphanomyces*, 65.
 amphiphidius, *Sphacelia*, 124.
 —, *Ustilago*, 112.
 amphiospora, *Puccinia*, 8.
 ampla, *Amplariella*, 163.
 amplissima, *Sarcosphaera*, 231.
 ampullus, *Lophotrichus*, 263.
 amygdali, *Sphaerulina*, 216.
 amygdali-communis, *Phoma*, 213.
 amygdalina, *Matruchotia*, 109.
 amylaceus, *Aleurodiscus*, 87.
 anacardii, *Botrytis*, 204.
 —, *Chaetothyrium*, 147.
 —, *Limacina*, 41.
 —, *Teratosperma*, 92.
 — var. *minor*, *Meliola*, 263.
 anagallidis var. *linariae*, *Alternaria*, 131.
 anaglae, *Psathyrella*, 193.
 anamalaiense, *Hapalophragium*, 228.
 ananassae, *Calothyriella*, 118.
 anastomosans, *Poromyces*, 136.
 anatina, *Russula*, 215.
 —, *Russula*, 247.
 anatolica, *Ascochyta*, 164.
 —, *Diplodiella*, 206.
 —, *Oncospora*, 230.
 —, *Puccinia*, 170.
 —, *Ramularia*, 231.
 anatolicum, *Macrosporium*, 229.
 andicola, *Phyllachora*, 230.
 andina, *Mairella*, 58.
 —, *Neopeltis*, 281.
 —, *Phyllopezia*, 283.
 —, *Synostomina*, 284.
 andinum, *Acrocladium*, 277.
 andirae, *Dimerina*, 149.
 andreei, *Olpidiopsis*, 109.
 androcomposita, *Achlya*, 65.
 andropogonis f. *sporobolica*, *Septoria*, 92.
 — var. *sorghastri*, *Septoria*, 111.
 androsaces, *Thecaphora*, 139.
 anemopaegmatis, *Protopodium*, 8.
 aneurae, *Cladochytrium*, 204.
 angelesiana, *Melanoleuca*, 109.
 angelesianus, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
 angiospermarum, *Lactocollybia*, 263.
 angivyi, *Puccinia*, 194.
 anglica, *Entomophthora*, 99.
 angularis, *Septoria*, 138.
 angulata, *Mycosphaerella*, 58.
 angulatum, *Tricladium*, 84.
 angulospora, *Catenularia*, 23.
 angustatum, *Geopetalum*, 134, 183.
 angustiaspica, *Amidella*, 163.
 —, *Eriomycopsis*, 67.
 —, *Psilocybe*, 193.
 angustisporum, *Exobasidium*, 260.
 anhwelana, *Ustilago*, 93.
 anisata, *Amanita*, 117.
 —, *Russula*, 124.
 anisatus, *Venenarius*, 125.
 anisocarpa, *Echidnodes*, 149.
 anisomerus, *Leptosphaeria*, 80.
 anisophylleae, *Meliola*, 264.
 anisopterae, *Asteroidibertia*, 257.
 anisopterica, *Asterina*, 257.
 anisospora var. *indica*, *Isachlya*, 100.
 ankarensis, *Puccinia*, 231.
 anningense, *Aecidium*, 203.
 annoniae, *Elsinoe*, 78.

- annonicola, Chaetothyrium, 147.
 annulare, Ganoderma, 24.
 annulata, Claviceps, 78.
 —, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 annulatovaginata, Amanitopsis, 162.
 — var. citrina, Amanitopsis, 162.
 anomala, Asterostromella, 2.
 —, Burrillia, 66.
 —, Lepiota, 187.
 —, Ophionectria, 123.
 —, Phaeosaccardinula, 59.
 —, Septosperma, 72.
 — var. carnea, Ustilago, 217.
 — var. heteromorpha, 79.
 anomalum, Holcotylon, 208.
 —, Hypholoma, 25.
 —, Tricladium, 103.
 anomalus, Allomyces, 35.
 anonicola, Phyllachora, 7.
 ansosa, Pellicularia, 82.
 antarctica, Thyronectria, 19.
 —, Uropyxis, 217.
 anthelmintici, Leptothyrium, 242.
 anthemidina, Mycosphaerella, 168.
 anthistiriae, Sorosporium, 138.
 anthocephalus, Marasmiellus, 243.
 anthocleistae, Irenina, 262.
 anthospermi, Meliola, 188.
 anthoxanthina, Puccinia, 154.
 anthoxella, Phyllosticta, 59.
 anthurii, Colletotrichum, 205, 239.
 antiaridis, Cercospora, 118.
 —, Elsinoe, 39.
 antibioticus, Actinomyces, 35.
 antidesmae, Irenina, 121.
 antiquana, Revenelia, 18.
 antiquanus, Uromyces, 19.
 antiguensis, Phakopsora, 110.
 —, Uredo, 19.
 antioquensis, Meliola, 109.
 antirrhini, Macrophoma, 263.
 apala, Dasyscypha, 278.
 apedicellata, Bovista, 98.
 aperta, Bimeris, 277.
 apertum, Nematostoma, 281.
 aphidis, Hymenostilbe, 57.
 aphyllanthis, Guignardia, 120.
 aphyllantis, Macrophoma, 263.
 apicalis, Phyllosticta, 45.
 apiculata, Atropellis, 77.
 —, Meliola, 264.
 apiculatum, Rhizophydium, 170.
 apludae, Sphacelotheca, 283.
 apophysatum, Phlyctidium, 213.
 appalchiensis, Russula, 269.
 —, Tylopilus, 270.
 appendicularis, Papulaspora, 70.
 appendiculata, Halosphaeria, 100.
 —, Melanconis, 42.
 —, Naucoria, 6.
 appendiculatoides, Prosopodium, 8.
 appendiculatum var. abortivum, Prosopodium, 8.
 — var. aculeatum, Prosopodium, 8.
 appendiculatus, Chytromyces, 204.
 applanata, Dialonectria, 38.
 applanatum, Hypoxylon, 5.
 applanatus var. fulvifibrillosus, Crepidotus, 278.
 aprilis, Orbilia, 191.
 aquamellis, Torulopsis, 84.
 aquatica, Margaritispora, 81.
 —, Mycosphaerella, 27.
 —, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 —, Piricularia, 101.
 aquaticus, Heliscus, 79.
 aquilina, Leptopeltis, 229.
 —, Septoria, 215.
 aquosus, Proactinomyces, 110.
 arachidis, Sphaceloma, 47.
 arachneicola, Cordyceps, 37.
 arachnoideum, Nematostigma, 266.
 —, Nematostoma, 281.
 aradensis, Pleospora, 231.
 aragatum, Prosopodium, 110.
 araliae, Aecidium, 203.
 —, Cladosporium, 239.
 —, Macrosporium, 81.
 araliae-cordatae, Phyllosticta, 245.
 arallicola, Meliola, 209.
 araneorum, Cyllindrophora, 99.
 araruvae, Septoidium, 215.
 araucariae, Dothiorella, 206.
 —, Melanops, 209.
 arbusculus var. arbusculus, Allomyces, 35.
 — var. minor, Allomyces, 35.
 arbuti, Cyllindrosporium, 206.
 archibaccharidis, Aecidium, 35.
 arctica, Ronnigeria, 231.
 arcticum, Apiothyrium, 203.
 —, Cyllindrogloeum, 56.
 arctii, Asteroma, 258.
 —, Rhodospora, 269; ii, 8.
 arcuata, Calonectria, 146.
 —, Lactaria, 41.
 arcuatum, Helotium, 184.
 arcuatus, Lactarius, 186.
 arcularius var. mongolicus, Polyporellus, 7.
 arctophylli, Uredo, 139.
 arecae, Coniothyrium, 133.
 arenaria, Leptosphaeria, 280.
 —, Montagnea, 90.
 —, Mycena, 210.
 arenariae var. australis, 170.
 arenarium, Acrothecium, 161.
 —, Geastrum, 99.
 —, Helminthosporium, 167.
 arenarius, Montagnites, 229.
 arenata, Peniophora, 267.
 arenicola, Cortinarius, 78.
 —, Diplodina, 206.
 —, Psalliota, 193.
 —, Scleroderma, 215.
 areolata, Omphalia, 191.
 areolatum, Corticium, 3.
 —, Sectotium, 102.
 argentea, Scopulariopsis, 46.
 argentina, Crozalsiella, 67.
 argentinense, Schizostoma, 247.
 argentinensis, Linotexis, 229.
 argentes, Naucoria, 190.
 argomuelleriae, Meliola, 122.
 ariae, Monilinia, 152.
 arisaemae, Streptotinia, 156.
 arisanensis, Irene, 208.
 —, Milesia, 210.
 —, Puccinia, 246.
 aristidae-acutiflorae, Uredo, 270.
 aristidae-cyananthae, Sphacelotheca, 283.
 aristolochiae, Elsinoe, 78.
 aristolochiae-siphonis, Stagonospora, 232.
 aristospora, Pezizella, 59.
 aristulata, Delicatula, 181.
 ari-triphylli, Uromyces, 61, 73.
 arizonica, Atropellis, 15.
 armeniacum, Oidium, 81.
 armeriae Loea España, Didymosphaeria, 149.
 — da Camara, Didymosphaeria, 260.
 armillariellus, Cortinarius, 205.
 armillata, Flammula, 4.
 armillatus, Gymnopilus, 5.
 arnoldae, Cortinarius, 3.
 —, Hydrocybe, 120.
 —, Hygrophorus, 120.
 —, Russula, 9.
 aroha, Poria, 231.
 aromaticus, Actinomyces, 97.
 arrabidaee, Cercospora, 132.
 —, Prosopodium, 138.
 arrhenatheri, Septoria, 138.
 —, Septoria, 195.
 arrhenopum, Trichothecium, 84.
 arrudii, Elsinoe, 56.
 artabotrydis, Colletotrichum, 239.
 —, Sphaerophragmium, 47.
 artemisiae, Amastigia, 237.
 —, Galera, 183.
 —, Leptostroma, 80.
 artemisiae-annuae, Peronospora, 168.
 artemisiae-hookerianae, Puccinia, 45.
 artemisiae-lactiflorae, Phyllosticta, 245.
 artemisiae-maritimae, Puccinia, 45.
 arthronis-hispidi, Phyllachora, 245.
 articulata, Sporormia, 125.

- artocarpi, Botrytis, 204.
 —, Phaeochorella, 230.
 artospora, Gnomonia, 79.
 arunci, Phyllosticta, 7.
 arundinaceum, Cylindrosporium, 38.
 arundinae, Neophoma, 27.
 arundinaria, Galera, 183.
 arundinariae, Lachnum, 16.
 —, Phragmodiscus, 213.
 —, Phyllachora, 101.
 —, Sphaeropezia, 18.
 arundinellae Doidge, Phyllachora, 70.
 — Orton, Phyllachora, 101, 123.
 —, Tilletia, 139.
 arundinellae-nepalensis, Uredo, 139.
 arundinellae-setosae, Puccinia, 214.
 arundinis, Endoxylina, 67.
 —, Helminthosporium, 241.
 — var. angulosa, Meliola, 264.
 — var. maritima, Hendersonia, 208.
 arundinis-donacis, Uredo, 217.
 arvensis var. palustris, Agaricus, 15.
 arwidsonii, Clitopilus, 278.
 ascendens, Marasmius, 209.
 aschersoniana, Ciboria, 148.
 asclepiadis, Passalora, 59.
 ascotela, Chrysocelis, 88.
 —, Scopella, 215.
 aselli, Recticharella, 170.
 ashbyi, Crebrothecium, 259..
 asiatica, Poria, 71, 169.
 aspera, Amplariella, 163.
 —, Thallospora, 232.
 asperifolius, Chaetocalathus, 106.
 asperiformis, Lepiota, 100.
 asperosperma, Blastocladiella, 77.
 asperula, Pellicularia, 82.
 asperulum, Coniothyrium, 205.
 —, Coryneum, 166.
 asperum, Penicillium, 281.
 —, Tylostoma, 217.
 asphodeli, Hypoderma, 280.
 —, Macrophoma, 263.
 aspidens subsp. aspidioides, Lactarius, 68.
 aspilae-latifoliae, Puccinia, 45.
 —, Uredo, 30.
 aspicicola, Uromyces, 140.
 asterinae, Eriomycopsis, 67.
 asterinosporum, Myriangium, 17.
 asteris, Leptosphaeria, 57.
 —, Ovularia, 17.
 —, Sphaeloma, 247.
 asterocysta, Karlingia, 280.
 asterophorus, Coprinus, 119.
 asterospermum, Meristacrum, 17.
 aster-sericeanum, Entyloma, 56.
 astomae, Urophlyctis, 93.
 astragali, Cercoseptoria, 55.
 —, Thyrostroma, 172.
 astragali-purpurei, Peronospora, 267.
 astragalina, Ascochyta, 203.
 —, Didymosphaeria, 166.
 —, Hendersonia, 280.
 astragalinum, Macrosporium, 168.
 astragalinus, Plenodomus, 192.
 astrocaryae, Bagnisiopsis, 55.
 asystasiae, Puccinia, 214.
 atava, Mycena, 189.
 ateridol, Puccinia, 29.
 aterrima, Neogibbera, 230.
 athyrii, Cercospora, 37.
 —, Typhula, 10.
 atkinsoniana, Mycena, 210.
 atkinsonianus, Boletus, 98.
 atlanticus, Proactinomyces, 170.
 atomaceae, Atylospora, 66.
 —, Naucoria, 101.
 —, Psathyra, 71.
 atra, Disciseda, 206.
 —, Nannfeldtia, 212.
 —, Phialophora, 153.
 —, Sebacia, 30.
 atractoides, Dactylella, 88.
 atratum, Ceratobasidium, 55.
 atrialba, Fayodia, 68.
 atribadius, Cortinaria, 119.
 atribadius, Cortinarius, 180.
 atriceps, Collybia, 67.
 —, Gymnopus, 68.
 —, Hydropus, 167.
 atrifolia, Psathyrella, 28.
 atrifulvifolium, Hebeloma, 150.
 atrigilva, Collybia, 179.
 atrigilvus, Gymnopus, 184.
 atripes, Pseudomycena, 193.
 atrobrunnea, Bovistella, 258.
 atrofusca, Cyathus, 181.
 atrogleba, Radiigera, 124.
 atronitidum, Verticillium, 61.
 atropurpureus, Merulius, 90.
 atrostrata, Mycena, 189.
 atro-vinosa, Lepiota, 242.
 atrovioleaceum, Tricholoma, 112.
 atrovioleaceus, Boletus, 225.
 —, Rhodophyllus, 170.
 atrovirens, Byssocorticium, 98.
 atrum, Siroplacodium, 171.
 atrogleba, Bovistella, 36.
 atromaculatum, Hypoxylon, 16.
 atropunctus, Hygrophorus, 80.
 atropurpurea, Guignardia, 5.
 atropurpureum, Cenangium, 24.
 atrosbuculatum, Helotium, 5.
 attenuata, Diplodina, 149.
 attenuatus, Dictyocephalus, 24.
 aucoumeae, Pestalozzia, 245.
 aucta, Melanconis, 42.
 aucupariae, Coccosporium, 179.
 —, Monilinia, 152.
 aulodrii, Haplosporidium, 89.
 aurantia, Lachnea, 186, 242.
 aurantiaca, Cryptospora, 78.
 —, Phialophora, 153.
 — var. nana, Hygrophoropsis, 167.
 aurantiogemmata, Lepiota, 69.
 aurantio-olivaceum, Tricholoma, 112.
 aurantipes, Leotia, 109.
 aurantium, Nephrochrytrium, 27.
 —, Secotium, 215.
 aurata, Pseudotrachia, 29.
 aurea, Belonioscypha, 178.
 —, Cordyceps, 278.
 —, Entophlyctis, 166.
 —, Helicogloea, 184.
 —, Livia, 188.
 aureliae, Phlyctochytrium, 123.
 aureo-fulva, Coltricia, 259.
 aureo-fulvum, Oidium, 81.
 aureophylla, Phaeomycena, 153.
 aureum, Anthoseptobasidium, 105.
 —, Gliocladium, 241.
 —, Hysterangium, 68.
 —, Septatium, 195.
 — var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 43.
 aureus, Chytrium, 132.
 auricularis, Auricularia, 87.
 auriflammeus, Pulverobolus, 194.
 auripes var. aureissimus, Boletus, 145.
 auriporus, Pulverobolus, 194.
 —, Xerocomus, 11.
 auristroma, Diatrype, 38.
 auritae, Chrysothallus, 179.
 —, Olla, 191.
 auroricolor, Mycena, 122.
 australe, Cladobotryum, 204.
 —, Cystoderma, 149.
 —, Geastrum, 99.
 —, Hebeloma, 120.
 —, Hypholoma, 89.
 —, Tricholoma, 125.
 australia, Omphalina, 123.
 australiensis, Hymenostilbe, 242.
 —, Phycopsis, 7.
 australirosea, Russula, 154.
 australis, Clitocybe, 119.
 —, Drosophila, 89.
 —, Lepiota, 280.
 —, Leptonia, 187.
 —, Leptoniella, 187.
 —, Melanoleuca, 121.
 —, Omphalia, 122.
 —, Pluteus, 123.

- , *Stropharia*, 125.
austriaca, *Botryodiplodia*, 55.
 —, *Didymella*, 56.
 —, *Pyrenopeziza*, 59.
austriacum, *Trichothyrium*, 61.
austriacus, *Paecilomyces*, 43.
austrinae, *Cercospora*, 132.
austrinus, *Boletus*, 145.
 —, *Suillus*, 247.
austro-americana, *Thyronectria*, 19.
austro-americanum, *Gyrostroma*, 16.
avellanea, *Clitocybe*, 66.
 —, *Lactaria*, 100.
avellaneum, *Stereogloeocystidium*, 18.
avellaneus, *Lactarius*, 186, 242.
avenaceum var. *fabae*, *Fusarium*, 108.
avenaceus, *Aspergillus*, 77.
avenae, *Ascochyta*, 237.
 —, *Leptothyrium*, 242.
 —, *Lunospora*, 135.
 — f. *sp. triticea*, *Septoria*, 232.
avenaria f. *sp. triticea*, *Leptosphaeria*, 229.
avicenniae, *Eudimerium*, 150.
aviculare, *Helotium*, 184.
awhitu, *Fomes*, 260.
azaleae, *Briosia*, 36.
 —, *Monilinia*, 17.
 —, *Ovulinia*, 7.
 —, *Pycnostysanus*, 29.
azalearum, *Clitocybe*, 66.
 —, *Cortinellus*, 67.
 —, *Tricholoma*, 72.
azmati, *Dothidea*, 240.
azurea, *Phoma*, 192.
azureus, *Coriolus*, 240.
azymatica, *Mycotorula*, 43.

baarnensis, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
baccarum, *Monilinia*, 152.
baccharidicola, *Diplodia*, 166.
bacilliformis, *Phoma*, 153.
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 136.
bactrosporium var. *longius*, *Cochlonema*, 67.
bactrosporus, *Acrostalagmus*, 35.
baculispora, *Acaulopage*, 225.
badhami, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
badhamii, *Lepiotophyllum*, 57.
badia, *Collybia*, 133, 179.
badio-fusca var. *angulisporea*, *Tomentella*, 60.
badium, *Myxosporium*, 81.
badius var. *limatulus*, *Xerocomus*, 140.
bakerensis, *Collybia*, 148.
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
bakeri, *Asterollobertia*, 257.
bakeriana, *Irenina*, 185.
balanoides, *Cephalosporium*, 36.
 —, *Tylostoma*, 217.
balboensis, *Aphanomyces*, 65.
baldingeriae, *Lunospora*, 135.
balladynae, *Cercospora*, 178.
 —, *Ophionectria*, 152.
 —, *Phaeophragmeriella*, 153.
ballouii, *Gyrodon*, 40.
 —, *Tylopilus*, 196.
balsamea, *Thyronectria*, 19.
balsaminae, *Cercospora*, 37.
bambusae, *Dendrographium*, 240.
 —, *Kwelllingia*, 41.
 —, *Rhodospora*, 170.
bambusarum, *Clitochorella*, 148.
 —, *Lateropeltis*, 151.
bambusicola, *Bolbitis*, 118.
 —, *Meliola*, 188.
 —, *Mycena*, 122.
bambusina, *Dasturella*, 88.
bangalorensis, *Cercospora*, 238.
 —, *Meliola*, 243.
bangii, *Asterinella*, 225.
banksiae, *Balladynella*, 145.
banisteriae, *Elsinoe*, 120.
 —, *Sphaeloma*, 124.
baphiae, *Chaconia*, 239.
 —, *Ypsilospora*, 30.
baphiae-nitidae, *Meliola*, 264.
baphiae-polygalaceae, *Meliola*, 264.
baptisiae, *Cladosporium*, 226.

barbacenniae, *Irenina*, 262.
barbara, *Laboulbenia*, 186.
barbareae, *Cercospora*, 106.
barbata, *Clitocybe*, 179.
barbatimao, *Cercospora*, 165.
barlae, *Cibarcoryne*, 239.
 —, *Psathyrella*, 28.
barleriae, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
barrettii, *Rozella*, 60.
bartholomaei, *Taphrina*, 270.
baschmica, *Puccinia*, 170.
basellae, *Acrothecium*, 131.
 —, *Elsinoe*, 182.
basilaris, *Polyporus*, 59.
basiporula, *Puccinia*, 29.
bassiana var. *lunzinensis*, *Botrytis*, 36.
batatas, *Elsinoe*, 89.
bataticola subsp. *intermedia*, *Sclerotium*, 247.
 — subsp. *sesamica*, *Sclerotium*, 247.
 — subsp. *typica*, *Sclerotium*, 247.
batschiana, *Ciboria*, 226.
baubiniiae, *Alternaria*, 87.
baubiniicola, *Meliola*, 209.
 —, *Scopella*, 9.
baumgartneri, *Caulochora*, 55.
bavarica, *Pirotaea*, 59.
bayatii, *Phragmidium*, 44.
beardslei, *Lactaria*, 121.
beckeropsidia, *Cercosporiella*, 118.
 —, *Uromyces*, 217.
beelii, *Favolus*, 260.
 — var. *kinshasaensis*, *Sorosporium*, 269.
begoniae, *Meliola*, 188.
beilschmiediae, *Meliola*, 26.
belgiana, *Ustilago*, 112.
belgica var. *microspora*, *Pichia*, 59.
belisense, *Helotium*, 40.
belizensis, *Cordyceps*, 3.
bella, *Amanita*, 161.
 —, *Amplariella*, 163.
bellini, *Rostkovites*, 83.
bellurensis, *Puccinia*, 136.
beloperonis, *Dimerosporium*, 120.
 —, *Meliola*, 122.
benguetensis, *Sphaelotheca*, 92.
benokiyamensis, *Puccinia*, 71.
berberidicola, *Microsphaera*, 151.
berberidina f. *decalanese*, *Diplodina*, 182, 279.
berberidis, *Desmella*, 240.
berberidis-morrisianensis, *Aecidium*, 203.
berckmanii, *Coryneum*, 15.
bergeri, *Hormodendron*, 40.
berkeleyana, *Lloydella*, 17.
berkeleyi, *Prosthecium*, 45.
 —, *Ravenelia*, 268.
berliniae, *Meliola*, 264.
bermudensis, *Penzigia*, 7.
bermudiana, *Mitula*, 122.
bermudianus, *Uromyces*, 48.
bernardensis, *Saprolegnia*, 72.
bertholletiae, *Elsinoe*, 150.
besseyi, *Ectrogella*, 260.
 —, *Pseudocoprinus*, 193.
betheli, *Schizoxylon*, 102.
betula, *Frostiella*, 108.
betulae, *Ciboria*, 37.
betulina, *Belonopsis*, 178.
 —, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Didonia*, 182.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
 —, *Nolanea*, 191.
betulinus, *Cortinari*, 259.
beurmanni var. *anglicum*, *Sporotrichum*, 284.
 — var. *carougeau*, *Sporotrichum*, 284.
 — var. *castellanii*, *Sporotrichum*, 156.
 — var. *councilmani*, *Sporotrichum*, 284.
 — var. *fioccol*, *Sporotrichum*, 284.
 — var. *janselmei*, *Sporotrichum*, 284.
 — var. *schenkii*, *Sporotrichum*, 284.
belladonae, *Trichopeziza*, 284.
bellula, *Fulvidula*, 279.
biannulata, *Lamprospora*, 186.
biapiculata, *Pellicularia*, 109.
bicaudata, *Plasmodiophora*, 28.
bicellulare, *Fusarium*, 57.
bicolor, *Chaetocalathus*, 106.

- , Dermatea, 89.
- , Grandinia, 261.
- , Micromonospora, 101.
- , Omphalia, 152.
- , Omphalina, 152.
- var. rubi, Dasyscypha, 279.
- bicolumnata, Linderiella, 109.
- bicornis, Chionaster, 78.
- bicoronata, Parodiopsis, 109.
- bidentata, Ramaria, 194.
- bidentis-pilosae, Cercospora, 238.
- bidwellii f. muscadinii, Guignardia, 166.
- biennis, Abortiporus, 97.
- , Tomentella, 248.
- biforme, Helminthosporium, 241.
- , Oidium, 81.
- var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 43.
- bifrons, Ciborinia, 148.
- , Psathyrella, 28.
- , Sclerotinia, 9.
- bignoniacearum, Ophiodothella, 7.
- , Prospodium, 8.
- var. tabebulae, Meliola, 264.
- bignoniae, Leptostromella, 41.
- bikiniensis, Streptomyces, 216.
- bilamellata var. tomentosa, Stropharia, 47.
- bilgramii, Physarum, 45.
- binarius, Endocochlus, 260.
- bingensis, Amanita, 2.
- , Amanitaria, 161.
- biornatus, Leucocoprinus, 242.
- biparastica, Creonecta, 278.
- bipolaris, Humaria, 261.
- biporus, Gyroporus, 120.
- bischofia, Pestalozzia, 245.
- , Phyllosticta, 245.
- , Uncinula, 217.
- biseptatum, Chaetothyrium, 147.
- bisphaerigera, Mycena, 210.
- var. anthracobia, Fayodia, 260.
- var. longicystis, Fayodia, 260.
- bisphaerigerella, Omphalia, 191.
- bispora, Endomyces, 79.
- , Lagenulopsis, 68.
- , Stachybotryella, 269.
- f. albidia, Psalliota, 136.
- f. avellanea, Psalliota, 136.
- bisporigera, Amanitina, 162.
- bisporus, Cordycepioideus, 24.
- , Saccharomyces, 46, 92.
- bisymmetricus, Coelomomyces, 205.
- bitancourtiana, Elsinoë, 150.
- biveloides, Cortinarius, 278.
- bixae, Oidium, 122.
- bizzozeriana, Fusariella, 279.
- blanci, Candida, 118.
- blancii, Rhodopaxillus, 170.
- blattae, Torrubia, 30.
- blechi, Cercospora, 106.
- blechni, Elsinoë, 56.
- , Laetinaevia, 41.
- , Taphrina, 270.
- blepharistoma, Hyalopycnis, 79.
- blephiliae, Cercoseptoria, 106.
- , Cercospora, 147.
- bloxami, Oidium, 82.
- blumeri, Erysiphe, 279.
- , Septoria, 269.
- boanense, Sphaerophragmium, 10.
- boehmeriae, Ascochyta, 164.
- , Cercosporella, 239.
- , Elsinoë, 56.
- boerhaviifoliae, Puccinia, 136.
- bogoriensis, Cibarcoryne, 139.
- bogotensis, Phyllachora, 230.
- bohemiae, Gonapodya, 207.
- , Mycena, 190.
- boldoae, Cercospora, 106.
- boliviensis, Platycarpa, 283.
- bolleyi, Gloeosporium, 228.
- boltonii, Astrosporina, 77.
- bombycinum var. pinicola, Corticium, 205.
- bonamae, Meliola, 264.
- bonarii, Gomphus, 134.
- boninense, Corticium, 15.
- , Hypholoma, 5.
- boninensis, Coprinus, 3.
- , Gloeocystidium, 16.
- , Russula, 9.
- , Tremella, 19.
- bonplandi, Diorchidium, 182.
- borbonicus, Physisporinus, 230.
- borealis, Abortiporus, 97.
- , Cudoniella, 259.
- f. salmonae, Hygrophorus, 241.
- var. chinensis, Sphacelotheca, 111.
- boreasensis, Cortinarius, 107.
- bornmuelleri, Melasma, 58.
- bornmuelleri, Gaubaea, 207.
- bosciae, Echidnodes, 149.
- bosensis, Phyllosticta, 283.
- bosmanae, Asterina, 65.
- bosqueae, Chaetodimerina, 147.
- , Eriomycopsis, 67.
- bothriochloae, Ustilago, 140.
- bothriochloae-intermediae, Ustilago, 270.
- botryococci, Harpochytrium, 150.
- botryosum var. tragopogonis, Stemphylium, 60.
- botrytis var. alba, Clavaria, 179.
- bottomleyae, Asterina, 65, 87.
- , Calospora, 36.
- , Phyllachora, 70.
- , Spumula, 172.
- boucheti, Lambertella, 263.
- boudieri, Aspidella, 164.
- , Rostkovites, 46.
- , Xerocomus, 73.
- f. beillei, Amanita, 161.
- — —, Aspidella, 164.
- boulderensis, Cortinarius, 107.
- boudelouae, Cercospora, 106.
- bowdichiae, Torula, 232.
- brachiariae, Melanotaenium, 135.
- , Tolyposporella, 270.
- brachiatum, Tilachlidium, 156.
- brachyelytri, Stagonospora, 284.
- brachygybosum, Fusarium, 134.
- brachypodii, Galera, 183.
- , Ramaria, 194.
- , Tilletia, 125.
- brachyspora, Pleospora, 169.
- brandegei, Disciseda, 206.
- brandisiae, Asterina, 237.
- , Meliola, 243.
- brasiliensis, Roesleria, 231.
- brasiliense, Perischizium, 230.
- , Urobasidium, 11.
- brasiliensis, Aulographella, 117.
- , Blastomyces, 105.
- , Elsinoë, 78.
- , Laternea, 242.
- , Leucopaxillus, 81.
- , Muricopeltis, 122.
- , Phyllosticta, 91.
- , Russula, 247.
- , Xerocomus, 140.
- brassicarum, Scleromitula, 247.
- , Tubercinaria, 139.
- , Typhula, 139.
- braziliense, Rhizidium, 111.
- var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 43.
- braziliensis, Coemansia, 78.
- braunii, Baeostratosporus, 98.
- , Phaeoglyphopus, 110.
- brebissonii, Leucocoprinus, 242.
- , Phlyctidium, 82.
- bredermeyeriae, Asterinella, 105.
- brefeldianum f. microsporum, Sirobasidium, 171.
- bremeri, Cercospora, 258.
- bresadolae, Crepidotus, 278.
- , Laetinaevia, 57.
- brevibasidiata, Omphalina, 191.
- brevilegniae, Octomyxa, 244.
- brevipes, Delicatula, 181.
- , Hydnum, 120.
- , Hygrophorus, 80.
- , Rostkovites, 247.
- , Septatium, 195.
- , Suillus, 125.
- var. aestivalis, Suillus, 138.
- var. pseudogranulatus, Suillus, 138.
- breviramosa, Coemansia, 78.

- brevisstrata, *Melanospora*, 188, 209.
 brevis, *Glenosporopsis*, 207.
 breviseta, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 brevispinosa, *Olpidiopsis*, 69.
 brevispora, *Hygrocybe*, 261.
 breyniae, *Masseella*, 81.
 breyniae-patensis, *Ravenelia*, 268.
 brideliae, *Lecideopsella*, 187.
 —, *Schiffnerula*, 46.
 brideliae-micranthae, *Aecidium*, 23.
 bridelicola, *Meliola*, 188.
 brillantaisiae, *Meliola*, 264.
 brinkmanni, *Trechispora*, 92.
 briosiana var. *macrospora*, *Pleosphaerulina*, 71.
 broadwayi, *Rhodopaxillus*, 71.
 bromi, *Ansatospora*, 145.
 —, *Centrospora*, 178, 165.
 — var. *phalaricola*, *Septoria*, 155.
 bromicola, *Puccinia*, 136, 214.
 bromigena, *Lunospora*, 135.
 —, *Selenophoma*, 9.
 bromi-maximi, *Puccinia*, 136, 214.
 bromi-tectorum, *Tilletia*, 125.
 broomeana, *Nummularia*, 27.
 brosimicola, *Seynesia*, 102.
 broteriana, *Sphaerella*, 269.
 broussonetiae, *Dothiorella*, 39.
 brownii, *Mycena*, 210.
 bruhnei, *Cladosporium*, 258.
 brumpti, *Madurella*, 168.
 —, *Tritirachium*, 217.
 brunnea, *Monilia*, 81.
 —, *Platyglaea*, 267.
 —, *Protuberia*, 268.
 —, *Tjibodasia*, 60.
 brunneipes, *Russula*, 124.
 brunneissimus, *Boletus*, 225.
 brunneola, *Leptonia*, 6.
 brunneo-maculatum, *Gloeosporium*, 228.
 brunneo-pruinosa, *Pestalopezia*, 70.
 brunneosepta, *Boletochaete*, 105.
 brunneostriatus, *Marasmius*, 209.
 brunneo-violaceus, *Lactarius*, 186.
 brunneo-viride, *Penicillium*, 43.
 brunneescens, *Amanitina*, 162.
 —, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
 —, *Omphalia*, 123.
 —, *Omphalina*, 123.
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 71.
 —, *Russula*, 154.
 — f. *straminea*, *Amanita*, 161.
 — — —, *Amanitina*, 162.
 brunneus, *Ascophanus*, 225.
 buchloes, *Helminthosporium*, 261.
 buchnerae, *Puccinia*, 45.
 buchtormensis, *Septoria*, 215.
 buckleyana, *Lactaria*, 100.
 buckleyanus, *Lactarius*, 186.
 buddleiae, *Diplodia*, 182.
 —, *Diplodina*, 240.
 —, *Irenina*, 242.
 buerianianus, *Protomyces*, 283.
 buettneriae, *Meliola*, 101.
 bufonius, *Crepidotus*, 181.
 buissonii, *Cudoniella*, 206.
 bukobensis, *Asterina*, 177.
 bulbigenum var. *coffea*, *Fusarium*, 227.
 bulbiger, *Leucocortinarium*, 135.
 bulbosa, *Leiopoda*, 187.
 —, *Psilocybe*, 268.
 bulbostylidicola, *Puccinia*, 194.
 bumeliae, *Guignardia*, 5.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 27.
 bunchosiae, *Cercospora*, 106.
 buntingii, *Hemileia*, 16.
 burchelliae, *Asterolibertia*, 66.
 burgessiae, *Phyllachora*, 70.
 burkii, *Coprinus*, 180.
 burmense, *Stilbum*, 247.
 bursa, *Sphacelotheca*, 269.
 burserae, *Phakopsora*, 267.
 butleri, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
 butyracea, *Clitocybe*, 179.
 butyraceus, *Aspergillus*, 145.
 butyrospermi, *Cercospora*, 88.
 —, *Meliola*, 264.
 buxi, *Gloniopsis*, 228.
 —, *Ocellariella*, 212.
 bysmatosporum, *Harposporium*, 167.
 caapi, *Aschersonia*, 164.
 caballeroi, *Ceuthospora*, 147.
 —, *Melampsora*, 121.
 cabalii, *Catacauma*, 36.
 caballi, *Actinomyces*, 105.
 cacaliae, *Helminthosporium*, 207.
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 230.
 cacao-color, *Cortinarium*, 107.
 caeruleitinctus, *Lactarius*, 263.
 caeruleescens, *Campanella*, 132.
 caeruleus, *Actinomyces*, 145.
 caesalpiniae, *Cladosporium*, 239.
 caesarea f. sp. *americana*, *Amanita*, 161.
 caesia, *Matruchofia*, 109.
 caesiellus, *Cortinarium*, 107.
 caesius, *Marasmius*, 6.
 caespitosa, *Galeria*, 40.
 —, *Galerula*, 40.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
 caespitosus, *Aspergillus*, 117.
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 243.
 —, *Pulveroboletus*, 194.
 caffrorum, *Rhodopaxillus*, 71.
 cajani, *Diplodia*, 89.
 calabae, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 calamagrostidis, *Hyalothyridium*, 280.
 —, *Phaeoseptoria*, 91.
 —, *Phaeosphaerella*, 110.
 —, *Selenophoma*, 47.
 — f. *koeleriae*, *Septoria*, 155.
 calamagrostis, *Mycosphaerella*, 152.
 calami, *Marasmius*, 209.
 —, *Meliola*, 264.
 calaminthae, *Diplodia*, 206.
 —, *Plasmopara*, 45.
 calathea, *Cercospora*, 132.
 calcaria, *Vibrissae*, 197.
 calcea, *Amyloporia*, 98.
 calceifolia, *Melanoleuca*, 151.
 calceifolium, *Tricholoma*, 156.
 caleae, *Elsinoe*, 56.
 calendulae f. sp. *chrysanthemi*, *Entyloma*, 182.
 calicoides, *Sphinctrinella*, 232.
 calida, *Clitocybe*, 179.
 californica, *Achlya*, 65.
 —, *Cercospora*, 55.
 —, *Melanconia*, 42.
 californicum, *Gyrophragmium*, 89.
 californicus, *Gyrodont*, 40.
 —, *Torulopsis*, 19.
 callae, *Marssonina*, 81.
 callicarpellus, *Marasmius*, 151.
 callicarpicola Naito, *Cercospora*, 3.
 — Sawada, *Cercospora*, 238.
 —, *Meliola*, 209.
 callinectes, *Lagenidium*, 80.
 callista, *Irenina*, 185, 262.
 callunae, *Uncinia*, 196.
 calocera, *Clavaria*, 56.
 —, *Favolaschia*, 150.
 calochrous f. *violascens*, *Cortinarium*, 227.
 calonchobae, *Cercospora*, 226.
 calonchobae, *Irenopsis*, 185.
 calophylli, *Haplographium*, 279.
 calopogonii, *Uromyces*, 93.
 calospora, *Exomassarina*, 39.
 calothrix, *Peniophora*, 91.
 calthicola, *Verpatinia*, 157.
 calvaticoides, *Polyporus*, 17.
 calycicola, *Septoria*, 171.
 calycotomes-villosae, *Diplodia*, 260.
 calyptrodermus, *Cortinarium*, 78.
 calystegiae, *Septoria*, 269.
 calyx, *Pistillina*, 267.
 cambodgense, *Gymnoglossum*, 261.
 camelliae, *Sclerotinia*, 9.
 camellicola, *Meliola*, 26.
 campanella, *Crinipellis*, 107.
 campanulae, *Phoma*, 213.
 campanulatus, *Rhodophyllus*, 170.
 campestre, *Geastrum*, 99.
 —, *Neamatoloma*, 266.

- campestris, Cortinaria, 119.
 —, Cortinarius, 180.
 — var. bisporus, Agaricus, 105.
 campinensis, Camillea, 118.
 —, Cercospora, 132.
 —, Lentinus, 187.
 campothecae, Cercospora, 238.
 campyloptropidis, Aecidium, 203.
 canadensis, Aleurodiscus, 105.
 —, Ceracea, 24.
 —, Cerinomyces, 258.
 —, Polyporus, 28.
 —, Stagonospora, 284.
 canaliculata subsp. inulae-canaliculata, Puccinia, 29.
 canaliculatus, Polyporus, 28.
 canallipes, Galera, 68.
 —, Galerula, 68.
 canariensis, Diplodina, 260.
 canavaliae, Colletotrichum, 24.
 cancri f. aurantii, Nectria, 69.
 candelabrum, Cylindrocyladium, 206.
 —, Xylaria, 271.
 candicans, Oidium, 82.
 candida, Campanella, 132.
 —, Mycena, 190.
 —, Pezizella, 192.
 candidissima, Cristella, 88.
 candidum, Gymnoglossum, 261.
 —, Helicobasidium, 25.
 candidus, Actinomyces, 97.
 — var. setulosus, Marasmius, 41.
 candolleana, Ciborinia, 148.
 —, Psathyrella, 28.
 canephora, Helminthosporium, 241.
 —, Leptosphaeria, 242.
 canescens, Aporpium, 98.
 —, Blennorella, 105.
 —, Hygrophorus, 80.
 caninus var. albus, Mutinus, 109.
 cannabina, Pseudoperonospora, 8.
 cannabis, Cercospora, 147.
 —, Plenodomus, 45.
 canoceph, Psathyrella, 28.
 cano-sericeus, Rhodophyllus, 137.
 cansjeriae, Melioli, 243.
 cansjericola, Asterina, 237.
 cantareirense, Helicostilbe, 207.
 cantareirensis, Phaeodimeriella, 153.
 canthi, Systremma, 196.
 canthii, Echidnodes, 182.
 —, Phaeosaccardinula, 153.
 —, Saccardinula, 46.
 — var. leonensis, Melioli, 264.
 capensis, Phyllachora, 70.
 — var. allophylicola, Melioli, 264.
 — var. blighiae, Melioli, 264.
 — var. lecaniodisci, Melioli, 264.
 — var. thomasi, Melioli, 264.
 caperomiae, Helicominia, 228.
 capillaripes, Coprinus, 119.
 capillina, Mycena, 190.
 capillipedii, Sphacelotheca, 138.
 capillus, Mycena, 190.
 capitata, Dasyscypha, 227, 240.
 capitatum, Microglossum, 109.
 —, Trichosporon, 158.
 cappadocica, Hendersonia, 167.
 capparidicola, Asterina, 65.
 —, Cercospora, 238.
 —, Leptosphaeria, 263.
 capparidis, Bagnisiopsis, 258.
 —, Echidnodes, 182.
 —, Hariotula, 241.
 —, Irenina, 262.
 —, Melioli, 188.
 —, Penzigia, 267.
 —, Polyrhizon, 110.
 capparidis-hyeneanae, Phyllosticta, 245.
 caprae, Chrysothallus, 179.
 —, Crepidotus, 181.
 —, Helotium, 184.
 —, Lachnella, 186.
 capsellae, Phyllosticta, 7.
 capsicola, Puccinia, 18.
 capsulatum, Penicillium, 244.
 capsulicola, Pyrenopeziza, 214.
 cara, Puccinia, 268.
 caracallae (Speg.) Chupp apud Viégas, Cercospora, 132.
 — (Speg.) Greene, Cercospora, 118.
 caracasensis, Cercospora, 106.
 carapae, Melioli, 264.
 carbonacea, Pestalotia, 267.
 —, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 carbonaria, Pholiota, 110.
 —, Psathyrella, 193.
 — var. gigantea, Flammula, 134.
 carbonica Overholts apud Nobles, Poria, 91.
 — Overholts apud Overholts & Lowe, Poria, 154.
 carbonicola, Psathyrella, 28.
 carbonum, Helminthosporium, 100.
 carcharias f. album, Cystoderma, 149.
 cardamines, Cercospora, 258.
 cardiostegiae, Cercospora, 3.
 cardopatii, Cercospora, 226.
 cardui, Rhodosporea, 283.
 cardui-carlinoidis, Puccinia, 231.
 carduorum, Schizothyrium, 283.
 carecomois, Crinipellis, 107.
 — f. elata, Crinipellis, 107.
 — var. litseae, Crinipellis, 107.
 — var. subelata, Crinipellis, 107.
 caricae, Guignardia, 261.
 caricaecola, Phyllosticta, 245.
 caricaefolia, Phyllactinia, 123.
 caricicola, Cythodiplospora, 119.
 caricina, Pseudomycena, 193.
 caricinum, Septatium, 195.
 caricis, Discula, 24.
 — var. himalayensis, Puccinia, 110.
 caricis-dioicae, Cintractia, 37.
 caricis-firmae, Leptosphaeria, 229.
 caricis-nubigenae, Puccinia, 110.
 caricis-oederi, Cintractia, 37.
 caricis-pallescentis, Cintractia, 37.
 caricis-pauciflorae, Cintractia, 37.
 caricis-petitanae, Sphacelotheca, 111.
 carinata, Melomastia, 168.
 carlinae, Phoma, 267.
 carlinoides, Leptosphaeria, 280.
 carnata, Cordyceps, 278.
 carnea, Stictis, 47.
 carnegiae, Poria, 28.
 carneifolius, Leucocoprinus, 242.
 carnelioruber, Chaetocalathus, 106.
 carneola var. longispora, Dasyscypha, 279.
 carneo-olivacea, Lloydella, 17.
 carneopallens, Physisporinus, 231.
 carnicolor, Poria, 28.
 carnis, Aleurisma, 117.
 carnovi, Aspergillus, 36.
 caroli, Elsinoe, 56.
 carolinaeana, Alternaria, 35.
 caroliniana, Dothichiza, 206.
 —, Mycosphaerella, 27.
 carolinensis, Mycena, 27.
 carolinus, Pleurotus, 110.
 carotae, Alternaria, 117.
 —, Rhizoctonia, 246.
 carpatorrosiscus, Crepidotus, 278; ii, 3.
 carpesii, Septoria, 10.
 carpinacea, Didonia, 182.
 —, Eriopeziza, 182.
 —, Inocybe, 185.
 —, Lachnella, 186.
 carpinaceum, Mytilidion, 190.
 carpineum, Myxosporium, 109.
 carpini, Ciboria, 148.
 —, Leptothyrium, 229.
 carpinicola, Diplodia, 260.
 carpolobiae, Melioli, 188.
 carpolobicola, Melioli, 264.
 carpophilum, Coryneum, 3.
 —, Megaladosporium, 281.
 carpophilus, Phaeomarasmius, 267.
 carposaprum, Helminthosporium, 184.
 carteri, Fuscoporia, 228.
 carthami, Alternaria, 105.
 —, Cercospora, 37.
 —, Macrosporium, 188, 243.
 —, Pyrenophora, 214.
 — f. longipes, Puccinia, 45, 71.
 cartilagineum, Pseudocollema, 29.

- cartilagineus, Termitomyces, 139.
 cartwrightii, Graphium, 150.
 caruncioides, Ciboria, 133.
 caryae, Phragmodiaporthe, 28.
 caryocana, Gaillardella, 228.
 caryolophae, Cicinnobolus, 133.
 caryophila, Collybia, 119.
 caryophilus, Gymnopus, 120.
 caseariae, Amazonia, 117.
 —, Asterina, 117.
 —, Clypeolum, 119.
 —, Irenina, 121.
 caseariicola, Asterina, 203.
 —, Meliola, 209.
 cassiae, Schiffnerula, 269.
 cassiae-mimosoides, Uredo, 48.
 cassiae-rugosae, Uredo, 11.
 cassiicola, Leptothyrium, 80.
 cassiopes, Phaeospora, 82.
 castanea, Disciseda, 227.
 —, Mycena, 190.
 castaneae, Ascoconidium, 65.
 —, Cylindrosporium, 240.
 castaneicolor, Cortinarius, 107.
 castaneifolius, Panaeolus, 267.
 castaneum var. draconianum, Septobasidium, 18.
 castaneus, Ascobolus, 36.
 —, Ascophanus, 164.
 —, Lactarius, 135.
 castanicola, Myxosporium, 90.
 castanopsidis, Coronellaria, 38.
 —, Godronia, 134.
 —, Irenina, 242.
 —, Meliola, 243.
 —, Mycosphaerella, 58.
 castanopsina, Meliola, 209.
 castanopsisifoliae, Irene, 208.
 castellii, Hansenula, 261.
 castillae, Mycosphaerella, 101.
 castillejae, Didymella, 149.
 castris, Cercospora, 132.
 catarhyta, Beloniopsis, 55.
 catechu, Phyllosticta, 213.
 catenulata, Candida, 146.
 catervaria, Puccinia, 83.
 catervatum, Cenangium, 55.
 catesbeyi, Mycosphaerella, 27.
 cathormionis, Irenopsis, 262.
 caucasicum, Cystoderma, 149.
 caucasicus, Osmoporus, 101.
 caudata, Sclerotinia, 195.
 caulicola, Microsphaera, 281.
 —, Ustilago, 61.
 cavanillesiana, Metasphaeria, 266.
 cavanillesii, Leptosphaeria, 242.
 cavaeae, Septoria, 138.
 caveniae, Septobasidium, 47.
 cavensis, Debaryomyces, 260.
 cavipes, Melanoleuca, 263.
 cavum var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 43.
 cayugaensis, Mycena, 210.
 ceanothi, Diaporthe, 78.
 —, Dipodia, 182.
 cecropiae, Colletotrichum, 179.
 —, Leptosphaeria, 167.
 cedrina, Kriegeria, 89.
 ceibae, Cercospora, 132.
 —, Uncinula, 125.
 cejpi, Pseudomycena, 193.
 celastri, Septoria, 10.
 cellulosus, Tylophilus, 196.
 celtidis, Cercospora, 238.
 —, Exobasidium, 260.
 —, Marssonina, 229.
 cembrae, Suillus, 138.
 cenisia f. littoralis, Cystospora, 38.
 centaureae, Pleospora, 214.
 —, Steganosporium, 216.
 centratheri, Uredo, 139.
 centranthi, Endophyllum, 166.
 —, Pyrenophora, 214.
 centrosemae, Cercospora, 106.
 —, Uredo, 139.
 centunculus f. luxurians, Naucoria, 212.
 — var. laevigata, Naucoria, 266.
 — var. obscura, Naucoria, 212.
 cephalanthi, Godronia, 134.
 —, Lambertella, 90.
 cephalosporii, Calonectria, 146.
 cepivorum, Stromatinia, 156.
 ceraceum, Radulochaete, 9.
 cerasi, Megacladosporium, 281.
 cerastii, Cercoseptoria, 147.
 —, Synchytrium, 138.
 cercidicola, Mycosphaerella, 6.
 —, Nummularia, 81.
 cercidis, Cercospora, 66.
 cercocarpi, Septogloeum, 155.
 cerevisiae, Mycokluyveria, 212.
 cerifera, Elaeomyxa, 67.
 cerophila, Leiotigma, 109.
 cervinus var. eximius, Pluteus, 245.
 cesatii var. gothoburgensis, Crepidotus, 278.
 cestri, Cercospora, 106.
 —, Phyllachorella, 267.
 ceylonensis, Coemansia, 78.
 chacoensis, Ravenelia, 194.
 —, Ustilago, 73.
 chaerophylli, Asteromella, 55.
 chaetii, Puccinia, 110.
 chalmersi, Mycotrula, 152, 212, 244.
 — var. velosa, Candida, 55.
 chalybaeum, Leccinum, 151.
 chalybaeus, Boletus, 237.
 chamaedoreae, Dothiorella, 39.
 chamaepeuces, Spilosticta, 172.
 champereiae, Asterina, 257.
 chandleri, Cercospora, 88.
 —, Elsinoe, 39.
 —, Irenopsis, 41.
 —, Microthyriella, 42.
 —, Spegazzinia, 92.
 chardineae, Albugo, 225.
 chardoniana, Farysia, 89.
 chardonianum, Rosporium, 60.
 chardonii, Anisochora, 36.
 chartaceum, Pyronema, 194.
 cheboyganensis, Mycena, 210.
 chelanensis, Incocybe, 185.
 chellense, Trichoglossum, 112.
 chengtuensis, Cercospora, 238.
 chenopodii, Phoma, 267.
 cheoana, Sphaelotheca, 92.
 cheoi, Boletus, 225.
 —, Irenina, 242.
 cherimoliae, Phakopsora, 44.
 chevalieri, Uromyces, 217.
 — var. andersoni, Zygoichia, 103.
 — var. barkeri, Zygoichia, 103.
 — var. intermedius, Aspergillus, 36.
 chichuensis, Lactarius, 135.
 —, Russula, 137.
 chikugoensis, Milesina, 17.
 chilense, Oidium, 82.
 chilensis, Elsinoe, 150.
 —, Resupinatus, 246.
 chiliensis, Laboulbenia, 167.
 chiltonii, Synchytrium, 138.
 chimaphilae, Ramularia, 283.
 chinensis, Eichleriella, 3.
 —, Eriomycopsis, 240.
 —, Inonotus, 5.
 chionanthi, Didymosphaeria, 3.
 chirguensis, Cercospora, 106.
 chitinophila, Karlingia, 280.
 chitinophilum, Rhizophydium, 231.
 chlamydosporia, Bisporomyces, 36.
 chlorantha, Septoria, 83.
 chloridis, Sphaelotheca, 124.
 chloridis-polydactylidis, Uredo, 139.
 chlorinella, Thyronectria, 19.
 chlorinosma, Aspidella, 164.
 — f. cinereconia, Amanita, 161.
 — —, Aspidella, 164.
 — f. strobiliformis, Amanita, 161.
 — —, Aspidella, 164.
 chloromela, Kriegeria, 89.
 chlorophorae, Asterina, 177.
 —, Masonia, 121.
 —, Meliola, 188.
 chlorosticta, Cistella, 204.
 chocoruensis, Pleuroflammula, 231.
 chodati var. fermentans, Pichia, 71.
 — var. lodderi, Saccharomyces, 83.

- chomeliae, Puccinia, 71.
 chondrillae, Selenophoma, 215.
 — f. longipes, Puccinia, 154.
 chondroderma, Psathyrella, 28.
 chordulata, Pellicularia, 82.
 chorisae, Heterochaetella, 167.
 chorisiae, Phyllactinia, 123.
 —, Phyllosticta, 169.
 —, Ramularia, 214.
 chorleyi, Calonectria, 146.
 —, Eriomycopsis, 67.
 chrysenteroides, Boletellus, 36.
 chrysochaetes, Crinipellis, 107.
 chrysoclamydis, Phragmopeltis, 267.
 chrysodacryoides, Russula, 60.
 chrysopepla, Xerula, 93.
 chrysophylli, Pseudographis, 45.
 chrysostroma var. ellisii, Melanconis, 42.
 chupii, Cercospora, 165.
 chusqueae, Hypocrella, 261.
 —, Munkia, 58.
 —, Mazzantia, 121.
 chusqueana, Phyllachora, 44.
 chytriomycetis, Rhizophydium, 154.
 —, Rozella, 154.
 chytriphagum, Rhizophydium, 124.
 cichorii, f. longipes, Puccinia, 71.
 ciferrii, Prototheca, 170.
 ciljata, Calonectria, 146.
 —, Dasyscypha, 3.
 —, Neobroomella, 212.
 ciliatum, Colletotrichum, 205.
 cliclica, Peronospora, 153.
 cinchonae, Prillieuxina, 101.
 cincta, Omphalia, 266.
 cineraceum, Tylostoma, 217.
 cineraceus, Marasmius, 209.
 cineraria, Mycena, 210.
 cinerascens, Endostigma, 133.
 —, Leucocoprinus, 242.
 —, Otidea, 191.
 —, Spilosticta, 232.
 cinerea, Gibberidea, 108.
 — f. dolichospora, Ostropa, 70.
 cinereo-alba, Lloydella, 17.
 cinerescens, Phialophora, 7.
 cinereum, Stereogloeocystidium, 18.
 cinereus var. venosus, Pluteus, 245.
 cingens, Bubakia, 87.
 cingulata f. obscurata, Trametes, 270.
 — var. brevispora, Glomerella, 279.
 — var. crassisporea, Glomerella, 279.
 — var. migrans, Glomerella, 279.
 — var. minor, Glomerella, 279.
 cinnabarina, Humaria, 184.
 —, Telligla, 270.
 cinnabarinum, Acremonium, 105.
 cinnabarinus, Coriolus, 240.
 —, Crepidotus, 133.
 cinnamodendri, Meliola, 101.
 cinnamofulvus, Cortinarius, 3.
 cinnamomea, Inocybe, 25.
 —, Radiigera, 268.
 cinnamomeobadius, Cortinarius, 3.
 cinnamomeo-lutescens, Cortinarius, 3.
 cinnamomeum, Cephalosporium, 24.
 —, Tritirachium, 156.
 cinnamomeus, Lactarius, 135.
 cinnamomi, Armata, 237.
 —, Elsinoe, 166.
 —, Puccinia, 214.
 cinnamomicola, Asterina, 177.
 —, Puccinia, 268.
 circinans, Pycnoderma, 214.
 circulatus, Actinomyces, 97.
 cirsii-altissimi, Ophiobolus, 58.
 cirsii-arvensis, Leptosphaeria, 280.
 cirsii-palustris, Puccinia, 18.
 ciscoensis, Agaricus, 15.
 cissampeli, Didymaria, 89.
 —, Dimeriella, 182.
 —, Schneepia, 195.
 — var. tiliacrae, Meliola, 264.
 cissampelicola, Meliola, 243.
 cissi, Ascochyta, 2.
 —, Dimeriella, 182.
 —, Elsinoe, 182.
 —, Schiffnerula, 195.
 —, Uredo, 217.
 cissi-caesiae, Meliola, 264.
 cissicola, Aecidium, 257.
 —, Uredo, 139.
 cisti, Camarosporium, 258.
 citharexyli, Ascospora, 2.
 —, Heteroconium, 280.
 —, Phyllosticta, 169.
 citri, Chaetothyrium, 3.
 —, Pestalotia, 70.
 citricarpa, Guignardia, 261.
 citricolor, Puccinia, 8.
 citriforme, Fusarium, 134.
 citrina, Amanitina, 162.
 —, Bovista, 226.
 —, Hygrocybe, 135.
 —, Leptonia, 187.
 —, Naucoria, 190.
 — var. alba, Amanitina, 162.
 — var. glutinipes, Hygrocybe, 135.
 citriniceps, Cortinaria, 148.
 —, Cortinarius, 180.
 —, Lepiota, 187.
 citrinipedes, Cortinarius, 78.
 citrinipes, Naucoria, 122.
 citrinum, Stereogloeocystidium, 18.
 citrinus, Pluteolus, 91.
 —, Pluteus, 45.
 citriophyllus, Termitomyces, 139.
 cladochytrii, Rozella, 46.
 cladodes var. macroides, Arthrotrichum, 98.
 clapierei, Glensporopsis, 207.
 clariana, Russula, 154.
 clarisquamosa, Amidella, 163.
 claroflavus, Cortinarius, 227.
 clathrosporum, Camarosporium, 165.
 clauseniae, Cercospora, 238.
 clavata, Caliciopsis, 66.
 —, Leptosphaeria, 208.
 —, Phyllachora, 110.
 clavatisporum, Chaetothyrium, 147.
 claviseta, Coleroa, 67.
 clavispora, Dothidea, 120.
 —, Leptosphaeria, 57.
 —, Pestalotopsis, 282.
 —, Phaeophragmeriella, 153.
 clavuligera, Alnicola, 203.
 clavus, Gelarina, 207.
 claytoniana, Physoderma, 110.
 clelandii, Amanita, 161.
 —, Amidella, 163.
 —, Cortinarius, 107.
 —, Gautieria, 79.
 —, Geastrum, 99.
 clematidicola, Puccinia, 214.
 clematidina, Mycosphaerella, 212.
 clematidis, Hyalodendron, 185.
 clematidis-secalis, Puccinia, 268.
 clemensiae, Corbulospora, 3.
 —, Crossospora, 3.
 —, Skierka, 72.
 cleoni, Syngliocladium, 60.
 clerodendri, Meliola, 26.
 clerodendricola var. viticis, Meliola, 42
 clethrae, Elsinoe, 39.
 clintoniae, Ginanniella, 207.
 clitocybiformis, Lactarius, 263.
 —, Russula, 9.
 closterii, Chytriomycetes, 277.
 —, Rhizophydium, 170.
 clusiae, Botryodiplodia, 226.
 —, Colletotrichum, 226.
 —, Phyllachora, 267.
 clusii, Puccinia, 91.
 clypeata, Mycenoporella, 152.
 —, Plagiostigma, 283.
 —, Plagiostigmella, 283.
 —, Pleospora, 283.
 —, Zernya, 232.
 clypeatum, Exarimidium, 227.
 clypeolaria var. muscardiodora, Lepiota, 167.
 coccinea, Xylaria, 11.
 — f. albida, Plectania, 136.
 — var. faginata, Nectria, 90.

- coccineo-basalis, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
coccolobii, *Stictis*, 10.
cocconeis, *Chytridium*, 204.
coccorum, *Beauveria*, 77.
coccospora, *Spicaria*, 47.
cocculicola, *Cercospora*, 66.
coccoes, *Hendersonia*, 40.
 —, *Myxoparaphysella*, 43.
 —, *Physalospora*, 45.
coccoes-capitatae, *Anthostomella*, 36.
 —, *Ascochyta*, 36.
 —, *Didymosphaeria*, 39.
 —, *Microdiplodia*, 42.
coccoes-romanzoffianae, *Hendersonia*, 40.
 —, *Leptothyrium*, 41.
cocoina, *Placosphaeria*, 45.
 — var. *australis*, *Sphaeropsis*, 47.
coelobrocha, *Dactylella*, 181.
coerulescens f. *decipiens*, *Cortinarius*, 227.
coerulescentinus, *Cortinarius*, 227.
coffeicola, *Mycosphaerella*, 122.
 —, *Thyronectria*, 19.
cognata, *Poria*, 91.
cognoscibilis, *Lactaria*, 16.
cokeri, *Aspidella*, 184.
 —, *Boletus*, 87.
 —, *Clitocybe*, 99.
 —, *Exidia*, 108.
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
cokeriana, *Amanita*, 257.
 —, *Psilocybe*, 193.
colae, *Hysterostoma*, 185.
 —, *Irenopsis*, 185.
colasi, *Laboulbenia*, 208.
colchici-lutei, *Urocystis*, 112.
collicola, *Irenopsis*, 262.
collariata, *Leiopoda*, 187.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
collinitus var. *olympianus*, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 — var. *trivialis*, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 — — f. *repandus*, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 — var. *typicus* f. *caerulipes*, *Cortinarius*, 107.
collinus, *Marasmius*, 69.
collivaga, *Galera*, 183.
collivagum, *Chaetosphaeronema*, 165.
collivagus, *Cantharellus*, 178.
collybiiformis, *Collybia*, 67.
 —, *Naucoria*, 43.
colombiana, *Lambertella*, 90.
coloradensis, *Acanthotrichkea*, 23.
 —, *Phyllachora*, 101.
colorans, *Oospora*, 152.
colorata, *Hendersonia*, 40.
colorea, *Poria*, 83.
colubrinae, *Cercospora*, 132.
 —, *Uredo*, 92.
columbiana, *Arthuria*, 131.
columbiense, *Sporotrichum*, 216.
columellata, *Araneosa*, 36.
columellatus, *Leucogaster*, 209.
columnare, *Rhizophidium*, 215.
columnata, *Linderiella*, 100.
coluteae Bremer apud Bremer & Petrak, *Rhodosticta*, 231.
 — Bremer, *Rhodosticta*, 247.
 — var. *orientale*, *Camarosporium*, 165.
combreti, *Dictyothyrium*, 182.
 —, *Uredo*, 103.
 — var. *major*, *Irenina*, 262.
commune, *Sistotrema*, 283.
 — f. *efibulatum*, *Sistotrema*, 283.
 — var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 43.
communis f. *fibigiae*, *Erysiphe*, 207.
 — var. *lunzinensis*, *Scopulariopsis*, 46.
compacta, *Alternaria*, 97.
 — (Carrion) Binford, Hess, & Emmons, *Phialophora*, 110.
 — (Carrion) Red. & Cl., *Phialophora*, 283.
compactum, *Fonsecaea*, 24.
compressipes, *Armillariella*, 65.
compressum, *Prospodium*, 8.
 — var. *microsporium*, *Platystomum*, 231.
compressus, *Cortinarius*, 99.
compta, *Ascochyta*, 131.
 —, *Peniophora*, 244.
concauiformis, *Clitocybe*, 119.
concelata, *Ustilago*, 140.
concentrica, *Parodiopsis*, 123.
 —, *Sphaerocybe*, 136.
conchifer, *Coriolus*, 278.
concidens, *Phaeosphaerella*, 59.
concinna, *Bovista*, 277.
 —, *Fusariella*, 279.
concinnum, *Thyridium*, 284.
concurrents, *Nematocotonus*, 281.
condaliae, *Meliola*, 168.
condensatum, *Trichosporum*, 10.
conferta, *Diatrype*, 38.
 —, *Gibbera*, 228.
 —, *Poria*, 71.
confertissima, *Psathyrella*, 28.
confervae-glomeratae, *Entophlyctis*, 79.
conferviphila, *Peizizella*, 192.
confinis, *Mycosphaerella*, 81.
confluens, *Gorgoniceps*, 5.
conformata, *Rutstroemia*, 215.
conformis, *Phragmoporthes*, 59.
confragosa, *Naucoria*, 244.
 —, *Torrubiella*, 270.
confundens, *Ciborinia*, 148.
 —, *Sclerotinia*, 9.
confusa, *Balladynella*, 145.
confusus, *Strobilomyces*, 125.
congoanus, *Chaetocalathus*, 106.
congolensis, *Termitomyces*, 248.
congregata, *Phaeosphaerella*, 44.
conica var. *nigripes*, *Morchella*, 281.
coniceps, *Collybia*, 67.
 —, *Gymnopus*, 68.
conicobulbosa, *Aspidella*, 164.
conicola, *Ascochyta*, 77.
conicum, *Rhizophydium*, 170.
conidina, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Leiopoda*, 187.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
coniferarum, *Xerocomus*, 140.
conigena, *Galera*, 183.
conigenum, *Corticium*, 107.
coniogrammes, *Milesia*, 210.
coniophorus, *Coprinus*, 166.
coniospora, *Meria*, 42.
coniosporicola, *Dendrodochium*, 89.
conjunctum, *Prospodium*, 8.
connectens, *Gymnoglossum*, 261.
conocarpi, *Cercospora*, 106.
 —, *Helotium*, 68.
 —, *Schizotrichum*, 155.
 —, *Stictis*, 47.
conopharyngiae, *Dictyoasterina*, 206.
conorum-piceae, *Truncatella*, 285.
conquisita, *Puccinia*, 29.
conrathi, *Trichaster*, 139.
consociatum, *Colletotrichum*, 239..
consociatus, *Coccomyces*, 259.
consortiale, *Stemphylium*, 111.
 — var. *minus*, *Stemphylium*, 216.
conspersa, *Lloydella*, 17.
 — var. *brevis*, *Tubaria*, 10.
conspersum, *Aecidium*, 77.
 —, *Oidium*, 82.
constrictum, *Prospodium*, 8.
contigua, *Fuscoportia*, 228, 260.
contorta, *Asteriella*, 145.
 —, *Helicogoea*, 184.
contortum, *Helotium*, 79.
contracta, *Melanoleuca*, 263.
contracta, *Patella*, 17.
contraria, *Mycosphaerella*, 42.
convoluta, *Botryotinia*, 146.
 —, *Gliomastix*, 24.
 — var. *felina*, *Gliomastix*, 24.
convolvuli, *Harlotula*, 241.
 —, *Macrosporium*, 263.
cookei, *Alternaria*, 225.
 —, *Porphyrellus*, 123.
cookeianum, *Geoglossum*, 79.
cookeianus, *Cortinarius*, 227.
copaiferae, *Meliola*, 264.
 —, *Patouillardella*, 168.
copaifericola, *Catacauma*, 2.
copiosa, *Truncatella*, 196.
coprinaria, *Humaria*, 228.
coprinoides, *Rhodophyllum*, 170.
 —, *Secotium*, 9.
coprobia, *Psathyrella*, 28.
coprophila, *Bovista*, 98.

- , *Xylaria*, 84.
coprosmae, *Poria*, 231.
coralloides, *Paranectria*, 153.
corbiculoidea, *Uredo*, 139.
corchorum, *Colletotrichum*, 37.
cordatae, *Cercospora*, 147.
cordiae, *Parodiellina*, 123.
cordicola, *Coleroa*, 87.
 —, *Dimeriella*, 149.
cordobense, *Prosopium*, 8.
cordiforme, *Cephalosporium*, 165.
cordylina, *Poria*, 231.
coreopsidis, *Cercospora*, 66.
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 154.
coriacea, *Clitocybe*, 179.
coriariae, *Cercospora*, 238.
coriaticola, *Septoria*, 269.
corni, *Cryptodiaportha*, 56.
 —, *Dimeriella*, 149.
 —, *Melanconis*, 6.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 27.
 —, *Septoria*, 10.
cornicola, *Lachnum*, 186.
 — var. *ampla*, *Septoria*, 283.
corniculatae, *Cercospora*, 88.
cornuta, *Ramaria*, 194.
coronata, *Cladochaete*, 204.
 —, *Clavicornia*, 204.
 — var. *christianae*, *Irenopsis*, 262.
 — — —, *Meliola*, 109.
coronatum, *Helminthosporium*, 207, 241.
coronifera, *Trechispora*, 92.
coronilla, *Clavaria*, 56.
coronillae, *Pleospora*, 214.
 — f. *coronillae-minimae*, *Hendersonia*, 120.
coronillicola, *Peronospora*, 192.
coronopsora, *Puccinia*, 268.
coronum, *Rhizophydium*, 111.
corrugatus, *Pulveroboletus*, 194.
corrugis, *Corticium*, 88.
corrugis, *Cortinarius*, 107.
corticale, *Prosthecium*, 45.
corticalis, *Himantia*, 208.
 —, *Ypsilonia*, 285.
corticicola, *Hyalotricha*, 280.
corticis, *Martensella*, 81.
corticis, *Physalospora*, 83.
corticola, *Tapesia*, 196.
cortinarioides, *Clitocybe*, 179.
cortinatus, *Cortinarius*, 205.
cortusae, *Peronospora*, 245.
corydalina var. *montana*, *Inocybe*, 262.
coryli (Schellenb.) *Buchwald*, *Ciboria*, 133.
 — (Schell.) *Whetzel*, *Ciboria*, 148.
corylina, *Cercospora*, 68.
corylinum, *Lachnum*, 186.
corymbosus f. *palaestinus*, *Actinomucor*, 161.
cosmia, *Chytrella*, 55.
costal, *Botryosphaeria*, 118.
 —, *Elsinoe*, 56.
costaricense, *Nematostoma*, 152.
 —, *Ormathodum*, 230.
costaricensis, *Hysterostomella*, 151.
 —, *Schiffnerula*, 269.
costata, *Unguicularia*, 285.
costina, *Puccinia*, 45.
cothurnatus, *Suillus*, 138.
 — subsp. *aestivalis*, *Suillus*, 138.
 — subsp. *hiemalis*, *Suillus*, 138.
couchii, *Rhizophydium*, 83.
cousiniae, *Didymella*, 279.
 —, *Passalora*, 281.
coutareae, *Aecidium*, 105.
crambe, *Aecidium*, 161.
crambes, *Aecidium*, 203.
crassa, *Heterochaete*, 280.
crassiperidiata, *Uredo*, 139.
crassipes, *Cantharellus*, 178.
 —, *Tylostoma*, 217.
crassiuscula, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
crassum, *Cladochytrium*, 55.
 —, *Helotium*, 184.
crataegae, *Calospora*, 226.
 —, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Macrophoma*, 209.
 —, *Megacladosporium*, 281.
 —, *Propolidium*, 193.
 —, *Trichobelonium*, 196.
 — f. *obesipora*, *Cytospora*, 133.
 — var. *minor*, *Othia*, 230.
crataegicola, *Pezizula*, 168.
craterellus, *Chaetocalathus*, 106.
craterispermii, *Mitteriella*, 122.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 122.
crawfordiae, *Septoria*, 247.
crawfordiae-japonicae, *Pucciniastrum*, 29.
cremasti, *Septoria*, 171.
cremeirosea, *Russula*, 154.
cremeirubra, *Russula*, 154.
cremeo-isabellinum, *Corticium*, 38.
crenulata, *Achlya*, 237.
crepidis, *Cicinnobolus*, 133.
crepidis-japonicae, *Septoria*, 247.
crepiditiformis, *Naucoria*, 190.
crenatae, *Calonectria*, 2.
crenaticum, *Coniothyrium*, 78.
cretacea, *Clavaria*, 204.
 —, *Lloydella*, 17.
cretaceiformis, *Lepiota*, 121.
cretaceum *Romell* ex *Lundell* & *Nannfeldt*, *Corticium*, 99.
 — [(*Romell* ex *Bourd.* & *Galz.*) *Litschauer*], *Corticium*, 38.
 —, *Tylostoma*, 112.
cretaceus, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
cretensis, *Uromyces*, 172.
cretica, *Asteromella*, 164.
 —, *Didymella*, 166.
 —, *Diplodina*, 166.
 —, *Hendersonia*, 167.
cibrosus, *Coelomomyces*, 205.
crinitus var. *berterii*, *Lentinus*, 26.
 — var. *denudatus*, *Lentinus*, 26.
 — var. *squamulosus*, *Lentinus*, 26.
 — var. *subcrinitus*, *Lentinus*, 26.
 — var. *typicus*, *Lentinus*, 26.
 — var. *zeyheri*, *Lentinus*, 26.
crispella, *Galeria*, 68.
 —, *Galerula*, 68.
crispula, *Hyalotricha*, 280.
cristata, *Clavicornia*, 204.
 — var. *mutans*, *Clavaria*, 258.
cristatiformis, *Grifolia*, 100.
 —, *Lepiota*, 187.
 —, *Polyporus*, 101.
crobylospora, *Acaulopage*, 203.
crocosarca, *Holstiella*, 57.
crotalariae, *Septoria*, 171.
crotonis, *Schiffnerula*, 269.
crozalsiana, *Pseudonectria*, 231.
crucianellae, *Peronospora*, 168.
cruciatus, *Asteromyces*, 164.
crucipila, *Humaria*, 228.
cruckshanksiae, *Uromyces*, 48.
cruenta, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
crustaceum, *Coprotichum*, 148.
crustosus, *Pleurotus*, 110.
crustuliniforme var. *brevipes*, *Hebeloma*, 184.
crustulinus, *Cerinomyces*, 258.
cruzalmensis, *Dendryphiella*, 166.
crypta, *Sponheimera*, 60.
cryptacantha, *Fomitiporia*, 227.
crypticum, *Sorosporium*, 283.
cryptocarpa, *Irenia*, 185.
cryptogrammes, *Milesia*, 210.
cryptomeriae, *Marasmius*, 243.
cryptostegiae, *Elsinoe*, 56.
 —, *Scopella*, 9.
cryptotaeniae, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
 —, *Stagonospora*, 284.
crysanthemicola, *Puccinia*, 71.
crystallifera, *Galeria*, 183.
cubensis, *Boletellus*, 118.
 —, *Psilocybe*, 268.
cubitispora, *Poria*, 7.
cucullata, *Galeropsis*, 260.
cucumis, *Mycosphaerella*, 268.
cudonioides, *Helotium*, 120.
cullapensis, *Puccinia*, 91.
culmicola, *Arthonia*, 164.
culmifida, *Lunospora*, 135.
culmorum, *Lunospora*, 135.
cumminasti, *Corbulospora*, 180.
 —, *Prosopium*, 110.
cuneata, *Fomitopsis*, 240.
cuneatus, *Polyporus*, 28.

—, *Polystictus*, 28.
cuneifoloides, *Tricholoma*, 72.
cuneiformis, *Catenularia*, 24.
cupressae, *Lepiota*, 121.
cupressiformis f. *brachipodia*, *Xylaria*, 271.
cupularum, *Dermatea*, 182.
 —, *Helotium*, 184.
cupuliferum, *Helminthosporium*, 120.
curcumae, *Sphaceloma*, 216.
curreyana, *Myriosclerotinia*, 229.
 —, *Poria*, 231.
curreyi, *Leucocytophora*, 69.
 —, *Leucostoma*, 69.
curtipes, *Amanita*, 161.
 —, *Amidella*, 163.
curtisi, *Oldium*, 82.
 —, *Phacidium*, 17.
 —, *Pulveroboletus*, 194.
 — var. *ovalisporium*, *Oldium*, 82.
curtus f. *macrosporus*, *Coprinus*, 166.
curva, *Lunospora*, 135.
 —, *Selenophoma*, 60.
curvata, *Pezizella*, 192.
curvispinosa, *Karlingia*, 280.
 —, *Olpidiopsis*, 69.
curvispora, *Sordaria*, 247.
curvula, *Flagellospora*, 79.
 —, *Lunulospora*, 81.
curziana, *Sporocybe*, 30.
cuspidata, *Naucoria*, 6.
 —, *Psathyrella*, 28.
cyanea, *Calocybe*, 238.
cyanelinctus, *Boletus*, 98.
 —, *Ceratomyces*, 98.
cyanella, *Calocybe*, 238.
cyaneascens, *Pseudomycena*, 193.
 —, *Psilocybe*, 170.
 —, *Stropharia*, 47.
cyaneus, *Claudopus*, 98.
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 195.
cyanomelum, *Dimerium*, 149.
cyanotidis, *Uromyces*, 48.
cyaneotinctus, *Calodon*, 118.
cyanoides, *Rhodophyllus*, 170.
cyanophila, *Dimerina*, 133.
cyathea, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Leipoda*, 187.
cyathea, *Corticium*, 15.
 —, *Cyphella*, 16.
cyathella, *Omphalia*, 212.
cyathiforme, *Prospodium*, 8.
cyathoidea var. *minutula*, *Phialea*, 230.
cyathodis, *Meliola*, 188.
cyadicola, *Arthrobotryum*, 225.
cycadis, *Phyllosticta*, 287; II, 7.
 —, *Sphaeropsis*, 269.
cyclaminis, *Phialophora*, 153.
cyclantherae, *Cercospora*, 108.
cyclobalanopsicola, *Irene*, 208.
 —, *Irenina*, 242, 262.
cyclobalanopsina, *Meliola*, 209.
cyclopium var. *echinulatum*, *Penicillium*, 201.
cydistae, *Uraecium*, 11.
cydoniae, *Monilinia*, 152.
cylindrica, *Torulopsis*, 92.
cylindriceps, *Agaricus*, 117.
cylindricum, *Mastigosporium*, 8.
cylindricus, *Halophobolus*, 100.
cylindrispora, *Cortinaria*, 148.
cylindrisporiformis, *Amanita*, 117.
 —, *Venenarius*, 125.
cylindrisporus, *Clypeopatella*, 165.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 180.
 —, *Mycena*, 210.
 —, *Venenarius*, 270.
cylindrosporus, *Actinomyces*, 97.
cymbidii, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
cymbispora, *Phyllachora*, 213.
cymbopogi, *Helminthosporium*, 57.
cymbopogonis, *Curvularia*, 133.
 —, *Tolyposporium*, 125.
cymosa, *Galzinia*, 99.
 —, *Peniophora*, 244.
cynanchi, *Aecidium*, 23.
cynodontis, *Sorosporium*, 283.
cynodontis-dactylis, *Uredo*, 217.
cynosuri, *Leptosphaeria*, 135.

cyparissiae, *Phoma*, 213.
cyperi, *Synchytrium*, 138.
cypericola, *Sphacelotheca*, 284.
cyphelliforme, *Malotium*, 188.
cyphelloidias, *Kordyana*, 167.
cypril, *Cytospora*, 67.
cypria, *Puccinia*, 137.
cystidiata, *Pellicularia*, 82.
cystidifera, *Collybia*, 179.
cystidiforme, *Asterodon*, 2.
cystidiocarpa, *Gloeotulasnella*, 108.
cystidiosa, *Collybia*, 24.
 —, *Lepiota*, 57.
 —, *Russula*, 9.
cystidiosum, *Tricholoma*, 30.
cystogena, *Blastocladiella*, 77.
cystogenus, *Allomyces*, 35.
 — var. *cystogenus*, *Allomyces*, 35.
 — var. *elongatus*, *Allomyces*, 35.
cytisina, *Ungulina*, 11.

dacica, *Ramularia*, 231.
dacicum, *Coryneum*, 227.
dactylidis, *Puccinia*, 154.
dactylifera, *Torulopsis*, 72, 196.
dactyliferus, *Cryptococcus*, 181.
dactyloctenicolus, *Uromyces*, 103.
dactylonis, *Hendersonia*, 228.
dadmuni, *Russula*, 269.
daedaloides, *Cerotelium*, 132.
dahliae f. *angustum*, *Verticillium*, 11.
 — f. *cerebriforme*, *Verticillium*, 11.
 — f. *chlamydoconale*, *Verticillium*, 11.
 — f. *medium*, *Verticillium*, 11.
 — f. *restrictum*, *Verticillium*, 11.
 — f. *zonatum*, *Verticillium*, 11.
dahliae-maxonii, *Aecidium*, 87.
daidol, *Pluteus*, 7.
dalbergiae, *Scopelopsis*, 215.
dangeardii, *Tylochytrium*, 61.
danielliae, *Meliola*, 264.
daniil, *Cortinarius*, 205.
dankaliensis, *Arachnotus*, 145.
danthoniae, *Trabutia*, 182.
danubialis, *Mycosphaerella*, 229.
daphniphylli, *Cladosporium*, 239.
dapsilis, *Uredo*, 30.
darkeri, *Taphrina*, 270.
dasturii, *Colletotrichum*, 259.
dasystomae, *Leptothyrium*, 80.
daturicola, *Cercospora*, 98.
dauci, *Alternaria*, 105.
daucipes, *Aspidella*, 164.
daviesii, *Meliola*, 188.
davillae, *Asterina*, 98.
 —, *Catacauma*, 226.
 —, *Englerulella*, 67.
davisi, *Cortinarius*, 67.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 109.
dealbans, *Corticium*, 240.
dealbatus, *Asterotus*, 87.
dearnessii, *Badhamia*, 55.
 —, *Helotium*, 57.
decaryi, *Mycena*, 152.
decaspermii, *Paranthostomella*, 212.
decembris, *Melanoleuca*, 168.
deceptris, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
decidua, *Catabotrys*, 147.
deciplens, *Platyglaea*, 167.
decolorans, *Mycokluyveria*, 212.
decorosa, *Armillaria*, 225.
 —, *Tricholomopsis*, 92.
decorticata, *Phloeogena*, 110.
decumbens, *Margarinomyces*, 151.
dedyi, *Rhacomyces*, 215.
definitum, *Corticium*, 240.
deflera, *Cortinaria*, 119.
deflexus, *Boletus*, 2.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 180.
 —, *Gyroporus*, 5.
 —, *Leucogyroporus*, 69.
defodioidis, *Disciseda*, 206.
deformans, *Herpobasidium*, 135.
deformis, *Humaria*, 208.
 —, *Ramaria*, 194.
degueliae, *Endophylloides*, 4.
dehiscens, *Melanoleuca*, 69.

- , *Ustilago*, 285.
- deightonii, *Domingoella*, 260.
- deightonii, *Arthrobotryum*, 145.
- , *Balladyna*, 177.
- , *Cerotium*, 132.
- , *Irenina*, 262.
- , *Linotexia*, 209.
- , *Puccinosira*, 137.
- dekkeri, *Debaryomyces*, 78.
- delavayi var. *cedrelae*, *Uncinula*, 156.
- var. *nodulosae*, *Uncinula*, 157.
- delectabile, *Corticium*, 240.
- delibutus f. *gracilentus*, *Cortinarius*, 180.
- delica, *Nowakowskiella*, 90.
- delicatella, *Mycena*, 210.
- delicatissimus, *Asterothyrites*, 203.
- delicula, *Russula*, 215.
- delphinensis, *Puccinia*, 214.
- delphinii, *Asteromella*, 277.
- , *Ovularia*, 123.
- dematia, *Phaeosaccardinula*, 59.
- dematium var. *minor*, *Vermicularia*, 285.
- var. *wallrothii*, *Vermicularia*, 285.
- demidoffii, *Fulvifomes*, 227.
- densifolius, *Rhodopaxillus*, 269.
- dentifera, *Inocybe*, 185.
- depallens, *Prospodium*, 8.
- deparcula, *Hyaloscypha*, 280.
- depauperatum, *Rhinotrichum*, 18.
- depauperatus, *Kuehneromyces*, 167.
- dependens, *Beauveria*, 258.
- , *Coltricia*, 259.
- , *Tritirachium*, 10.
- depressa, *Galera*, 183.
- , *Psalliota*, 193.
- depressum, *Lachnum*, 186.
- , *Megacladosporium*, 281.
- var. *platysporum*, *Fusicladium*, 79.
- var. *sii*, *Fusicladium*, 79.
- derridicola, *Phyllachora*, 230.
- deschampsiae, *Mastigosporium*, 188.
- desertorum, *Thyridium*, 172.
- deslandesii, *Elsinoe*, 56.
- desmum, *Phakopsora*, 136.
- destructor, *Helotium*, 57.
- destruens, *Sphacelotheca*, 111.
- detecta, *Phyllachora*, 267.
- detrusa, *Conocybe*, 259.
- deustum f. *conidiophorum*, *Hypoxylon*, 261.
- f. *madagascariense*, *Hypoxylon*, 261.
- devexa, *Gnomonopsis*, 40.
- deyeuxiae, *Tilletia*, 139.
- diademifera, *Trechispora*, 103.
- dianae, *Helotium*, 184.
- dianthi, *Diplodina*, 166.
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 135.
- , *Phoma*, 192, 245.
- , *Phyllosticta*, 192.
- dianthicola, *Alternaria*, 131.
- , *Camarosporium*, 165.
- , *Coniothyrium*, 259.
- , *Peronospora*, 192.
- diceraeum, *Harposporium*, 40.
- dichaeta, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
- dichapetalii, *Asterina*, 237.
- , *Meliola*, 243.
- dichotoma, *Acaulopage*, 117.
- , *Byssonectria*, 118.
- dichrocephalae, *Ascochyta*, 237.
- dictamni, *Cercosporiella*, 179.
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 212.
- dictyosporum, *Chaetothyrium*, 204.
- didymelloidea, *Metasphaeria*, 266.
- didymopanax, *Episphaerella*, 120.
- , *Septoidium*, 124.
- dieffenbachiae, *Cephalosporium*, 55.
- difformis, *Cercospora*, 238.
- diffRACTUS, *Pleurotus*, 45.
- diffusa, *Achlya*, 65.
- , *Amphichaeta*, 163.
- difonzoii, *Puccinia*, 214.
- digitalina, *Galera*, 183.
- digitalis-ambiguae, *Asteromella*, 277.
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 281.
- , *Ramularia*, 283.
- digitaliae, *Claviceps*, 37.
- , *Sorosporium*, 269.
- digitaricola, *Phyllachora*, 70.
- digitarivora, *Septoria*, 155.
- digitata, *Pellicularia*, 109.
- digitatus, *Cheilomyces*, 118.
- dimorpha, *Tapesia*, 196.
- diocleae, *Uredo*, 139.
- diocleicola, *Phyllachora*, 7.
- dioscoreae, *Brachysporium*, 238.
- , *Kmetia*, 242.
- , *Meliola*, 264.
- diocoreicola, *Meliola*, 264.
- , *Uredo*, 217, 248.
- diospyri, *Cephalosporium*, 132.
- , *Cercospora*, 132, 178.
- Bongini, *Phomopsis*, 230, 267; ii, 7.
- Zerova, *Phomopsis*, 28.
- , *Poria*, 246.
- var. *yatesiana*, *Meliola*, 264.
- diospyricola, *Irenina*, 262.
- diospyri-erianthae, *Cercospora*, 238.
- diospyri-hispidae, *Aecidium*, 131.
- diospyri-morrisianae, *Cercospora*, 238.
- diphyssae, *Uropyxis*, 93.
- diplozii, *Hyalospora*, 25.
- diplocarpa var. *hibisci*, *Asterina*, 65.
- diplosporium, *Helicocephalum*, 89.
- diplotricha, *Humaria*, 228.
- dipteroearpi, *Crinipellis*, 107.
- disciformis, *Humaria*, 184.
- discoidea, *Dothichloe*, 3.
- discolor, *Penzigia*, 70.
- , *Poria*, 71.
- dispersum var. *idahoense*, *Hypholoma*, 108.
- disseminata, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
- dissepta, *Libertella*, 58.
- dissiliens, *Asterina*, 65.
- var. *senegalensis*, *Asterina*, 65.
- dissimile, *Geastrum*, 228.
- dissita var. *griseo-cerea*, *Lloydella*, 17.
- distodidis, *Meliola*, 264.
- distans, *Phaeomarasmius*, 230.
- var. *olympianus*, *Cortinarius*, 107.
- distictidis, *Meliola*, 264.
- , *Septoria*, 171.
- distinguendum, *Tricholoma*, 216.
- distylae, *Lagenidium*, 121.
- 'disvans' [?'distans], *Cintractia*, 119.
- diversispora, *Diplodia*, 279.
- diversum, *Penicillium*, 244.
- var. *aureum*, *Penicillium*, 244.
- divina, *Dasturella*, 89.
- dodgei, *Coelomomyces*, 133.
- , *Nectria*, 136.
- , *Papulaspora*, 70.
- doedycoides, *Dactylella*, 16.
- doellingeriae, *Leptothyrium*, 80.
- doidgeae, *Periconia*, 123.
- , *Polyporus*, 268.
- , *Schiffnerula*, 195.
- , *Titaea*, 156.
- doliariae, *Ramularia*, 214.
- dolichi, *Elsinoe*, 39.
- dolichosora, *Sphacelotheca*, 47.
- dolichospora, *Mycosphaerella*, 152.
- dolichotrichum, *Chaetomium*, 118.
- doloselloides, *Pezizella*, 192.
- dolosoides, *Puccinia*, 137.
- dombeyae, *Irene*, 262.
- domestica, *Serpula*, 269.
- domesticum, *Microsporium*, 229.
- domingensis, *Dothidella*, 166.
- dominicana, *Baeodromus*, 258.
- donacis, *Selenophoma*, 9.
- var. *stomaticola*, *Selenophoma*, 137.
- donkii, *Tomentella*, 61.
- dorsteniae-walleri, *Aecidium*, 257.
- doryalidis, *Diatrype*, 39.
- dorycnii, *Coniothyrium*, 119.
- dothideoides, *Scirrhophoma*, 171.
- doumetii, *Xylaria*, 73.
- dovyalidis, *Uredo*, 157.
- drabae, *Ascochyta*, 164.
- dracaenae, *Cercospora*, 88.
- , *Puccinia*, 214.
- dracunculina, *Puccinia*, 45.

- draytoni, *Sclerotinia*, 171.
 drepanocarp, *Phyllachora*, 230.
 drimiopsidis, *Uromyces*, 48.
 drogochiensis, *Septoria*, 215.
 drummondii, *Geastrum*, 99.
 dryina, *Peniophora*, 91.
 dryophila, *Flammula*, 89.
 —, *Fuscoporia*, 228.
 dryophilus, *Gymnopilus*, 89.
 dubia, *Karlingia*, 280.
 dubiosa, *Piricularia*, 214.
 duboisi, *Sabouraudites*, 283.
 duchesnayensis, *Verpatinia*, 157.
 duchesneae, *Septoria*, 10.
 duguetiae, *Alveolaria*, 131.
 dumeticola, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 dumetorum, *Delicatula*, 181.
 dummeri, *Mycosphaerella*, 42.
 —, *Pterulopsis*, 91.
 — var. *brachyodonta*, *Meliola*, 188.
 dunalii, *Gyrophragmium*, 89.
 dura var. *orientalis*, *Pleospora*, 169.
 durandii, *Leucoglossum*, 243.
 durandii, ?*Phoma*, 169.
 durantae, *Cercospora*, 106.
 durbana, *Echidnodes*, 149.
 durescens, *Polyporus*, 28.
 duriaana, *Myriosclerotinia*, 230.
 duriuscula, *Humaria*, 185.
 —, *Psalliota*, 193.
 duriusculum, *Leccinum*, 187.
 duroides, *Flammula*, 89.
 durissima, *Lloydella*, 17.
 dusenii, *Pleospora*, 231.
 dussii, *Pleuroflammula*, 169.
 duthiei, *Lycoperdon*, 229.
 duvidosum, *Anthraceroderm*, 163.
 dyschoristes, *Puccinia*, 91.
 dysodes, *Hydnotrya*, 208.

 earlei, *Melanoleuca*, 69.
 eastlandensis, *Agaricus*, 105.
 eberhardtii, *Campanella*, 132.
 eberneum, *Secotium*, 72.
 ebuli, *Irenina*, 25.
 eburneum, *Secotium*, 83.
 eccentrica, *Melanoleuca*, 109.
 eccentricus, *Melanotus*, 229.
 echinata, *Galera*, 183.
 —, *Pleosphaeria*, 28.
 echinatus, *Coprinus*, 180.
 echinella, *Lycoperdon*, 26.
 echinocephala, *Aspidella*, 164.
 echinocystis, *Micromyces*, 266.
 echinosperma, *Oudemansiella*, 136.
 —, *Tilletia*, 47.
 echinospora, *Capillaria*, 178.
 —, *Cintractia*, 37.
 —, *Russula*, 9.
 echinosporum, *Zygosporium*, 31.
 echinosporus, *Neopaxillus*, 230.
 echinulata, *Aspidella*, 164.
 ecocophila, *Nectria*, 122.
 ectocarp, *Anisoldidium*, 98.
 ectypoides, *Cantharellula*, 66.
 edgertonii, *Synchytium*, 138.
 edodes, *Lentinus*, 41.
 edulis subsp. *separans*, *Boletus*, 178.
 edurum, *Hebeloma*, 207.
 effusata, *Vararia*, 93.
 effusum, *Oidium*, 82.
 eggelingii, *Tripospermum*, 92.
 ehrenbergii var. *grandiglobum*, *Tolyposporium*, 112.
 ehrhartana, *Ustilago*, 93.
 elchhorniae, *Cephalosporium*, 258.
 ekebergiae, *Irene*, 41.
 —, *Irenina*, 262.
 ektophysata, *Orbilia*, 191.
 elaeagni, *Meliola*, 243.
 elaeidis, *Cercospora*, 238.
 —, *Meliolinella*, 151.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 266.
 elaeocarp, *Catacauma*, 238.
 —, *Phaeophleospora*, 213.
 el[a]eagni, *Phyllactinia*, 91.
 elaeocarpicola, *Aecidium*, 35.
 elasmomycetoides, *Dendrogaster*, 67.
 —, *Gymnoglossum*, 261.
 elatipes, *Prospodium*, 8.
 elatostemae, *Pseudoperonospora*, 8.
 elbursense, *Aecidium*, 161.
 elbursensis, *Botryodiplodia*, 165.
 —, *Didymosphaeria*, 166.
 —, *Hendersonia*, 167.
 —, *Teichospora*, 172.
 — var. *microspora*, *Teichospora*, 172.
 electum, *Corticium*, 240.
 elegans, *Amphicypellus*, 97.
 —, *Ariella*, 163.
 —, *Asterina*, 65.
 —, *Dacryopinax*, 259.
 —, *Matruchotia*, 109.
 —, *Neogibbera*, 230.
 —, *Pleurotus*, 110.
 —, *Prospodium*, 8.
 —, *Suillus*, 111.
 —, *Tetrachaetum*, 84.
 elegantissimus, *Cortinarius*, 227.
 elegantula, *Colera*, 133.
 —, *Gibbera*, 228.
 eleocharidis, *Dermatosorus*, 260.
 —, *Entyloma*, 260.
 —, *Ustilago*, 248.
 elephantopi, *Helminthosporium*, 241.
 eletariae, *Phakopsora*, 44.
 —, *Uredo*, 112.
 eleusinis, *Melanopsichium*, 263.
 eliae, *Amanitaria*, 161.
 ellipsosporus, *Leptoporus*, 135, 208.
 elliptice, *Geastrum*, 99.
 elongata, *Micromonospora*, 101.
 —, *Monoblepharella*, 122.
 —, *Nowakowakiella*, 152.
 —, *Poria*, 71.
 elongatipes, *Coprinus*, 180.
 —, *Hypholoma*, 25.
 elongatum Starb. apud Nannfeldt, *Geoglossum*, 79.
 — *Tal*, *Geoglossum*, 108, 120.
 —, *Oidium*, 82.
 elongatus, *Rhodophyllus*, 170.
 eluta, *Puccinia*, 71.
 elymi, *Phaeoseptoria*, 91.
 —, *Pyrenochaeta*, 246.
 — f. *elymina*, *Septoria*, 247.
 elymina, *Septoria*, 138.
 elyonuri, *Phyllachora*, 70.
 emarginata, *Phyllachora*, 267.
 embellae, *Asterina*, 117.
 —, *Echidnodes*, 182.
 embergeri, *Peronospora*, 267.
 empetri, *Hysterodiscula*, 167.
 endochytrii, *Rozella*, 46.
 endogena, *Phlyctorhiza*, 192.
 endogenus, *Saccomyces*, 83.
 endozonus, *Fomes*, 260.
 engelhardtiae, *Irene*, 25.
 englerulae, *Mycolangeliois*, 190.
 entadae, *Meliola*, 264.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 244.
 entandrophragmae, *Irenina*, 185.
 —, *Schiffnerula*, 195.
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 195.
 —, *Uredo*, 139.
 entebbenae, *Balladynastrum*, 36.
 entebbenensis, *Asterina*, 177.
 —, *Asterinella*, 177.
 —, *Dictyopeltis*, 39.
 —, *Meliola*, 122.
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 91.
 entebbenae, *Aecidium*, 131.
 entero-flavum, *Crystallocystidium*, 15.
 enteroleuca, *Penzigia*, 7.
 entoloma, *Clitopilus*, 148.
 —, *Melanoleuca*, 69.
 —, *Pleuropus*, 154.
 —, *Tricholoma*, 72.
 entomopaga, *Arthrotrichum*, 105.
 ephedrae, *Coleoseptoria*, 56.
 —, *Thyrostroma*, 172.
 ephedricola, *Cucurbitaria*, 227.
 epicampida, *Ustilago*, 61.
 epicampis, *Phyllachora*, 101.

- epichloes, *Phyllosticta*, 230.
 epigaea var. *bicolor*, *Sebacina*, 111.
 epigeios, *Lachnum*, 186.
 epigeum, *Tritirachium*, 217.
 epilobi, *Discosphaerina*, 56.
 —, *Guignardia*, 150.
 —, *Hypoderina*, 185.
 —, *Spilosticta*, 60.
 —, *Uncinia*, 196.
 epiphytum, *Verticillium*, 93.
 epipterygia var. *lignicola*, *Mycena*, 210.
 episphaeria, *Fusarium*, 150.
 — f. *coccophila*, *Nectria*, 152.
 — f. *coccophilum*, *Fusarium*, 150.
 epitea var. *reticulata*, *Melampsora*, 135.
 equestriformis, *Cortinaria*, 148.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 180.
 equiseticola, *Granulina*, 184.
 equisetigena, *Diplodina*, 108.
 eragrostidis, *Passalora*, 212.
 — *Doidge*, *Phyllachora*, 70.
 — *Viégas*, *Phyllachora*, 123.
 — *Petrak*, *Phyllachora*, 213.
 eragrostidis-ferrugineae, *Puccinia*, 214.
 eragrostidis-japonicana, *Ustilago*, 93.
 erecta, *Dendrospora*, 99.
 erectum, *Chaetomium*, 239.
 —, *Pachybasium*, 244.
 erianthi, *Phyllachora*, 101.
 —, *Puccinia*, 110.
 —, *Sphaelotheca*, 60.
 ericophila, *Gibbera*, 228.
 —, *Limacinia*, 188.
 erigerontis, *Synchytrium*, 138.
 erinacea, *Humaria*, 228.
 erinaceae, *Microdiplodia*, 151.
 eriobotryae, *Melanconium*, 168.
 eriobotryae-japonicae, *Pestalozzia*, 212.
 eriosemae, *Dothidella*, 279.
 erithaldis, *Meliola*, 264.
 erlangeae, *Mollerella*, 189.
 erodii, *Sphaerotheca*, 47.
 erraticum, *Helotium*, 108.
 eryngicola, *Pyrenophora*, 283.
 eryngii, *Macrophoma*, 209.
 —, *Pleospora*, 214.
 —, *Pseudopeziza*, 124.
 —, *Urophlyctis*, 93.
 erysiphoides var. *delicata*, *Asterina*, 177.
 erythrinae, *Aphanostigma*, 177.
 —, *Septoria*, 215.
 —, *Stilbum*, 196.
 erythrinicola, *Aphanostigma*, 177.
 —, *Capnodium*, 118.
 erythrocoxae, *Irenina*, 185.
 erythronii, *Ciborinia*, 148.
 erythrophlei, *Meliola*, 264.
 erythroxyli, *Phyllachora*, 123.
 —, *Puccinia*, 124.
 erythroxyliifoliae, *Nectria*, 122.
 erythroxylois, *Bubakia*, 2.
 escalloniae, *Cercospora*, 165.
 escharoides, *Parodiopsis*, 191.
 esculenta var. *atrotoomentosa*, *Morchella*, 281.
 exculenta, *Melanopsichium*, 263.
 esfandiarii, *Cercoseptoria*, 37.
 —, *Ovularia*, 43.
 esterelli, *Rhabdospora*, 194.
 eucalypti, *Phomopsis*, 28.
 euchrestae, *Meliola*, 209.
 eucleae, *Irenina*, 208.
 —, *Meliola*, 42.
 eudorinae, *Endocoenobium*, 4.
 eugeniae (Rangel [ex Sacc.]) Chupp apud *Viégas*,
Cercospora, 132.
 — *Sawada*, *Cercospora*, 238.
 —, *Phaeoseptoria*, 169.
 —, *Scolecopeltis*, 46.
 eugenicola, *Asterostomella*, 66.
 euglaucum, *Penicillium*, 153.
 eugrammus, *Nothopanus*, 109.
 eulaliae-fulvae, *Uredo*, 140.
 eupatoricola, *Uleodothis*, 48.
 eupatorii, *Crauatamycetes*, 119.
 euphorbiae, *Guignardia*, 207.
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 89.
 —, *Pyrenophora*, 214.
 —, *Tilletia*, 72.
 —, *Ustilago*, 30.
 euphorbiae-geniculatae, *Melampsora*, 109.
 eurhiza, *Rajapa*, 137.
 eurhizus, *Termitomyces*, 139.
 euryblastum, *Cochlonema*, 67.
 eutypoides, *Dothideovalsa*, 39.
 evanescens, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 everhartii, *Selenophoma*, 137.
 evodiae, *Puccinia*, 45.
 evolvoli, *Cystopus*, 88.
 excelsa, *Poria*, 214.
 excelsior, *Phyllachora*, 101.
 excelsus, *Venenarius*, 270.
 excentricum, *Tylostoma*, 112.
 excoriata var. *konradi*, *Lepiota*, 208.
 excoriatum, *Leptotrophium*, 57.
 excoriatus, *Leucoagaricus*, 263.
 exigua, *Selenophoma*, 231.
 —, *Tapesia*, 196.
 eximius, *Rhodophyllus*, 137, 215.
 —, *Tylophilus*, 196.
 eximum, *Corticium*, 240.
 exitiosa, *Alternaria*, 131.
 exitum, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 exoptata, *Puccinia*, 29.
 exostemae, *Phyllachora*, 169.
 expallens, *Lloydella*, 17.
 fagarae, *Cercospora*, 178, 238.
 —, *Meliola*, 42.
 —, *Rhynchosphaeria*, 46.
 fagarae-martinicensis, *Meliola*, 264.
 fagaricola, *Cercospora*, 238.
 —, *Meliola*, 26.
 fagesidus, *Marasmius*, 188.
 faginea, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Jattaia*, 186.
 —, *Mollisia*, 189.
 —, *Orbilbia*, 191.
 —, *Themisia*, 196.
 fagineum, *Cornuntum*, 180.
 fagopyri, *Cercospora*, 106.
 falcariae, *Mycosphaerella*, 109.
 falcata, *Chaetobolisia*, 55.
 —, *Leptothyrella*, 58.
 falcifera, *Uredo*, 11.
 fallaciosa, *Lembosia*, 263.
 fallax, *Calocybe*, 66.
 —, *Clitocybe*, 179.
 —, *Cystoderma*, 149.
 —, *Retocybe*, 194.
 — var. *proximum*, *Geoglossum*, 279.
 — var. *subpumilum*, *Geoglossum*, 279.
 faquarae, *Anthoseptobasidium*, 105.
 farcta, *Diaporthe*, 56.
 farfaricola, *Septoria*, 47.
 farinacea, *Aspidella*, 164.
 —, *Helicogloea*, 108.
 —, *Sebacina*, 195.
 farinosa var. *galerus*, *Pichia*, 83.
 farinosus, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 farlowii, *Rhodophyllus*, 124.
 fasciata, *Clitocybe*, 179.
 —, *Omphalia*, 191.
 fasciculata, *Dasyascypha*, 3.
 —, *Hymenochaete*, 261.
 fasciculus, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 fastidiosa, *Clavaria*, 24.
 favei, *Tricholoma*, 284.
 fawcetti, *Exosporina*, 207.
 fellea, *Xeromphalina*, 172.
 felleum, *Entoloma*, 150.
 felleus var. *minor*, *Boletus*, 98.
 fendzleri, *Poria*, 214.
 fenestralis, *Omphalia*, 191.
 fermentans, *Cryptococcus*, 181.
 —, *Torulopsis*, 19, 196.
 —, *Trichosporon*, 156.
 — var. *rugosa*, *Pichia*, 83.
 ferox, *Poria*, 18.
 ferrea, *Fuscoporia*, 228.
 ferrerii var. *sublevispora*, *Russula*, 30.
 ferrotincta, *Russula*, 137.
 ferruginea var. *ambrosiae*, *Cercospora*, 77.
 ferruginescens, *Melanoleuca*, 121.
 —, *Tricholoma*, 125.

- ferrugineum, Gloeosporium, 40.
 ferrugineus, Tylopilus, 196.
 ferrugipes, Calodon, 118.
 fertilissima, Assoa, 131.
 ferulina, Asteromella, 164.
 -, Ceuthospora, 165.
 -, Septoria, 171.
 festucae, Cercospora, 132.
 -, Lophodermium, 69.
 -, Phaeoseptoria, 91.
 - var. andropogonis, Phaeoseptoria, 282.
 - var. mujehlenbergiae, Phaeoseptoria, 91.
 festucae-ovinae, Puccinia, 214.
 festuca-octoflorana, Tilletia, 60.
 fibrillosa, Psathyrella, 246.
 fibrillosum, Ceratobasidium, 88.
 -, Corticium, 88.
 fibula, Marasmiellus, 263.
 fici, Cephalosporium, 238.
 -, Cronartium, 259.
 -, Diplochorella, 39.
 -, Ormiodium, 244.
 -, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 -, Scopella, 269.
 ficiola, Meliola, 243.
 fici-harlandii, Cercospora, 238.
 ficina, Haplosporella, 40.
 -, Phaeosaccardinula, 153.
 -, Phyllosticta, 267.
 fici-ovatae, Mycosphaerella, 42.
 fici-septicae, Cercospora, 238.
 fici-variolorae, Phyllachora, 213.
 fici-wightianae, Mycosphaerella, 244.
 filamenticola, Ustilago, 140.
 filamentosa, Pellicularia, 82.
 filicicola, Clavaria, 3.
 -, Stictis, 47.
 filicina, Leptopeltina, 229.
 filiformis, Cordyceps, 278.
 -, Mycena, 211.
 filipes, Psathyrella, 193.
 fimbriata, Calonectria, 2.
 -, Cortinaria, 119.
 -, Mortierella, 42.
 fimbriatum, Cystidiendron, 108.
 -, Leptothyrium, 242.
 -, Tegillum, 19.
 fimbriatus, Cortinari, 180.
 -, Microthyriacites, 210.
 fimbristylicola, Cintractia, 277.
 fimbristylidis, Helminthosporium, 241.
 -, Thecaphora, 270.
 fimetaria, Brochospora, 105.
 -, Volvaria, 73.
 -, Volvariopsis, 73.
 fimicola, Gnomonia, 261.
 firma, Agrocybe, 2.
 firmula, Russula, 60.
 firmum, Helotium, 184, 241.
 fissiliformis, Poria, 154.
 fissus, Dacryopinax, 259.
 flabellariae, Asterolibertia, 177.
 flaccida, Collybia, 24.
 flacourtiacearum, Meliola, 209.
 flacourtiaceae, Catenulopsora, 87.
 flagellata, Eriomyces, 67.
 -, Malacaria, 151.
 -, Paranectria, 43.
 flagellifera, Unisetia, 270.
 -, Xenolachne, 232.
 flammea, Pleuroflammula, 169.
 flammeola, Dialonectria, 38.
 flammula, Tricholomopsis, 216.
 flammuliformis, Cortinari, 67.
 flava, Fulvidula, 227.
 -, Omphalia, 266.
 -, Peniophora, 91.
 - f. subtilis, Clavaria, 24.
 flavella, Amanita, 161.
 -, Amplariella, 163.
 flavescens, Hygrophorus, 80.
 -, Pellicularia, 82.
 flavescens, Cortinari, 227.
 flaviceps, Boletus, 237.
 -, Volvaria, 285.
 flavidus, Galera, 183.
 -, Helvella, 184.
 flavidum, Septatium, 195.
 flavidus, Gelatinodiscus, 24.
 -, Suillus, 138.
 flavifolia, Flammula, 150.
 flavifolius, Gymnopilus, 150.
 -, Hygrophorus, 80.
 flavipes, Amplariella, 163.
 flaviporus, Pulveroboletus, 194.
 flavispora, Arenicola, 177.
 flavissima, Clitocybe, 148.
 flavissimum var. lunzinense, Sporotrichum, 47.
 flavo-alba var. amara, Mycena, 266.
 - var. microspora, Mycena, 211.
 flavoconia, Amplariella, 163.
 flavoconius, Venenarius, 270.
 flavolivens, Melanotus, 168.
 flavoluteus, Boletinus, 23.
 -, Suillus, 138.
 flavorubens, Amplariella, 163.
 flavoviridis, Actinomyces, 97.
 flavo-zonata, Lasmenia, 121.
 flavum, Oidiendron, 43.
 flavus, Proactinomyces, 170.
 -, Suillus, 138.
 flettii, Polyporus, 45.
 fleuryae, Asterina, 65.
 flexuosa, Delicatula, 181.
 -, Sporocybe, 30.
 floccosa, Anthopeziza, 237.
 -, Tubercinaria, 139.
 floccosolvida, Volvella, 157.
 floccosus, Gomphus, 134.
 - f. excavatus, Cantharellus, 226.
 - f. rainieriensis, Cantharellus, 226.
 - f. wilsonii, Cantharellus, 226.
 flocculosiceps, Lactaria, 121.
 flocculosipes, Boletus, 277.
 floridana, Amanitopsis, 277.
 -, Armillaria, 87.
 -, Atlypsora, 145.
 -, Clavaria, 133.
 -, Clitocybe, 119.
 -, Drosophila, 39.
 -, Eccilia, 120.
 -, Galera, 40.
 -, Galerula, 40.
 -, Lactaria, 16.
 -, Leciographa, 100.
 -, Lepiota, 41.
 -, Leptonia, 121.
 -, Leptoniella, 121.
 -, Limacella, 151.
 -, Melanoleuca, 121.
 -, Nolanea, 122.
 -, Omphalia, 43.
 -, Omphalina, 43.
 -, Pholiota, 91.
 -, Psathyra, 154.
 -, Psilocybe, 124.
 -, Russula, 9.
 -, Sirospora, 124.
 -, Stropharia, 92.
 floridanum, Entoloma, 120.
 -, Hebeloma, 5.
 -, Hypholoma, 40.
 -, Lentodium, 90.
 -, Tricholoma, 125.
 floridanus, Boletinus, 98.
 -, Boletus, 237.
 -, Clitopilus, 66.
 -, Coprinus, 119.
 -, Lentinus, 90.
 -, Marasmius, 6.
 -, Monadelphus, 122.
 -, Pleuropus, 71.
 -, Pleurotus, 245.
 -, Pluteus, 91.
 -, Suillellus, 247.
 - var. glaber, Lactarius, 263.
 floridensis, Sphaceloma, 84.
 floriforme, Geastrum, 99.
 fluminensis, Hypocrella, 5.
 foedans, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 foederatum, Aecidium, 2.
 foetida, Micromphale, 135.
 foetidum, Gymnoglossum, 261.
 foetidus, Aspergillus, 145.
 foliacea var. fimbriata, Tremella, 216.
 foliicola, Hypoxylon, 5.

- foliicola, Ciborinia, 148.
 — var. longiorospora, Hendersonia, 279.
 folliirubens, Hydrocybe, 40.
 —, Hygrophorus, 40.
 folliopus, Gomphidius, 89.
 fomitoporioides, Hymenochaete, 16.
 fonscaeus, Aspergillus, 145.
 fontinalis, Panaeolus, 267.
 forestierae, Cercospora, 118.
 formicarum, Gibellula, 260.
 formosana, Milesina, 244.
 formosanum, Phragmotelium, 70.
 formosensis, Irene, 25.
 —, Meliola, 26.
 formosum, Endodesmum, 260.
 formosus, Polycephalomycetes, 45.
 forrestiae, Cercospora, 238.
 forsteriana, Cercospora, 132.
 forsteroniae, Meliola, 264.
 fosteriana, Russula, 102.
 fourcroyae, Cercospora, 78.
 foveata, Phoma, 17.
 fragariae, Phytophthora, 17.
 —, Synchytrium, 269.
 fragiliformis, Clavaria, 179.
 fragilis, Chaetocalathus, 106.
 —, Mycena, 190, 244.
 fragilissima, Mycoacia, 90.
 fragiloides, Russula, 154.
 fragrans, Cortinarius, 107.
 franciscana, Meliola, 264.
 francoisiana, Laboulbenia, 167.
 fraseriae, Cyllindrosporium, 148.
 fraterna, Amanita, 35.
 frater-niger, Hydropus, 151.
 fraternus, Venenarius, 48.
 fraxinea, Mycena, 190.
 fraxini, Crustula, 181.
 —, Godronia, 134.
 —, Lachnum, 186.
 —, Septobasidium, 171.
 fraxinicola, Platystomum, 192.
 fraxinophilus, Panaeolus, 267.
 fremontiae, Hendersonia, 135.
 —, Septoria, 155.
 fringillarum, Zukalina, 197.
 fritillariae, Phyllosticta, 83.
 frostiana, Amanitaria, 161.
 frostii subsp. floridanus, Boletus, 145.
 fructicola, Coryneliospora, 67.
 fructicosus, Chytriomycetes, 277.
 frustosus, Boletus, 23.
 frustulata, Xylaria, 271.
 frustulenta, Psathyrella, 28.
 fruticetorum, Aleurodiscus, 87.
 fuchsiae, Cercospora, 106.
 fuckelliana, Botryotinia, 146.
 —, Botrytis, 277.
 fuckellii, Isariopsis, 68.
 fujiisanensis, Cantharellus, 238.
 fulgens, Myceliochytrium, 152.
 fuliginarius, Hydropus, 89.
 fuliginea var. lunzinensis, Catenularia, 36.
 fuliginella, Mycena, 211.
 fuligineum, Lyophyllum, 69.
 fuligineus, Cortinarius, 133, 205.
 —, Hymenogaster, 80.
 fuliginosa, Godronia, 134.
 —, Psilocybe, 268.
 fuliginosus, Leucocoprinus, 242.
 —, Termitomyces, 139.
 fulva, Lachnea, 186.
 fulvaureus, Cortinarius, 133, 205.
 fulvicolor, Flammula, 89.
 —, Gymnopilus, 89.
 fulviconia, Flammula, 120.
 fulviconicus, Gymnopilus, 120.
 fulvidisca, Melanoleuca, 121.
 fulvidiscum, Tricholoma, 125.
 fulvipallidus, Boletus, 237.
 fulvo-isabellinus, Cortinarius, 205.
 fulvomaculans, Phyllosticta, 169.
 fulvo-ochraceus, Cortinarius, 205, 227.
 fulvopulverulenta, Amidella, 163.
 fulvosiformis, Camarophyllus, 66.
 —, Hygrophorus, 68.
 fulvum, Gymnoglossum, 79.
 fumaginoides, Peyronellaea, 192.
 fumeacolor, Lactaria, 121.
 fumigatoides var. roseus, Aspergillus, 77.
 fumigatus var. lunzinense, Aspergillus, 38.
 fumosa, Calvatia, 204.
 —, Omphalia, 123.
 fumosa, Omphalina, 123.
 fumosellus var. homo-morphus, Rhodophyllus, 170.
 fumosiceps, Boletus, 98.
 —, Gyroporus, 100.
 fumosifolium, Tricholoma, 103.
 fumosifolius, Cortinarius, 78.
 —, Melanotus, 229, 243.
 fumosipes, Porphyrellus, 136.
 fumosus, Actinomycetes, 97.
 funariae, Phoma, 230.
 funduliformis, Actinomycetes, 145.
 funerea, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 — var. macrochaeta f. trisetia, Pestalozzia, 168.
 funerioides, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 funtumiae, Actinopeltis, 35.
 —, Micropeltella, 42.
 —, Phaeosaccardinula, 153.
 furcata, Cordyceps, 278.
 furcatifolia, Russula, 102.
 furcatum, Cephalosporium, 165.
 furcatus, Marasmius, 188.
 furcraeae, Phyllosticta, 45.
 furfuracea, Phacidiopycnis, 136.
 furfurellum, Scleroderma, 215.
 fusarispora, Septoria, 171.
 fusca, Asterostomella, 164.
 — var. patagonica, Tilletia, 92.
 fuscescens var. fagicola, Dasyscypha, 279.
 fuscidula, Capricola, 178.
 fuscifolia, Tubaria, 125.
 fuscimarginata, Galera, 68.
 —, Galerula, 68.
 fusco-alba, Omphalia, 266.
 fusco-atra, Platygloea, 28.
 — var. hemisphaerica, Aposphaeriopsis, 145.
 fuscoidiscus, Cortinarius, 107.
 fusco-glauca var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 43.
 fuscogleba, Radiigera, 124.
 fusconigrum, Hypoxylon, 16.
 fuscoporia, Amauroderma, 257.
 fuscopora, Letendreae, 229.
 fusco-tomentosum, Entoloma, 260.
 fusco-vinacea, Russula, 137.
 fusco-violacea, Naucoria, 190.
 fuscum, Penicillium, 281.
 fusiferum, Didymotrichum, 78.
 fusiformis f. aurantiaca, Clavaria, 24.
 — f. microcarpa, Phyllosticta, 136.
 fusispora, Amphisphaeria, 65.
 —, Godronia, 134.
 —, Meliola, 210.
 —, Phoma, 153.
 —, Phyllachora, 7.
 —, Toledella, 125.
 —, Zephirea, 197.
 fusisporum, Thyridium, 284.
 fuyoensis, Mycena, 244.
 gaeumanni, Peronospora, 282.
 —, Puccinia, 194.
 —, Uromyces, 270.
 galactiae, Endodothella, 120.
 galeatus, Chaetocalathus, 106.
 galeae Maire apud Maire & Politis, Phyllosticta, 213.
 — Maire, Phyllosticta, 245.
 galericuliformis, Coprinus, 119.
 galeriformis, Mycena, 190.
 —, Nolanea, 191.
 galerinoides, Callistosporium, 258.
 galii, Chaetosphaeronema, 165.
 galii-silvestris, Hendersonia, 120.
 galiorum, Rhabdospora, 83.
 gallaica, Dacryomyces, 119.
 gallica, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 gammeli, Glensporopsis, 207.
 gandavensis, Glensporopsis, 207.
 gangliiformis, Dacrymyces, 16.
 ganglioniformis, Bremia, 258.
 gangraena, Telimenella, 216.
 garanbiensis, Uromyces, 217.

- garanbiensis, *Uromyces*, 217.
 garcesi, *Ustilago*, 140.
 garciniae, *Asterina*, 177.
 — var. *mangostana*, *Meliola*, 264.
 gardneriae, *Meliola*, 243.
 garhadioli, *Entyloma*, 133.
 —, *Puccinia*, 231.
 garryae, *Dothichiza*, 56.
 gaubae, *Amerosporiopsis*, 163.
 —, *Hendersonia*, 167.
 —, *Melaspilea*, 168.
 —, *Pleospora*, 283.
 —, *Puccinia*, 45.
 gaudiniana, *Puccinia*, 214.
 gaultheri, *Mycena*, 211.
 gausapatum, *Stereogloeocystidium*, 18.
 gausseni, *Uromyces*, 270.
 gel, *Synchytrium*, 138.
 gelatinosum, *Collostroma*, 205.
 gelatosporum, *Neomelanconium*, 58.
 geminus, *Rhodophyllus*, 170.
 gemmata, *Amanitaria*, 162.
 — f. *amici*, *Amanita*, 161.
 — —, *Amanitaria*, 162.
 — var. *volvata*, *Amanita*, 257.
 gemmatus, *Venenarius*, 270.
 — var. *volvatus*, *Venenarius*, 48.
 gemmea, *Peniophora*, 110.
 gemmifera, *Amanita*, 161.
 —, *Aspidella*, 164.
 —, *Mortierella*, 6.
 geniospori, *Asterina*, 36.
 genistae var. *microspora*, *Leptosphaeria*, 208.
 genistae-tinctoriae f. *anglicae*, *Uromyces*, 157.
 — f. *scoparii*, *Uromyces*, 157.
 — f. *ulicis*, *Uromyces*, 157.
 gennadii, *Delastropsis*, 119.
 gentianae, *Sphaerulina*, 156.
 gentilis, *Pulverobolus*, 194, 246.
 —, *Xerocomus*, 73.
 geoglossi, *Micropyxis*, 81.
 geopyxis, *Septatium*, 195.
 georgiana, *Gnomoniella*, 5.
 georgii, *Panaeolus*, 267, 281.
 geranii, *Alternaria*, 131.
 — *Seaver*, *Botrytis*, 178.
 — *Buchwald*, *Botrytis*, 277.
 —, *Helotium*, 184.
 —, *Seaverinia*, 155.
 geraniophila, *Puccinia*, 246.
 gerberae, *Cercospora*, 132.
 ghesquieriei, *Aecidium*, 257.
 gibberosa, *Collybia*, 67.
 gibbosa, *Asterolibertia*, 258.
 —, *Pseudotrametes*, 102.
 — var. *tenuipora*, *Trametes*, 30.
 gigantea, *Flammula*, 279.
 —, *Sarcosphaera*, 46.
 giganteum, *Dictyostelium*, 182.
 gigantissima, *Cintractia*, 37.
 gigantospora, *Microthyriella*, 42.
 —, *Ustilago*, 196.
 gigaspora, *Saccoblastia*, 111.
 gilberti, *Amidella*, 163.
 gililli, *Apodiscus*, 163.
 —, *Macrodiplodia*, 168.
 —, *Septogloeum*, 171.
 gilva var. *lutea*, *Russula*, 137.
 gilvella, *Poria*, 169.
 gilvidisca, *Lepiota*, 187.
 ginzbergeri, *Lophodermium*, 229.
 girardi, *Rhachomyces*, 231.
 glabellum, *Hydnangium*, 79.
 glabra, *Claviceps*, 78.
 —, *Globulina*, 183.
 glabrescens, *Acanthostigma*, 257.
 glabriceps, *Strobilomyces*, 232.
 glabrum, *Balladynastrum*, 178.
 — var. *angustosporum*, *Geoglossum*, 108.
 gladioli (Requien) Dodge & Laskaris, *Papulaspora*, 27.
 — *Hotsen*, *Papulaspora*, 58.
 —, *Stromatinia*, 156.
 gladiolorum, *Botrytis*, 165.
 glandicola, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 —, *Sclerotinia*, 195.
 glaucescentipes, *Russula*, 102.
 glauciana, *Cercospora*, 132.
 glaucoalbum, *Tricholoma*, 270.
 glaziovii, *Melioloma*, 189.
 globispora, *Mycenopsis*, 190.
 —, *Naucoria*, 190.
 globisporus, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 — subsp. *diastaticus*, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 — subsp. *flaveolus*, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 — subsp. *griseus*, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 — subsp. *lactis*, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 — subsp. *vulgaris*, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 globosa, *Micromonospora*, 101.
 —, *Ophionectria*, 244.
 —, *Xylaria*, 19.
 globosum, *Gymnoglossum*, 261.
 globosus, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 globulispora, *Larseniella*, 187.
 glochidicola, *Meliola*, 26.
 gloeodes, *Marsonia*, 280.
 gloeosporidia, *Parodiella*, 244.
 gloeosporum, *Corticium*, 259.
 gloeosporus, *Dicellomyces*, 133.
 glomerata, *Coryne*, 181.
 —, *Eriopeziza*, 183.
 —, *Mycorhynchella*, 81.
 —, *Peyronellaea*, 192.
 glutiniceps, *Clitocybe*, 148.
 glutinis-farinulae, *Mycokluyveria*, 212.
 glutino-pallens, *Lactarius*, 135.
 glutinosa, *Cibarcoryne*, 239.
 —, *Lactaria*, 25.
 glutinosipes, *Boletus*, 23.
 glutinosum, *Metarrhizium*, 109.
 —, *Sorosporium*, 111.
 glyceriae, *Mollisia*, 189.
 —, *Ombrophila*, 191.
 glycericola, *Septoria*, 232.
 —, *Stagonospora*, 232.
 glycosi, *Torulopsis*, 47.
 glycyrhizae, *Puccinia*, 214.
 glyphaeae, *Irenina*, 41.
 godetiae, *Alternaria*, 203.
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 205.
 gomphidioides, *Clitocybe*, 148.
 gomphoclada, *Acaulopage*, 65.
 gomphrenae Ray, *Cercospora*, 98.
 — *Sawada*, *Cercospora*, 238.
 goniodes, *Acrostalagmus*, 77.
 gonolobi, *Cercospora*, 98.
 goossensiae, *Amidella*, 163.
 — f. *fulvosquamulosa*, *Amanita*, 161.
 — —, *Amidella*, 163.
 gordoni, *Psathyrella*, 246.
 gordoniae, *Mycosphaerella*, 27.
 gordonicola, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
 gossypii, *Alternaria*, 35.
 — var. *cephalosporioides*, *Colletotrichum*, 179.
 gossypina, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Plicaria*, 192.
 —, *Psathyrella*, 246.
 graciae, *Hygrophorus*, 25.
 gracile, *Oidium*, 82.
 —, *Penicillium*, 43.
 —, *Tricladium*, 103.
 gracilioides, *Cordyceps*, 37.
 —, *Isaria*, 41.
 gracilis, *Ciborinia*, 148.
 —, *Filoboletus*, 134.
 —, *Graminicola*, 184.
 —, *Gymnomitrula*, 279.
 —, *Leotia*, 109.
 —, *Olpidiopsis*, 109.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 —, *Porphyrellus*, 124.
 gracillima, *Galeria*, 183.
 —, *Peniophora*, 91.
 gracillimus, *Leucopaxillus*, 81.
 graminea, *Herpotrichia*, 79.
 graminearum, *Phleocypa*, 91.
 graminicola, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Massarina*, 263.
 — var. *indica*, *Bremia*, 277.
 — var. *phlepratensis*, *Ascochyta*, 117.
 graminis, *Coleroa*, 205.
 —, *Flammula*, 4.
 —, *Phoma*, 267.

- f. agropyri, Puccinia, 246.
- subsp. major, Puccinia, 194.
- - - var. elymi, Puccinia, 194.
- - - var. stakmanii, Puccinia, 194.
- - - var. tritici, Puccinia, 194.
- subsp. media, Puccinia, 194.
- - - var. calamagrostidis, Puccinia, 194.
- - - var. erikssonia, Puccinia, 194.
- - - var. lolii, Puccinia, 194.
- - - var. vulpiae, Puccinia, 194.
- subsp. minor, Puccinia, 194.
- var. avenae, Ophiobolus, 27.
- graminum, Cantharellus, 178.
- , Leiopoda, 187.
- grammocephalus, Polystictus, 18.
- grandibasidia, Tremella, 112.
- grandineum, Hypoxylon, 25.
- grandis, Microthyriacites, 210.
- , Poria, 91.
- granigena, Ciboria, 277.
- granosum, Cystoderma, 149.
- granulata, Humaria, 208.
- , Karlingia, 186.
- , Nowakowskiella, 152.
- granulatum, Olpidium, 168.
- granulatus, Rhodophyllus, 170.
- , Suillus, 111.
- subsp. leptopus, Suillus, 125.
- subsp. snellii, Suillus, 125.
- var. robustus, Ascophanus, 225.
- var. tenellus, Pluteus, 267.
- granulomatis, Cephalosporium, 165.
- granulosa, Armillaria, 177.
- , Microdiplodia, 210.
- granulosella, Dasyscypha, 279.
- granulosiceps, Boletus, 145.
- granulosula, Russula, 102.
- granulosum var. adnatifolium, Cystoderma, 149.
- var. occidentale, Cystoderma, 149.
- var. typicum f. albidum, Cystoderma, 149.
- - - f. robustum, Cystoderma, 149.
- granulosus, Aspergillus, 117.
- graphii, Glenosporopsis, 207.
- grassei, Rhacomyces, 215.
- graveolens, Armillaria, 87.
- var. subrubens, Russula, 137, 195.
- gravida, Corbulospora, 3.
- grayanum var. caespitosum, Entoloma, 4.
- gregaria, Moesozopetis, 229.
- , Robincola, 195.
- gregatum, Cephalosporium, 238.
- gregoriae, Peronospora, 153.
- grevilleae, Phyllosticta, 213.
- grevilleana, Ramularia, 137.
- grewiae, Dasturella, 166.
- , Phaeodimeriella, 153.
- , Phakopsora, 136.
- , Verticicladium, 126.
- var. granulosa, Asterina, 117.
- var. zonata, Asterina, 65.
- grignonensis, Leptosphaeria, 208.
- grindelicola, Septoria, 155.
- grisea, Cudonia, 16.
- , Madurella, 280.
- , Torula, 47.
- var. xanthochlora, Russula, 137.
- griseiceps, Volvaria, 157.
- , Volvariopsis, 157.
- grisella, Amanita, 161.
- , Amplariella, 163.
- griseo-azureum, Penicillium, 168.
- griseo-granulatum, Basidiodendron, 105.
- griseopallida, Clitocybe, 66.
- griseo-roseum, Rhinotrichum, 71.
- griseo-rubrum, Crystallocystidium, 15.
- griseo-umbrina Litschauer apud Lundell & Nannfeldt, Tomentella, 102.
- Litschauer, Tomentella, 61.
- griseo-violacea, Tomentella, 61.
- griseo-violaceus, Cortinarius, 107.
- , Marasmius, 209.
- griseo-viride, Penicillium, 43.
- griseoviridis, Mycena, 211.
- var. cascadenensis, Mycena, 211.
- griseum, Oidium, 82.
- griseus, Streptomyces, 196.
- , Xerocomus, 73.
- subsp. pini-caribaeae, Boletus, 146.
- grisoleae, Mollisia, 81.
- grohii, Claviceps, 99.
- grossa, Aspidella, 164.
- grossegranulosa, Geopyxis, 183.
- grovei, Englerodithis, 240.
- grovesii, Pezizula, 17.
- gruberi, Clitocybe, 107.
- gryllotalpae, Cordyceps, 56.
- , Ophiocordyceps, 58.
- guadelupensis, Dictyoploca, 149.
- , Nothopanus, 109.
- guaduae, Eleutheris, 166.
- , Kretzschmariella, 121.
- , Urupe, 125.
- guajavae, Phyllosticta, 169.
- guarantiticum, Septobasidium, 47.
- guatemalense, Phragmidium, 17.
- guatemalensis, Coemansia, 78.
- , Kuehneola, 90.
- guatemalianum, Gymnosporangium, 5.
- guaximae, Septoria, 171.
- gueguenii, Leucocoprinus, 242.
- guepini, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
- guianense, Nematostoma, 152.
- guianensis, Elsinoe, 79.
- , Mairella, 41.
- guilliermondii var. muhira, Mycotolura, 152.
- var. nitratophila, Candida, 146.
- guineensis, Mycomedusa, 152.
- gunnii, Gymnoglossum, 79.
- guttulans, Monosporium, 42.
- guttulata, Apiognomonia, 77.
- gynericola, Phyllachora, 110.
- gymnogongri, Macrophoma, 26.
- gymnosporiae, Asterina, 145.
- , Clypeolella, 179.
- , Eudimeriolum, 150.
- , Hysterostomella, 208.
- , Schiffernerula, 195.
- gynoxidicola, Cladosporium, 258.
- gynoxidina, Septoria, 269.
- gypsophilae, Alternaria, 131.
- var. macrospora, Septoria, 138.
- gyrinodes, Acaulopage, 225.
- habgallae, Cytidia, 67.
- hackellae, Puccinia, 18.
- haematites, Lepiota, 242.
- , Melanotus, 168.
- , Plenodomus, 214.
- hageniae, Phleospora, 213.
- , Stigmataea, 216.
- hahashimensis, Agaricus, 2.
- , Gelopellis, 207.
- hahnii, Chytridiopsis, 88.
- hakgalensis, Asterina, 177.
- , Marasmius, 209.
- var. denudatus, Marasmius, 209.
- hakodatensis, Puccinia, 246.
- halesiae, Cercospora, 37.
- halima, Ceriosporopsis, 99.
- halimii, Phomopsis, 154.
- halimus, Halophiobolus, 100.
- halleriae, Cocconia, 179.
- halsei, Phyllachora, 70.
- hamamelidis, Stilbella, 92.
- hamata, Eriomycopsis, 67.
- , Neogibbera, 230.
- , Peniophora, 244.
- hamatus, Fomes, 24.
- hambergii, Mycosphaerella, 212.
- hammamelidis, Dermatea, 24.
- handellii, Hypoderma, 228.
- , Penzigia, 230.
- , Phragmidium, 213.
- hansfordiana, Puccinia, 137.
- hansfordii, Aecidium, 131.
- Cummins, Angiopsora, 131.
- (Cumms.) Thirumalachar & Kern, Angiopsora, 257.
- , Elsinoe, 87.
- , Phakopsora, 136.
- , Ravenelia, 137.
- , Sorosporium, 47.
- var. densa, Irenina, 262.

- hansonii, Rhizidiomyces, 110.
 hanzlina, Galera, 183.
 haplocystis var. kickxii, Prosthecium, 45.
 haptocladus, Nematocotus, 152.
 haptospora, Dactylaria, 16.
 haptosporus, Basidiobolus, 204.
 harrisoniae, Cercospora, 88.
 hartigii, Truncatella, 285.
 harunganae, Acrotheca, 145.
 —, Apiosporina, 177.
 —, Brachysporium, 178.
 —, Hemileia, 135.
 harunganicola, Irenina, 185.
 hashiokai, Milesia, 210.
 healdii, Phyllosticta, 230.
 hebelomoides, Cortinaria, 148.
 —, Cortinarius, 180.
 —, Inocybe, 121.
 hecatactidis, Acidium, 2.
 hederacea, Lepiota, 187.
 hederiae, Ciliostira, 107.
 —, Meliola, 26.
 hederiae-helicis, Chaetopyrena, 226.
 hedysari, Apiocarpella, 145.
 —, Septogloeum, 124.
 heilbrunniensis, Nectria, 58.
 heimi, Uromyces, 270.
 heimiana, Thyridaria, 172.
 heimii, Beauveria, 258.
 —, Callistosporium, 105.
 —, Mycosphaerella, 190.
 —, Rhodophyllus, 170.
 —, Russula, 72.
 helianthi, Helminthosporium, 89.
 helianthicola, Cercospora, 132.
 helichrysi, Coniothyrium, 119.
 heliciae, Meliola, 26.
 helicina, Pyrenochaeta, 154.
 helicoides, Harposporium, 40.
 helicum, Penicillium, 244.
 heliomyces, Marasmius, 6.
 helminthiae, Ramularia, 231.
 helodes, Hebeloma, 261.
 helotioides, Dasyscypha, 279.
 helvetica, Melanconis, 42.
 helveticus, Plenodomus, 267.
 helviodor, Tricholoma, 196, 232.
 hemileiae, Paranectria, 43.
 —, Titaea, 156.
 hemisphaericus, Marasmius, 188.
 hemisphaerospora, Nowakowskiella, 58.
 hemitephra, Fomitopsis, 240.
 hemitrichus var. americanus, Cortinarius, 107.
 hemixanthus, Boletus, 237.
 —, Xerocomus, 140.
 hendrickxiana, Meliola, 210.
 hendrickxii, Clypeolella, 179.
 —, Dialacenium, 182.
 —, Entopeltis, 182.
 —, Limacinia, 209.
 —, Meliola, 188.
 —, Phaeodothis, 213.
 —, Phyllachora, 213.
 —, Stigmatella, 216.
 hengshanensis, Phakopsora, 213.
 henningsii, Barlaeina, 204.
 —, Phyllachora, 267.
 henryae, Puccinia, 45.
 hepaticae, Plasmopara, 267.
 hepaticola, Coleroa, 226.
 heptameres, Dactylella, 88.
 heptapleurii, Echidnoides, 149.
 —, Mundkurella, 122.
 heraclei, Lachnum, 186.
 heracleicola, Puccinia, 91.
 herbarum f. minor, Phoma, 123.
 — var. macrosporum, Cladosporium, 179.
 — var. occidentalis, Pleospora, 169.
 — var. phlei, Cladosporium, 179.
 herbicola, Phoma, 153.
 —, Poria, 246.
 heringerianum, Helminthosporium, 228.
 hermanni, Penicillium, 43.
 heroica, Puccinia, 45.
 herquei var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 43.
 hesleri, Phyllosticta, 45.
 hesperidicum, Oidium, 82.
 hesperidis, Ramularia, 231.
 hesperozygiae, Patellea, 101.
 heterocystis, Mycena, 190.
 heteromerum, Sporodesmium, 111.
 heteromorpha, Achlya, 65.
 heterophragmae, Santapaella, 137.
 heterophylla, Dictyoploca, 149.
 — var. virginea, Russula, 247.
 heterosetulosus, Coprinus, 205.
 heterospora, Dactylella, 88.
 —, Eccilia, 182.
 —, Galera, 183.
 —, Haptoglossa, 16.
 —, Ramaria, 194.
 — var. crenea, Russula, 9.
 heterosporoides, Russula, 124.
 heterosporum, Lepiotophyllum, 57.
 heterosporus, Leucocoprinus, 242.
 heterostemmae, Physalospora, 213.
 hetieriana, Lepiota, 242.
 heveae, Periconia, 136.
 heveanensis, Candida, 146.
 —, Torulopsis, 196.
 — var. curvata, Candida, 146.
 heveicola, Asteronectrioidea, 258.
 hexagonospora, Conocybe, 205.
 hexagonosporus, Coprinus, 259.
 — var. stephanosporus, Coprinus, 259.
 heyneae, Meliola, 243.
 hibisci, Dactylosporium, 88.
 hibisci-esculenti, Phoma, 245.
 hickoriae, Cryptodiaporthe, 38.
 hicoriae, Lambertella, 90.
 hiemalis, Hygrophorus, 185.
 —, Urnula, 285.
 hieracicola, Ascochyta, 36.
 hierochloae, Tubercinaria, 139.
 hierochloes, Didymella, 227.
 higginsii, Taphrina, 196.
 highlandensis, Clitocybe, 99.
 hikosanense, Pucciniastrum, 46.
 hillieriae, Puccinia, 110.
 himalayana, Catacauma, 132.
 himalayensis, Phytophthora, 267.
 himantia, Mycoacia, 90.
 hinnuleus var. radicata, Cortinarius, 259.
 hinnuloides, Cortinarius, 205.
 hinoi, Polyporus, 17.
 hippocrateae, Irenina, 262.
 —, Schiffnerula, 269.
 hippocrateicola, Meliola, 264.
 hippophages, Gibberidea, 108.
 hiptages, Irenopsis, 208.
 hirneolus, Rhodophyllus, 71.
 hiromichii, Mukagomyces, 17.
 hirschi, Trechispora, 103.
 hirsuta, Meliola, 264.
 hirsutum f. capitatum, 284.
 — var. variabile, Trichoglossum, 284.
 hirsutus, Rhizidiomyces, 154.
 — var. ochraceus, Coriolus, 205.
 hirta, Betulina, 178.
 —, Tapesia, 196.
 hirtella, Claviceps, 78.
 — var. paupera, Inocybe, 262.
 hirtellus, Rhodophyllus, 170.
 —, Suillus, 111.
 — subsp. cheimonophilus, Suillus, 138.
 — subsp. thermophilus, Suillus, 138.
 — var. mutans, Suillus, 111.
 hirticeps, Crinipellis, 107.
 hirtipes var. montana, Nolanea, 266.
 hispida, Peathyrella, 193.
 hispidulus, Rhodophyllus, 195.
 hiucla, Uredo, 73.
 hixsoni, Russula, 102.
 hoehnelii, Russula, 247.
 hohensis, Omphalia, 27.
 hoheriae, Myxosporium, 27.
 hokkaidoense, Sporotrichum, 47.
 hokkaidoensis, Cordyceps, 38.
 holarrhenae, Cercospora, 238.
 —, Meliola, 243.
 holboelliae-latifoliae, Puccinia, 91.
 holocyaneus, Rhodophyllus, 170.

- holosericeus, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
 holsaticus, *Sporobolomyces*, 284.
 holubii, *Uromyces*, 48.
 homalanthi, *Meliola*, 26.
 homalii-dolichophylli, *Meliola*, 264.
 hookeri, f. *candida*, *Cyttaria*, 67.
 — f. *moroidea*, *Cyttaria*, 67.
 — f. *typica*, *Cyttaria*, 67.
 hordei, *Ovularia*, 153.
 hordei-murini, *Puccinia*, 137.
 horizontalis, *Mycena*, 190.
 horopito, *Uredo*, 157.
 horrida, *Acanthocystis*, 23.
 —, *Neovossia*, 109.
 horridilamelus, *Pluteus*, 7.
 horridula, *Gonimochaete*, 150.
 —, *Radulochaete*, 71.
 hortensiae, *Alternaria*, 131.
 hortensis, *Ascochyta*, 131.
 hortorum, *Coprinus*, 37.
 hotsoniana, *Inocybe*, 185.
 houghtoni, *Pezizula*, 169.
 housei, *Boletus*, 98.
 —, *Gyrodon*, 40.
 —, *Xerocomus*, 140.
 hoveniae, *Cercospora*, 132.
 huberi, *Penicillium*, 43.
 huberiana, *Calosphaeriopsis*, 55.
 hudsoniana, *Mycena*, 27.
 hugoniae, *Meliola*, 264.
 humanum, *Lagenidium*, 186.
 humblotii, *Cystogomphus*, 67.
 humei, *Lepiota*, 100.
 humeralis, *Cryptospora*, 78.
 humicola, *Candida*, 146.
 humidicola, *Naematoloma*, 266.
 humilis, *Abortiporus*, 97.
 —, *Melanoleuca*, 263.
 hunua, *Poria*, 231.
 hunzikeri, *Puccinia*, 214.
 huronense, *Tricholoma*, 61.
 huronensis, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
 hyalina, *Bombardia*, 2.
 —, *Karlingia*, 186.
 hyalino-bipolaris, *Ustilago*, 140.
 hyalinum, *Asterodon*, 2.
 —, *Cladochytrium*, 55.
 —, *Gymnosporangium*, 207.
 hyalinus, *Chytriomyces*, 132.
 hyalospora, *Tuberculina*, 232.
 — var. *cuzcoensis*, *Tilletia*, 125.
 — var. *szilacis*, *Metasphaeria*, 81.
 hybrida, *Sporocybe*, 30.
 hybridum, *Tricholoma*, 248.
 hydrangeae, *Colletotrichum*, 239.
 —, *Ellisiella*, 89.
 —, *Irenina*, 208.
 hydrangeicola, *Macrophylosticta*, 90.
 hydrocotyles, *Synchytrium*, 139.
 hydrocotylidis, *Physoderma*, 123.
 hydrogramma var. *wernerii*, *Clitocybe*, 205.
 hydromelitis, *Torulopsis*, 156.
 hydrophylli-virginiani, *Ascochyta*, 277.
 hygrophillae, *Doassansia*, 166.
 hygrophilum, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 hygrophorus, *Melanoleuca*, 121.
 —, *Tricholoma*, 125.
 hylarum, *Dermosporidium*, 227.
 hylocomii, *Galera*, 183.
 hymenocallidis, *Aecidium*, 105.
 hymenocardiae, *Meliola*, 264.
 hymenoccephala, *Collybia*, 24.
 —, *Mycena*, 211.
 —, *Psathyrella*, 29.
 hymenoccephalus, *Hygrophorus*, 25.
 hyoscyami, *Didymella*, 108.
 hyparrheniae, *Leptosphaeria*, 41.
 —, *Monochaetiella*, 152.
 hyperboreum, *Lophocacidium*, 280.
 hyperparasiticum, *Rhizopodium*, 170.
 hypoperidiata, *Puccinosira*, 137.
 hypnorum, *Lelopoda*, 187.
 — var. *evelata*, *Galerina*, 241.
 — var. *rubiginosa*, *Galera*, 134.
 hypocarycinus, *Boletus*, 146.
 —, *Suillus*, 247.
 hypochnoideum, *Asterodon*, 2.
 hypochoeridis-cretensis, *Puccinia*, 170.
 hypodermellae, *Mycosphaerella*, 152.
 hypodermia, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 hypoestes, *Meliola*, 210.
 hypoesitis, *Cercospora*, 179.
 —, *Meliola*, 188; ii, 5.
 hypoglaucus, *Rhodophyllus*, 170.
 hypogyna, *Protoachlya*, 83.
 hypogynum, *Pythium*, 46, 83.
 hypolepidis, *Echidnodes*, 67.
 hypophlaeum, *Hypoxylon*, 25.
 hypophyllum, *Corticium*, 119.
 —, *Rhabdogloeum*, 137.
 hypothallosa, *Orbilbia*, 191.
 hypoxanthus, *Boletus*, 237.
 —, *Xerocomus*, 140.
 hypticola, *Cercospora*, 106.
 hysterioides, *Hysterographium*, 280.
 hysterostomellae, *Mycologloisia*, 122.
 hystricospora, *Acaulopage*, 145.
 ianthinus, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
 ibatiae, *Cercospora*, 106.
 ibotae, *Phoma*, 110.
 ichnocarpi, *Acervulopsis*, 131.
 —, *Meliola*, 243; ii, 5.
 ictericus, *Uromyces*, 30.
 icterinus, *Marasmiellus*, 263.
 idahoensis, *Phleospora*, 230.
 —, *Typhula*, 10.
 ignea, *Humaria*, 185.
 igni-volvata, *Lepiota*, 280.
 ignota, *Cordyceps*, 180.
 ignotum, *Sclerotium*, 215.
 ilicicola, *Ascochyta*, 257.
 — Yamamoto, *Meliola*, 26.
 — Hansford, *Meliola*, 264; ii, 5.
 ilicina, *Erinella*, 39.
 —, *Pezizula*, 110.
 ilicis, *Gloeosporium*, 40.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 ilicis-formosanae, *Guignardia*, 241.
 ilicis-micrococcae, *Cercospora*, 238.
 illinita var. *argillacea*, *Limacella*, 151.
 — var. *rubescens*, *Limacella*, 151.
 illudens, *Polyporus*, 28.
 —, *Poria*, 154.
 —, *Xerocomus*, 140.
 — subsp. *xanthomycelinus*, *Xerocomus*, 140.
 imerinensis, *Leucocoprinus*, 80.
 immensispora, *Puccinia*, 18.
 impar, *Penicillium*, 43.
 impatientis, *Meliola*, 42.
 — var. *densa*, *Meliola*, 210.
 impatientis-uliginosae, *Puccinia*, 214.
 imperatae, *Ustilago*, 125.
 impercepta, *Lactaria*, 17.
 imperfecta, *Cephalosporiopsis*, 165.
 imperiale, *Catathelasma*, 3.
 imperspicua, *Ravenelia*, 194.
 implicans, *Tridentaria*, 19.
 impudicum, *Tricholoma*, 196.
 inaequalis, *Kirschsteiniella*, 228.
 —, *Sordaria*, 247.
 —, *Sphaerulina*, 156.
 inaurata f. sp. *americana*, *Amanita*, 161.
 incarnata, *Rhodotorula*, 111.
 incarnaticeps, *Russula*, 9.
 incarnatifolia, *Mycena*, 211.
 incarnatum, *Tetracium*, 232.
 incerta, *Calvatia*, 226.
 incertus, *Rhodophyllus*, 170.
 inconspicua, *Asterina*, 65.
 —, *Gloeocercospora*, 207.
 —, *Helicogloea*, 184.
 inconstans, *Russula*, 154.
 incrassata, *Blastocladia*, 36.
 —, *Meruliporia*, 69.
 incrustatus, *Clitopilus*, 259.
 indaia, *Diplachnella*, 120.
 indaya, *Phaeochora*, 123.
 indehiscens, *Sphacelotheca*, 284.
 indica, *Chrysocellus*, 258.
 —, *Dasyscyphella*, 259.
 —, *Gopiana*, 261.

- , Hamidia, 68.
- , Neovossia, 27.
- , Poronia, 169.
- , Xenosteie, 271.
- indicum, Pythium, 246.
- , Sorosporium, 60.
- indicus, Xerocomus, 248.
- indigoferae, Cercospora, 204, 239.
- indigoferae-scabridae, Ravenelia, 215.
- indocalami, Phyllachora, 245.
- indotata, Puccinia, 29.
- inedulis, Russula, 124.
- inermis, Fomes, 260.
- , Fuscoporia, 228.
- infestans var. hikmetae, Phacidium, 213.
- infinitissima, Peroneutypella, 44.
- inflata, Articulospora, 98.
- , Phytophthora, 283.
- , Rozellopsis, 60.
- infumatum, Tricholoma, 248.
- infundibularis, Rhodophyllus, 170.
- infundibuliformis, Phylloporus, 136.
- infuscans, Septoria, 155.
- ingae, Cercospora, 78.
- , Mindoa, 281.
- , Septoria, 171.
- ingelheimense, Penicillium, 153.
- ingrata, Hygrocybe, 261.
- f. minor, Hygrocybe, 261.
- innesii, Prosthecium, 45.
- innominatus, Actinomyces, 2.
- innuptum, Aecidium, 35.
- inocephalus, Rhodophyllus, 170.
- inocybiformis, Hygrophorus, 108.
- inonotum, Tylostoma, 217.
- inornata, Peniophora, 244.
- insectivora, Chaetosphaeria, 179.
- insignis, Ciliophorella, 55.
- , Gaubaea, 166.
- , Inocybe, 25.
- , Lilliputia, 168.
- , Mycena, 27.
- , Psathyrella, 193.
- , Rechingieriella, 170.
- , Thrinacospora, 270.
- instabilis, Boletus, 225.
- insueta, Haplosporella, 167.
- , Pestalozzia, 212.
- insularis, Discosphaerina, 166.
- , Flammula, 24.
- integra, Peritrichospora, 101.
- intercalaris, Cystopage, 119.
- intercedens, Ustilago, 196.
- intermedia, Leptonia, 263.
- , Lohwagia, 168.
- , Micromycopsis, 266.
- , Pythiopsis, 71.
- , Stylinella, 111.
- , Tilletia, 72.
- intermedium, Crystallocystidium, 15.
- internascens, Penicillium, 43.
- interrupta, Coemansia, 78.
- , Meliola, 264.
- intervenosa, Melanoleuca, 263.
- intricata, Achlya, 257.
- intricatum, Syngliocladium, 60.
- inulae, Asteromella, 203.
- , Sirococcus, 216.
- inulae-viscosae, Phoma, 213.
- investiens, Mycoleptodon, 27.
- invisible, Ciliocaulum, 55.
- invisibilis, Mycena, 211.
- invisitatum, Corticium, 240.
- involucratum, Tylostoma, 112.
- ioccephala, Collybia, 165.
- ionides var. farinaceum, Tricholoma, 112.
- var. obscurissima, Tricholoma, 196.
- lowensis, Nidulariopsis, 266.
- ipomoea, Actinomyces, 23.
- , Meliola, 168.
- ipomoeae-indicae, Cercospora, 238.
- iquitosensis, Irenina, 185.
- iranica, Cyanopateila, 278.
- , Didymella, 166.
- , Haplosporella, 279.
- , Neosphaeropsis, 230.
- , Peronospora, 44.
- , Ramularia, 283.
- , Stagonospora, 47.
- , Teichospora, 284.
- , Zignoella, 285.
- , Zythia, 172.
- iranicum, Coniothyrium, 226.
- , Phragmidium, 44.
- irenicola, Phaeophragmeriella, 153.
- ireniniae, Phragmeriella, 154.
- iridis, Heterosporium, 79.
- , Stictopateila, 247.
- irpicoides, Leucophellinus, 100.
- irregularis, Prosopodium, 8.
- irregularis, Megalonectria, 121.
- , Petersenia, 82.
- , Phaeopeltosphaeria, 230.
- irreperta, Amanita, 161.
- , Amidella, 163.
- irrorata, Pseudohiatula, 170.
- irvingiae, Meliola, 210.
- isabellae, Phaeotrabutia, 44.
- isabellascens, Boletus, 178.
- , Tylopilus, 196.
- isabellina, Pellicularia, 82.
- , Poria, 71.
- isachnes, Sphacelotheca, 269.
- ischaemicola, Cerebella, 239.
- , Sphacelotheca, 284.
- ischnosperma, Sphaerella, 60.
- ischnospora, Acaulopage, 203.
- ishiiuchii, Pucciniastrum, 246.
- islandica, Chaetapiospora, 204.
- italicum var. album, Penicillium, 91.
- italicus, Brettanomyces, 226.
- iteae, Phyllosticta, 45.
- ithacaensis, Neottella, 191.
- ixeridicola, Puccinia, 8.
- ixeridis, Puccinia, 8.
- ixeridis-oldhami, Protomyces, 268.
- , Puccinia, 268.
- jaagii, Puccinia, 8.
- jaapi, Leptopeltina, 229.
- jaborosae, Uncinula, 19.
- jacarandae, Cladosporium, 226.
- jacaratia, Cylindrosporium, 181.
- jacksonae, Mycetosporidium, 27.
- jacksonii, Helicogonium, 68.
- , Kriegeria, 90.
- var. ventanensis, Ustilago, 112.
- jacobin[i]ae, Cercospora, 37.
- jacquiniae, Eudimeriolum, 150.
- jaculella, Septoria, 155.
- jaguarensis, Cercospora, 106.
- jalapensis, Clitocybe, 66.
- jamaicensis, Godronia, 134.
- , Gorgoniceps, 166.
- , Protuberia, 268.
- , Zygothiala, 140.
- janeirensis, Meliola, 264.
- janus, Aspergillus, 117.
- var. brevis, Aspergillus, 117.
- japonica, Alternaria, 23.
- , Candida, 146.
- , Erysiphe, 134.
- , Lloydella, 17.
- , Pestalotiopsis, 282.
- , Typhula, 72.
- , Urocystis, 140.
- japonicum, Geoglossum, 279.
- japonicus, Lampteromyces, 186.
- jarrinhiae, Septoria, 171.
- jasionae, Mollisia, 189.
- jasmini, Aphanostigma, 145.
- , Asterina, 237.
- , Atractina, 177.
- , Calonectria, 178.
- , Calopeltis, 66.
- , Elsinoe, 39.
- , Ferrarisia, 68.
- , Hemileia, 184.
- , Kalmusia, 68.
- , Lambertella, 90.
- , Melanconium, 90.
- , Phaeosaccardinula, 192.

- var. major, *Meliola*, 151.
- ?jasminicola, *Cercospora*, 118.
- , *Puccinia*, 268.
- javanica, *Phaeosaccardinula*, 27.
- javanicus var. japonensis, *Allomyces*, 35.
- var. javanicus, *Allomyces*, 35.
- var. macrogynus, *Allomyces*, 35.
- var. perandrus, *Allomyces*, 35.
- jecorinus var. monticola, *Lactarius*, 263.
- jehudana, *Ustilago*, 112.
- jejuna, *Phoma*, 153.
- jenkiana, *Stilbocrea*, 125.
- jezoensis, *Neocudoniella*, 281.
- johnstonii, *Cylindrochytrium*, 56.
- , *Disciseda*, 206.
- johnowii, *Cyttaria*, 38.
- jollymannii, *Myrothecium*, 244.
- judaica, *Cercospora*, 132.
- juglandis, *Actinothecium*, 77.
- , *Lachnum*, 186.
- var. caryae, *Melanconis*, 6.
- var. tiliae, *Melanconis*, 42.
- jujubae, *Cercospora*, 238.
- juliana, *Delicatula*, 181.
- , *Ramaria*, 194.
- junci, *Ophiobolus*, 58.
- junci-oxycarpi, *Puccinia*, 45.
- juncigena, *Sclerotinia*, 155.
- juncina, *Pseudomyces*, 193.
- junghuhnii, *Campanella*, 132.
- , *Xerocomus*, 140.
- juniana, *Galera*, 183.
- , *Mycena*, 190.
- juniperi, *Crepidotus*, 181.
- , *Cyphella*, 181.
- , *Micropeltis*, 266.
- juniperina, *Kriegeria*, 90.
- juniperinum var. minorospora, *Lophodermium*, 280.
- junoniana, *Galera*, 183.
- justiciae, *Cercospora*, 238.
- , *Septoria*, 10.
- justiciaecola, *Cercospora*, 238.
- kadsurae, *Meliola*, 26.
- kalahochensis, *Mycena*, 211.
- kalchbrenneri, *Nummularia*, 69.
- , *Xeromphalina*, 73.
- kallimpongensis, *Strobilomyces*, 216.
- kallarensis, *Cercospora*, 238.
- kalmiae, *Godronia*, 134.
- , *Hysterodiscula*, 167.
- , *Phyllachora*, 59.
- kamerunensis, *Coemansia*, 78.
- kampalensis, *Asterina*, 36.
- , *Calonectria*, 36.
- , *Cercospora*, 88.
- , *Puccinia*, 137.
- , *Stachybotrys*, 92.
- , *Trematosphaeria*, 47.
- kamtschatkae, *Teloconia*, 248.
- kandawanica, *Mycosphaerella*, 168.
- kansireiensis, *Meliola*, 26.
- karamojensis, *Meliola*, 188.
- karelii, *Cercosporiella*, 226.
- , *Peronospora*, 153, 192.
- , *Septoria*, 232.
- karlingiae, *Olpidiopsis*, 266.
- karschioides, *Roburnia*, 195.
- karsteni, *Bovistella*, 204.
- karstenii, *Hysteropezizella*, 208.
- , *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
- kashmiriana, *Ascochyta*, 131.
- kauffmaniana, *Mycena*, 211.
- , *Pholiota*, 110.
- , *Russula*, 9.
- kauffmanianus, *Cortinari*, 205, 240.
- kauffmanii, *Agaricus*, 15.
- , *Cantharellus*, 226.
- , *Lentinus*, 187.
- , *Limacella*, 151.
- , *Phaeocollybia*, 7.
- , *Stropharia*, 30.
- kawakamii, *Meliola*, 210.
- , *Phyllosticta*, 245.
- kazachstanicum, *Cenangium*, 178.
- keilini, *Coelomomyces*, 205.
- keniensis, *Licopolia*, 188.
- kenmorensis, *Puccinia*, 137.
- kerverni f. minor, *Saccobolus*, 269.
- keteleeriae, *Cronartium*, 206.
- kevorkianii, *Sphenospora*, 111.
- khartoumensis, *Glenosporopsis*, 207.
- , *Madurella*, 168.
- khayae var. minor, *Meliola*, 264.
- khorsanica, *Hendersonia*, 167.
- khorsanicus, *Plenodomus*, 169.
- kibirae var. leonensis, *Meliola*, 264.
- var. randiae, *Meliola*, 264.
- kiehlianum, *Aecidium*, 131.
- kigeziensis, *Uredo*, 140.
- killiani, *Mycosphaerella*, 58.
- kiraiensis, *Irene*, 25.
- , *Meliola*, 210.
- kirchneri, *Passalora*, 59.
- kirganelliae, *Ravenelia*, 269.
- kisoensis, *Clavaria*, 24.
- kisubiensis, *Meliola*, 188.
- kisiana, *Melampsora*, 243.
- kleistobolus, *Licea*, 81.
- kluyveri, *Pichia*, 83.
- knautiae, *Galera*, 183.
- , *Helotium*, 184.
- , *Pyrenopeziza*, 60.
- knysnae, *Asterina*, 65.
- kobresiae, *Cintractia*, 107.
- kodaihoensis, *Meliola*, 210.
- koeleriae J. Politis apud Maire & Politis, *Puccinia*, 214.
- J. Politis, *Puccinia*, 246.
- , *Tilletia*, 125.
- var. koeleriae[-]jvallesianae, *Septoria*, 124.
- var. macrocarpa, *Septoria*, 138.
- koelreuteriae, *Meliola*, 243.
- , *Typhulochaeta*, 156.
- koenigii, *Cylindrosporium*, 227.
- kolkwitziae, *Cercospora*, 66.
- komagatakensis, *Uredinopsis*, 248.
- komarowii, *Ophiosporiella*, 212.
- konianaensis, *Meliola*, 264.
- konishii, *Irene*, 208.
- konradiana, *Clitocybe*, 165.
- kotschyana, *Leptosphaeria*, 167.
- kotschyi, *Camarosporium*, 165.
- krakatavi, *Odontia*, 27.
- kramerii, *Elsinoe*, 56.
- krausi, *Mycotourla*, 152, 212, 244.
- krawtzevii, *Inonotus*, 5.
- krigiae, *Mycosphaerella*, 122.
- kriegeriana, *Kriegeria*, 90.
- krusei var. affinis, *Candida*, 146.
- kudjurica, *Pleospora*, 283.
- kudschurica, *Hendersonia*, 167.
- kuehnelti, *Penicillium*, 43.
- kuehneri, *Lepiota*, 208.
- , *Mycenella*, 212.
- kuehneriana, *Mycena*, 211.
- kunitstiensis, *Isaria*, 41.
- kunmingense, *Trichoglossum*, 112.
- kunmingensis, *Boletinus*, 225.
- , *Coleopuccinia*, 239.
- , *Leotia*, 109.
- kusanoi, *Cochliobolus*, 133.
- , *Graphiothecium*, 40.
- kuwanoanum, *Sorosporium*, 47.
- kwangsiensis, *Hendersonia*, 208.
- kwansienensis, *Puccinia*, 214.
- kweichowensis, *Meliola*, 243.
- kydiae-calycinae, *Meliola*, 243.
- kyllingae, *Helminthosporium*, 89.
- laburni, *Cercospora*, 3.
- laccata var. montana, *Laccaria*, 263.
- lacera, *Peritrichospora*, 101.
- f. subsquarrosa, *Inocybe*, 262.
- laceratum, *Corticium*, 38.
- , *Queletia*, 29.
- laceriannula, *Stropharia*, 269.
- lachnobrachya var. aranecincta, *Hyaloscypha*, 280.
- lachrymae-jobi, *Ustilago*, 30.
- lactarioides, *Arcangeliiella*, 203.
- lactescens, *Rhodopaxillus*, 170.
- lacteus, *Bolbitus*, 131.
- , *Pseudocoprinus*, 193.

- lacticeps, Cortinaria, 119.
 —, Cortinarius, 180.
 lactucae, Cladosporium, 239.
 —, Helotium, 279.
 — f. chinensis, Bremia, 226.
 — f. ovata, Bremia, 226.
 — f. sonchicola, Bremia, 226.
 — f. taraxaci, Bremia, 226.
 lactucae-sativae, Cercospora, 238.
 lacunarum (Romagn.) Lange, Lactarius, 135, 242.
 — (Romagn.) J. E. Lane apud Christiansen, Lactarius, 186.
 lacustris, Hyaloscypha, 185.
 ladae, Mycena, 190.
 —, Tapesia, 196.
 laeta, Coltricia, 259.
 — f. curtipes, Hygrocybe, 261.
 laeticolor, Naematoloma, 266.
 laetissimus, Hygrophorus, 80.
 laeve, Rhizidium, 111.
 laevigata, Fuscoporia, 228.
 laevis, Micromyces, 266.
 —, Pluteus, 193.
 —, Polyphagus, 136.
 —, Rozella, 60.
 laevisperma, Blastocladiella, 77.
 laevispora, Mycena, 190.
 laevisporum, Oidium, 82.
 laevissimum, Protopodium, 8.
 lafari, Mycokluyveria, 212.
 lafoensiae, Septoria, 171.
 lagenaeformis, Ascochyta, 36.
 lagenariae, Synchronium, 138.
 lagenidioides, Sirolpidium, 111.
 lagerheimii, Stegophorella, 216.
 lagerstroemii, Cercospora, 238.
 lagoa-santensis, Sphaceloma, 84.
 lagopus f. macrosporus, Coprinus, 180, 278.
 — var. sphaerosporus, Coprinus, 133, 205.
 lagunae, Irenopsis, 185.
 lakei, Boletinus, 132.
 —, Ixocomus, 6, 68.
 lamyi, Thyronectria, 19.
 lanatus, Xerocomus, 140.
 lanceolatum, Penicillium, 43.
 landolphiae, Asterina, 117.
 —, Lecideopsella, 121.
 langei, Clitocybe, 66.
 —, Collybia, 259.
 —, Lepiota, 242.
 langeroni, Madurella, 168.
 langloisii, Pellicularia, 82.
 lanosa, Aspidella, 164.
 —, Torula, 47.
 lanoso-niveum, Cephalosporium, 147.
 lanoso-viride var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 44.
 lanosum, Oidium, 82.
 — var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 44.
 lantanae, Godronia, 134.
 —, Nematostigma, 266, 281.
 lanugiflori, Cercospora, 106.
 lanuginis, Aphanostigma, 55.
 lanuginosa, Glenosporopsis, 207.
 lapidosum, Penicillium, 244.
 lappae, Helotium, 279.
 lapponicum, Gloeocystidium, 40.
 lapponicus, Amylocystis, 98.
 —, Ophiobolus, 266.
 largifica, Puccinia, 45.
 largiformis, Cortinarius, 99, 180.
 lariceti, Psiloboletinus, 136.
 laricina, Crumenula, 99, 148.
 —, Uncinia, 196.
 laricinus, Pleurotus, 192.
 laricionis, Crumenula, 119.
 laricis, Chondrostroma, 55.
 —, Physalospora, 83.
 larseni, Crepidotus, 278.
 laruei, Monoblepharella, 122.
 larvarum, Stilbella, 47.
 —, Verticillium, 103.
 laryngitidis, Saccharomyces, 283.
 lasciviforme, Tricholoma, 156.
 lasciviformis, Melanoleuca, 151.
 lasiosperma f. minor, Mycenella, 229.
 lasiospora, Acaulopage, 65.
 lassithica, Pyrenopeziza, 170.
 lata, Clitocybe, 66.
 — f. platani, Eutypa, 207.
 late, Grandiochaete, 5.
 laterale, Catenochytrium, 105.
 lateralis, Cystopage, 38.
 —, Phytophthora, 59.
 laterarius, Leucopaxillus, 81.
 lateritia, Clitocybe, 181.
 —, Psathyrella, 193.
 —, Psilocybe, 268.
 lateritium, Gibberella, 150.
 — f. pini, Fusarium, 279.
 lateritius, Acrostalagmus, 161.
 —, Linderomyces, 209.
 —, Marasmius, 209.
 —, Phyllobolites, 71.
 latiporum, Lophoderium, 69.
 latissima, Typhula, 10.
 latitans, Chaetoporellus, 99.
 lativittatus, Coelomomyces, 205.
 laurentii, Peniophora, 212.
 lauri, Tetracytium, 156.
 lauricola, Kernella, 262.
 —, Kernia, 186.
 —, Psathyrella, 193.
 —, Puccinia, 268.
 lauro-cerasi, Truncatella, 285.
 lauta, Peniophora, 244.
 lavandulae, Hysterium, 40.
 lavendulum, Penicillium, 244.
 lavitskii, Phomopsis, 28.
 lawsoniae, Pestalotia, 70.
 lazistanicus, Uromyces, 172.
 leandrae, Bagnisiopsis, 87.
 lebeckiae, Aphysa, 65.
 lecheae, Cercospora, 147.
 lecythii, Chytridium, 148.
 —, Rhizophidium, 29.
 ledi, Monilinia, 152.
 leeeae, Amazonia, 237.
 leechii, Psilocybe, 193.
 leiocarpa, Puccinia, 59.
 leiosporus, Nematocotonus, 43.
 lembosioides, Echidnoides, 67.
 lembospora, Pellicularia, 82.
 lemnae, Reesia, 102.
 lenarsii, Gibberidea, 108.
 lenta, Poria, 154.
 lenticularis var. fiacheri, Limacella, 151.
 lentis, Ascochyta, 23.
 leonense, Aecidium, 23.
 —, Dimerium, 149.
 leonensis, Meliola, 264.
 —, Phragmopyxis, 136.
 leonina, Humaria, 185.
 leoninus, Paxillus, 191.
 leonotidis, Diatrype, 39.
 lepagel, Elsinoe, 56.
 lepesmei, Laboulbenia, 167.
 lepidagathidis, Synchronium, 138.
 lepidii, Synchronium, 138.
 lepiotoides, Amidella, 163.
 — f. valens, Amanita, 161.
 — — —, Amidella, 163.
 leporina, Galera, 183.
 —, Lachnea, 186.
 —, Orbilia, 191.
 leptidea var. major, Meliola, 188.
 leptocystis, Gomphidium, 241.
 leptographioides, Ceratostomella, 77.
 leptohyphes, Rhodophyllus, 171.
 leptosphaerioides, Ophiobolus, 281.
 leptosporum, Dinemasporium, 206.
 leptosporus, Nematocotonus, 90.
 lepturi, Puccinia, 71.
 —, Tilletia, 139.
 le-testuanum, Aecidium, 257.
 letestui, Termitomyces, 139.
 lettsoniae, Cercospora, 238.
 leucocephaloides, Collybia, 67.
 leucomalleus, Polyporus, 7.
 —, Tyromyces, 10.
 leucomelas, Helvelia, 208.
 leucophaeus, Marasmius, 121.
 leucophylla, Melanoleuca, 263.
 leucospila, Elsinoe, 182.

- , *Ophiodothella*, 7.
leucosykeae, *Irenina*, 185.
leucothoes, *Cercospora*, 37.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
levispora, *Disciseda*, 206.
 —, *Russula*, 102.
levisporus, *Leucogaster*, 69.
levitum, *Penicillium*, 244.
levyana, *Russula*, 124.
levyanum, *Hebeloma*, 150.
levisporiformis, *Russula*, 154.
lewisii, *Melanoleuca*, 101.
liabi, *Mycosphaerella*, 266.
liabicola, *Puccinia*, 18.
liabinum, *Dimerium*, 260.
liatridis, *Phomopsis*, 283.
liberiana, *Hirsutella*, 261.
 —, *Torrubiella*, 270.
liberiensis, *Russula*, 247.
libocedri, *Camaropycnis*, 132.
 —, *Dermea*, 166.
 —, *Parksia*, 136.
licaniae, *Asterolibertia*, 258.
licanicola, *Asterolibertia*, 258.
licentii, *Acia*, 2.
 —, *Mycocleptodon*, 6.
lichenicola, *Dimeriella*, 182.
lichenigera, *Cudoniella*, 119.
lichtensteiniae, *Caeoma*, 36.
licmophora, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
liebenbergii, *Ophiodothella*, 70.
 —, *Phyllachora*, 44.
 —, *Ustilago*, 93.
lignatilis, *Naucoria*, 190.
lignicola, *Lactarius*, 135.
ligulariae, *Ascochyta*, 237.
ligulicola, *Mycosphaerella*, 281.
ligusticicola, *Cercospora*, 147.
ligustri, *Phaeodothis*, 245.
ligustrina, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Dendrophoma*, 108.
lilacea, *Scopulariopsis*, 46.
lilacifolia, *Clitocybe*, 66.
 —, *Mycena*, 211.
lilacina, *Cordyceps*, 278.
lilacino-granulosus, *Leucocoprinus*, 242.
lilacinus subsp. *mitificus*, *Lactarius*, 68.
lilacis, *Haplosporella*, 167.
 —, *Othia*, 58.
lilii, *Colletotrichum*, 107.
 —, *Macrophoma*, 151.
liliputianus, *Chaetocalathus*, 106.
lilloana, *Ascochyta*, 225.
limacina, *Lactaria*, 17.
limbalis, *Mycosphaerella*, 281.
limbatum, *Geastrum*, 99.
limbatum var. *pacificus*, *Geaster*, 68.
limnodrili, *Chytridiopsis*, 88.
limosa, *Humaria*, 185.
 —, *Peziza*, 213.
linacearum, *Meliola*, 264.
linariae, *Microdochium*, 189.
 —, *Septoria*, 124.
linderiae, *Asterina*, 237.
 —, *Meliola*, 26.
linderi, *Boletellus*, 118.
 —, *Helotium*, 79.
 —, *Marasmius*, 263.
 —, *Xerocomus*, 140.
linderii, *Sphacelotheca*, 111.
lindmanii, *Sorosporium*, 92.
linearis, *Tolyposporella*, 284.
linearispora, *Phoma*, 153.
lineata, *Scirrhia*, 83.
lineatus, *Polyporus*, 28, 214.
lingi, *Cercospora*, 238.
linicola *Groves & Skolko*, *Alternaria*, 105.
 — *Neergaard*, *Alternaria*, 131.
 —, *Selenophoma*, 215.
linnaeae, *Limacina*, 58.
linocieriae, *Irenina*, 262.
linociericola, *Meliola*, 264.
linorum, *Mycosphaerella*, 81.
lipolytica, *Candida*, 146.
lippii, *Phlyctochytrium*, 59.
Liquidambaricola, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
liquidambaris, *Cercospora*, 238.
lirella, *Clypeocarpus*, 205.
liroi, *Cintractia*, 37.
lithocarpi, *Limacina*, 58.
 —, *Protopeltis*, 59.
lithocarpicola, *Irene*, 208.
lithocarpina, *Meliola*, 210.
lithospermi, *Cercospora*, 277.
 —, *Septoria*, 283.
litoralis, *Claviceps*, 239.
 —, *Mycena*, 211.
 —, *Phialophorophoma*, 101.
 —, *Psalliota*, 193.
litseicola, *Meliola*, 188.
littorale, *Geoglossum*, 79.
lividorosea, *Russula*, 9.
lividum var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 44.
 — var. *pratense*, *Entoloma*, 260.
livistoniae, *Pholiota*, 7.
lloydii, *Calvatia*, 204.
lobata, *Godronia*, 134.
 —, *Karlingia*, 280.
lobato-plicatum, *Stereogloeocystidium*, 18.
lobatum, *Ganoderma*, 89.
lobeliae, *Asterina*, 177, 237.
loboi, *Glenosporella*, 24.
lobulata, *Pezizella*, 192.
 — var. *angustispora*, *Stachybotrys*, 172.
locellina, *Galera*, 183.
 —, *Galerula*, 183.
loculiformis, *Uromyces*, 248.
lodhii, *Anthostomella*, 257.
lohwaigii, *Volutella*, 271.
loligena, *Septoria*, 155.
lolii, *Phyllosticta*, 192.
 —, *Pyrenophora*, 246.
lomatogonii, *Puccinia*, 214.
lonchocarpi, *Cercospora*, 165.
 —, *Guignardia*, 261.
longesetosa, *Lachnea*, 186.
longiasca, *Rutstroemia*, 46.
longibrachiatus, *Heliscus*, 79.
longicurvipes, *Boletus*, 23.
longicystis, *Mycena*, 152.
longii, *Abstoma*, 117.
 —; *Terfezia*, 216.
longipedicellata, *Leptosphaeria*, 58.
longipes, *Cymatella*, 108.
 —, *Psathyrella*, 29.
 —, *Rutstroemia*, 46.
 —, *Secotium*, 72.
longirostris, *Halophiobolus*, 100.
longisclerotiale, *Myrioconium*, 281.
longisclerotialis, *Myriosclerotinia*, 281.
longisetosa, *Calonectria*, 146.
longispora, *Cylindrocolla*, 259.
 —, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Dimerina*, 149.
 —, *Helicogloea*, 184.
 —, *Septoria*, 10.
longisporum, *Hebeloma*, 120.
 —, *Trichoglossum*, 112.
longisporus, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 — *flavus*, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 — *ruber*, *Actinomyces*, 97.
longissima, *Anguillospora*, 77.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 281.
longissimus, *Actinomyces*, 97.
longisterigmatus, *Leucogaster*, 209.
longistriata, *Amanitopsis*, 162.
loniceriae, *Aplospora*, 23.
 —, *Godronia*, 134.
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 207.
 — *Yamamoto*, *Irenina*, 208.
 — *Hansford*, *Irenina*, 242, 280; ii, 4.
 —, *Thyronectria*, 19.
lonicerinus, *Phellinus*, 169.
lophodermioides, *Stictis*, 10.
lophopetali, *Lembosia*, 263.
lophospora, *Acaulopage*, 145.
loranthacearum, *Septodina*, 215.
loranthi, *Dendryphium*, 89.
 — var. *bangwensis*, *Meliola*, 265.
loricelliformis, *Atrocybe*, 177.
loti, *Thecaphora*, 284.
loudetiae, *Phyllachora*, 70.

- louisianae, Mycosphaerella, 27.
 lovoae, Elsinoe, 182.
 —, Irenina, 185.
 lowei, Polyporus, 91.
 lubrica f. gigantea, Leotia, 280.
 — f. kawamurae, Leotia, 280.
 — f. ochracea, Leotia, 280.
 — f. parviaurantiipes, Leotia, 280.
 — f. towadensis, Leotia, 280.
 luchetti, Trichosporon, 172.
 luci, Cortinarius, 206.
 lucidum, Hebeloma, 150.
 lucidus, Chytriomyces, 277.
 luculenta, Puccinia, 231.
 lucumae, Acrotelium, 2.
 —, Achrotelium, 87.
 —, Scopella, 9.
 ludmilae, Chrysosporium, 179.
 —, Ciboria, 179.
 —, Hymenogaster, 185.
 —, Lachnum, 186.
 —, Mycomelanea, 190.
 ludoviciana, Puccinia, 45.
 ludwigiana, Cryptospora, 108.
 lueheae, Cercospora, 132.
 luna, Peniophora, 91.
 lunasporum, Cryptosporium, 88.
 lunata, Lunospora, 135.
 lundellii, Corticium, 259.
 —, Lachnum, 57.
 lundiae, Phyllachora, 7.
 lunzinense, Dematium, 38.
 —, Hadrotichum, 40.
 —, Helminthosporium, 40.
 —, Oedocephalum, 43.
 —, Penicillium, 44.
 lunzinensis, Acrotheca, 35.
 —, Monilia, 42.
 —, Stachybotrys, 47.
 lupini, Dasyscypha, 181.
 —, Globulina, 183.
 —, Leptostroma, 151.
 —, Orbilia, 191.
 —, Thecaphora, 284.
 lupincola, Ovularia, 168.
 —, Puccinia, 246.
 luridiceps, Boletus, 146.
 —, Suillellus, 156.
 luridus var. caucasicus, Boletus, 178.
 lusatae, Humaria, 228.
 lusitanicum, Atractium, 87.
 lutea, Bombardia, 77.
 —, Cordyceps, 278.
 — var. aurantiofloccosa, Lepiota, 100.
 luteiceps, Clitocybe, 119.
 luteifolia, Inocybe, 25.
 luteispora, Russula, 124.
 luteus, Russula, 215.
 luteo-alba f. montana, Clavaria, 204.
 luteo-album, Diderma, 206.
 luteoarmillatus, Cortinarius, 78.
 luteo-brunescens, Cortinarius, 107.
 luteocystidium, Corticium, 259.
 luteoflava, Amanitopsis, 162.
 luteofusca, Amanita, 161.
 —, Amanitina, 162.
 luteola, Disciseda, 206.
 —, Plicaria, 192.
 luteo-lividum, Crystallocystidium, 15.
 luteomaculosum, Tricholoma, 61.
 luteo-olivacea, Phialophora, 153.
 luteoolivaceum, Callistosporium, 165.
 luteopora, Vararia, 93.
 luteovelata, Psathyrella, 29.
 luteovirens f. alba, Armillaria, 225.
 luteovirescens, Rutstroemia, 46.
 luteo-viride var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 44.
 lutescens, Aspergillus, 177.
 —, Asterodon, 2.
 —, Coprotichum, 148.
 lutescentifolia, Russula, 154.
 luteum, Cephalosporium, 77.
 — var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 44.
 luteus, Filoboletus, 134.
 —, Leucocoprinus, 242.
 — var. cothurnatus, Boletus, 237.
 luttrellii, Physalacria, 192.
 luxurians, Ophionectria, 152.
 luzoniensis, Psalliota, 18.
 luzulae, Delicatula, 181.
 —, Lachnum, 186.
 —, Mollisia, 189.
 —, Sclerotinia, 155.
 lycianthus, Aecidium, 87.
 lycii, Eutypella, 39.
 —, Peronospora, 168.
 lycicola, Otthia, 43.
 lycoperdiformis, Ustilago, 112.
 lycopi, Clypeosphaeria, 133.
 —, Malotium, 188.
 lycoridis, Septoria, 10.
 lycoseridis, Uredo, 92.
 lysichitonis, Ombrophila, 230.
 lysimachiae, Lachnea, 186.
 lysocephalum, Tylostoma, 112.
 lythri, Synchronium, 138.
 maackiae, Pholiota, 245.
 mabaecicola, Phyllachora, 7.
 mabeae, Aecidium, 2.
 mabirensis, Meliola, 189.
 macarangae, Asterina, 203.
 —, Cocconia, 179.
 —, Irenopsis, 41.
 machrideana, Puccinia, 137.
 macedonicus, Crepidotus, 278; ii, 3.
 machaerii, Helminthosporium, 207.
 machaericola, Uredo, 92.
 machidae, Pluteus, 7.
 machili, Cercospora, 238.
 —, Meliola, 26.
 —, Puccinia, 268.
 machilicola, Puccinia, 268.
 macleyae, Phyllosticta, 7.
 maclurae, Didymosphaeria, 227.
 macowani, Eutypella, 39.
 macroannulatum, Hypoxylon, 16.
 macrocapitula, Ravenelia, 215.
 macrocephala, Coolia, 205.
 macrocephalum, Tylostoma, 112.
 macrocystis, Galera, 183.
 macrodon, Mycoacia, 90.
 macroloculata, Phyllachora, 7.
 macromaculans, Stagonospora, 234.
 macrophylla, Taphrina, 10.
 macropoda, Russula, 9.
 — var. grandis, Septoria, 155.
 — var. septulata, Septoria, 72.
 macrorhizus, Leucoagaricus, 263.
 —, Leucocoprinus, 242.
 macroscyticola, Isaria, 41.
 macrospinosa, Periconia, 281.
 macrospora, Anatsospora, 98.
 —, Capillaria, 178.
 —, Centrospora, 165.
 —, Didymospora, 78.
 —, Eichleriella, 108.
 —, Micropeltella, 42.
 —, Mycosphaerella, 136.
 —, Neovossia, 212.
 —, Nowakowskiella, 122.
 —, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 —, Phytophthora, 45.
 —, Placostromella, 214.
 —, Ramaria, 194.
 —, Tripospora, 72.
 —, Tryblidiella, 139.
 — var. borealis, Naucoria, 266.
 macrosporum, Chaetotrichum, 55.
 —, Oidium, 82.
 —, Septochytrium, 72.
 —, Thyrostroma, 172.
 macrosporus, Rutstroemia, 18.
 maculans, Amanita, 117.
 —, Venenarius, 125.
 maculare, Corticium, 180.
 macularis (Mains) Mains, Cordyceps, 15.
 — (Mains) Y. Kobayasi, Cordyceps, 38, 133.
 maculata, Melanoluca, 6.
 —, Stagonospora, 232.
 — var. immutabilis, Collybia, 99.
 — var. occidentalis, Collybia, 99.

should be
 "lycopis"

- maculatipes, *Lactaria*, 57.
 maculatum, *Diplocarpon*, 133.
 —, *Tricholoma*, 10.
 maculatus var. *furcatus*, *Gomphidius*, 279.
 maculicola, *Selenophoma*, 155.
 maculiformans, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 maculosa, *Russula*, 102.
 maculum, *Hypoxylon*, 25.
 madecassensis, *Phlebomyces*, 153.
 madeodisca, *Psathyrella*, 29.
 madisonensis, *Cercospora*, 118.
 maesae, *Cercospora*, 88.
 —, *Dimeriella*, 182.
 maesobotryae, *Meliola*, 265.
 maesopsidis, *Meliola*, 189.
 magna, *Arcangeliiella*, 257.
 magnahypha, *Poria*, 71.
 magnatus, *Leucogaster*, 69.
 magnifica, *Balladyna*, 36.
 —, *Sphaerodothis*, 232.
 magnificens, *Phyllachora*, 7.
 magnificus, *Boletus*, 225.
 —, *Marasmius*, 135.
 magnipycnium, *Aecidium*, 131.
 magnispora, *Galeria*, 89.
 —, *Galerula*, 89.
 magnisporum, *Oidium*, 82.
 —, *Phaeangium*, 17.
 magnisporus, *Polyporus*, 7.
 —, *Tyromyces*, 10.
 magnivelata, *Pholiota*, 44.
 magnoliae, *Didymosphaeria*, 3.
 —, *Guignardia*, 25.
 —, *Hemisphaeropsis*, 208.
 —, *Macrophoma*, 243.
 —, *Marasmius*, 135.
 —, *Nectria*, 90.
 magnoliae-pumilae, *Phyllosticta*, 267.
 magnum, *Phlyctocytrium*, 267.
 maireana, *Septoria*, 269.
 mairei, *Amanita*, 257.
 —, *Galeria*, 79.
 —, *Polyschistes*, 101.
 maitlandii, *Meliola*, 189.
 —, *Micropeltella*, 42.
 majalis Velenovsky, *Mycena*, 190.
 — Lundell, *Mycena*, 211.
 —, *Trochila*, 112.
 major, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Glomerella*, 241.
 —, *Psathyra*, 193.
 —, *Sphaerobolus*, 195.
 majus, *Gymnoglossum*, 261.
 majusculum, *Melanconium*, 263.
 makenensis, *Puccinia*, 29.
 malabarensis, *Meliola*, 189.
 malabarica, *Uredo*, 270.
 malaccensis, *Porphryrellus*, 124.
 malayana, *Flammula*, 24.
 mali, *Monilinia*, 152.
 — var. *fructus*, *Dothiorella*, 39.
 malloti, *Crossospora*, 3.
 —, *Irenina*, 242.
 mallotica, *Irenina*, 25.
 malodora, *Melanoleuca*, 69.
 malodorum, *Tricholoma*, 72.
 malorum, *Phialophora*, 82.
 malouetiae, *Meliola*, 265.
 malpighiae, *Irenopsis*, 262.
 malvastri, *Brasiliomyces*, 118.
 —, *Cercospora*, 37.
 malvavisci, *Phyllosticta*, 169.
 mammeae, *Meliola*, 189.
 mammiformis, *Termitomyces*, 139.
 mammillata, *Lepiota*, 100.
 —, *Psilocybe*, 268.
 manaosensis, *Irenina*, 185.
 mangeloti, *Uromyces*, 270.
 mangiferae, *Asterolibertia*, 237.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 —, *Phoma*, 267.
 mangini, *Aspergillus*, 145.
 manginiana, *Amanitina*, 162.
 mangrovicus, *Fomes*, 40.
 manihobae [? *manihotis*], *Cercospora*, 132.
 manihotae, *Phyllosticta*, 123.
 manihotica, *Dictyostomiopelta*, 120.
 —, *Eutypella*, 120.
 —, *Exidiopsis*, 120.
 —, *Microthyrium*, 122.
 —, *Pleophragmia*, 123.
 manipularis, *Filoboletus*, 134.
 —, *Poromyces*, 154.
 manotis, *Meliola*, 265.
 manuka, *Poria*, 231.
 mappa, *Poria*, 154.
 — var. *tenuipes*, *Amanita*, 257.
 — —, *Venenarius*, 270.
 mappiae, *Sphaerulina*, 156.
 maprouneae, *Coleosporium*, 133.
 maracuja, *Cladosporium*, 204.
 maranguensis, *Ravenelia*, 137.
 marantochloae, *Meliola*, 189.
 maramsius, *Mycena*, 6.
 —, *Prunulus*, 8.
 marchii, *Hygrocybe*, 261.
 margarita, *Amanita*, 117.
 —, *Melanoleuca*, 6.
 —, *Tricholoma*, 10.
 —, *Venenarius*, 125.
 marginata, *Lepiota*, 121.
 —, *Torula*, 125.
 marginatum, *Tricholoma*, 92.
 marginatus var. *olivaceus*, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
 marginella, *Hydopus*, 89.
 — var. *rugosodisca*, *Mycena*, 211.
 mariae, *Lachnea*, 263.
 — var. *flavida*, *Russula*, 9.
 — var. *subflavida*, *Russula*, 9.
 marina, *Botryophialophora*, 98.
 marinus, *Actinomyces*, 161.
 mariscana, *Ustilago*, 93.
 maritima, *Amphisphaeria*, 97.
 —, *Remispora*, 102.
 maritimum, *Helicoma*, 100.
 maritimus, *Halophiobolus*, 100.
 markhamia, *Elsinoë*, 182.
 marmorata, *Amanita*, 161.
 —, *Amanitina*, 162.
 marsdeniae, *Aecidium*, 257.
 —, *Cercospora*, 178.
 marshallense, *Rhizophydium*, 246.
 marsipium, *Pythium*, 46.
 martagoni, *Leptosphaeria*, 280.
 martagonis, *Mycosphaerella*, 281.
 martensii var. *lunznense*, *Penicillium*, 44.
 martialis, *Globulina*, 183.
 martinii, *Lophotrichus*, 263.
 martyniae-fragantis, *Rhodotorula*, 215.
 marylandia, *Karlingia*, 280.
 marylandii, *Debaryomyces*, 260.
 masakensis, *Irenina*, 41.
 —, *Irenopsis*, 41.
 mascagniae, *Asterina*, 225.
 masoni, *Plochmopeltites*, 214.
 massariae, *Coniothyrium*, 56.
 mastoideum, *Lepiotophyllum*, 57.
 mastoideus, *Leucocoprinus*, 243.
 mastoporus f. *rugosus*, *Fomes*, 260.
 matapense, *Aecidium*, 35.
 mate, *Cercospora*, 165.
 matritensis, *Ascochyta*, 145.
 matfeldii, *Diaporthe*, 166.
 matthiolae, *Alternaria*, 131, 203.
 —, *Oidium*, 43.
 mattiolianum, *Elsinoë*, 260.
 mattletii, *Aspergillus*, 257.
 maublanci, *Rhacomyces*, 215.
 maublancii, *Leucocoprinus*, 243.
 mauginii, *Metasphaeria*, 151.
 mauritiae var. *ancistrophylli*, *Meliola*, 265.
 — var. *raphiae*, *Meliola*, 265.
 mauritiana, *Sphacelotheca*, 111.
 maxilliformis, *Tetracladium*, 84.
 maxima, *Crinipellis*, 107.
 —, *Peizella*, 192.
 —, *Uncinia*, 196.
 maxonii, *Polyporus*, 136.
 mayaguensis, *Elsinoë*, 79.
 mayumbensis, *Pestalotia*, 267.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 mazi, *Septoria*, 10.

- mazzettii, Hendersonia, 167.
 mcCleanii, Puccinia, 45.
 mcmurphyi, Mycena, 211.
 media f. hortensiae, Pleospora, 154.
 medicaginis-orbicularis, Peronospora, 168.
 medicum, Crystallocystidium, 15.
 mediterraneum, Hypoxylon, 25.
 medullosa, Durella, 182.
 medusa, Halophobolus, 100.
 medusae, Prospodium, 8.
 megalacanthum var. callistephi, Pythium, 46.
 megalospora, Monilinia, 152.
 megarrhizum, Rhizophydium, 83.
 megasperma, Plasmopara, 231.
 megaspora, Octaviania, 91.
 megasporum, Gymnoglossum, 261.
 megastomum, Phlyctidium, 82.
 megathyria, Asterolibertia, 66.
 — var. randiae, Asterolibertia, 66.
 meineckella, Cunninghamella, 56.
 meinersii, Gloeosporium, 279.
 — var. alpinum, Gloeosporium, 279.
 melaena, Angiospora, 257.
 —, Calloria, 105.
 melaleuca, Melanoleuca, 81, 121.
 — var. caespitosa, Melanoleuca, 281.
 melaleuciforme, Tricholoma, 156.
 melaleuciformis, Melanoleuca, 151.
 melaleucum var. caespitosum, Tricholoma, 284.
 melaloma (Fr.) Kanouse, Humaria, 228.
 — (A. & S.) Kanouse, Humaria, 241.
 melampyri, Inocybe, 185.
 melandrii var. septata, Septoria, 155.
 melanochlora, Lagerheima, 25.
 melanographa, Puccinia, 170.
 melanoplaca, Spilosticta, 172.
 melastomacearum, Felisbertia, 120.
 meleagris, Leucocoprinus, 243.
 meleagroides, Lepiota, 208.
 melianthi, Cystospora, 38.
 —, Haplosporella, 40.
 melinii, Candida, 146.
 meliolae, Calonectria, 36.
 —, Chloridium, 148.
 —, Eriomycopsis, 68.
 —, Isaria, 89.
 —, Oospora, 90.
 —, Phaeophragmeriella, 153.
 —, Teratosperma, 216.
 meliicola, Dimerium, 149.
 —, Phaeophragmeriella, 123.
 — var. major, Paranectria, 43.
 meliolinae, Eriomycopsis, 182.
 —, Malacaria, 121.
 melioides var. macrospora, Parodiopsis, 267.
 meliosmae, Angiospora, 257.
 melitodes, Russula, 215.
 mellea, Omphalia, 123.
 —, Omphalina, 123.
 melleiceps, Galera, 120.
 —, Galerula, 120.
 melleipes, Leptonia, 187.
 —, Leptoniella, 187.
 —, Naucoria, 122.
 mellina, Omphalia, 191.
 melo, Coprinus, 259.
 melongenae, Ascochyta, 237.
 —, Phaeosphaerella, 245.
 —, Phyllosticta, 245.
 —, Septoria, 247.
 melonis, Marssonina, 209.
 melosporus var. aethiopicus, Uromyces, 217.
 membranacea, Stelligera, 269.
 membranaceum, Tylostoma, 217.
 memecyli, Aecidium, 177.
 memoriae, Prospodium, 8.
 mendozae, Leptosphaeria, 229.
 menisporoides, Verticillium, 248.
 menziesiae, Septoria, 155.
 mephitidae, Meliola, 210.
 mera, Puccinia, 8.
 —, Sphenospora, 138.
 merdaria f. macrospora, Stropharia, 269.
 — var. exigua, Stropharia, 269.
 mere, Ravenelia, 91.
 merianiae, Sphaerodothis, 111.
 meridissimum, Gymnosporangium, 5.
 meristostoma, Tylostoma, 112.
 merremiae, Cercospora, 37.
 merrillii, Dimeriella, 149.
 —, Psalliotia, 18.
 merulioides, Boletinus, 98.
 —, Laschia, 151.
 — var. proximus, Boletus, 237.
 mesenterica, Candida, 146.
 mesenterica, Mycotiorula, 152.
 meshhedensis, Puccinia, 170.
 mesopotamica, Hendersonia, 167.
 mespili, Monilinia, 152.
 messanensis, Mycotiorula, 152, 212, 244.
 metaeuropea, Glenosporopsis, 207.
 metalis, Rhodophyllus, 171.
 metallicum, Stereum, 19.
 metamerica, Glenosporopsis, 207.
 metzneri, Loborhiza, 100.
 mexicana, Monoblepharella, 69.
 —, Morganella, 266.
 mexicanus, Smithiomyces, 111.
 mezoneuri, Meliola, 265.
 micantiformis, Poria, 169.
 michaelis, Hydnotryopsis, 208.
 micheliae, Asterina, 177.
 —, Meliola, 189.
 michiganense, Tricholoma, 61.
 michiganensis, Clitocybe, 148.
 —, Psathyrella, 29.
 miconiae, Lasiosphaeria, 167.
 —, Nematostoma, 281.
 miconicola, Bagnisiopsis, 105.
 microaster, Marasmius, 209.
 microasca, Chromocrepopsis, 15.
 microcarpa, Podabrella, 136.
 microcarpae, Lembosia, 41.
 microcarpus (Berk.) Heim, Termitomyces, 92.
 — (Berk. & Br.) Heim, Termitomyces, 139.
 microcephalum, Chaetomium, 118.
 microcystogena, Blastocladiella, 165.
 microglossae, Leptophyma, 188.
 —, Mollerella, 189.
 microlonchi, Septoria, 124.
 microplacum, Hypoxylon, 25.
 micropoda, Meliola, 189.
 microsora, Mycosphaerella, 58.
 microsperma, Melanoleuca, 151.
 —, Psathyrella, 29.
 —, Tubifera, 217.
 microsperrum, Tricholoma, 156.
 microsperrus, Cortinari, 133, 180.
 microspora, Ceratostomella, 77.
 —, Clavaria, 278.
 —, Hebelomina, 184.
 —, Lepiota, 69.
 —, Mycena, 190.
 —, Mycosyrinx, 266.
 —, Poria, 91.
 —, Psathyra, 193, 246.
 —, Russula, 9.
 —, Rutstroemia, 231, 247.
 —, Saccardomyces, 124.
 —, Stilbophoma, 172.
 — var. ceratothecae, Meliola, 265.
 microsporella f. coronillae-jminimae, Microdiplodia,
 — var. clematidis, Microdiplodia, 122.
 microsporium, Lagenidium, 121.
 microsporus, Columnodorus, 56.
 —, Crepidotus, 278.
 —, Hygrophorus, 80.
 —, Phomyces, 154.
 miczynskii var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 44.
 midlandense, Helotium, 108.
 mikensis, Milesia, 17.
 mikaniae, Irenopsis, 262.
 —, Uromyces, 140.
 mikania-micranthae, Puccinia, 137.
 milli-effusi, Puccinia, 214.
 militare, Cephalosporium, 37.
 millepunctata, Unguicularia, 285.
 milleri, Melanopsamma, 168.
 milletiae, Septoria, 10.
 milletiae-rhodanthae, Meliola, 265.
 milletiae-sanaganae, Meliola, 265.
 mimica, Uredo, 11.

- mimosae, *Elsinoe*, 120.
 —, *Phyllachora*, 169.
 mimosae-invisae, *Uredo*, 140.
 mimuli, *Apiosporella*, 145.
 —, *Macrophoma*, 151.
 mindanaensis, *Dimerina*, 149.
 mindoensis, *Calonectria*, 258.
 —, *Phomopsis*, 267.
 miniata, *Belonioscypha*, 225.
 miniato-alba, *Hygrocybe*, 261.
 miniatoolivaceus var. *sub-luridus*, *Boletus*, 146.
 miniatus, *Lachnaster*, 228.
 —, *Phyllobolites*, 71.
 — var. *firmus*, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
 minima, *Caryospora*, 15.
 —, *Englerulella*, 182.
 —, *Eriomycopsis*, 68.
 —, *Favolaschia*, 134.
 —, *Leptonia*, 187.
 —, *Loricella*, 188.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
 —, *Omphalia*, 191.
 —, *Thyridaria*, 60.
 —, *Tubaria*, 139.
 minimum, *Lachnum*, 186.
 minimus, *Clitopilus*, 66.
 —, *Hymenogaster*, 68.
 —, *Micromyces*, 266.
 —, *Pleuropus*, 71.
 minitans, *Coniothyrium*, 180.
 minor, *Apiocarpella*, 225.
 —, *Aspergillus*, 36.
 —, *Boletus*, 237.
 —, *Gyrophana*, 25.
 —, *Perichaena*, 82.
 —, *Serpula*, 269.
 —, *Stomicopeltis*, 172.
 —, *Tylopilus*, 156.
 — var. *pardina*, *Perichaena*, 82.
 minus, *Gymnosporangium*, 5.
 —, *Trichosporon*, 156.
 minusensis var. *africana*, *Puccinia*, 137.
 minuta, *Arrhenia*, 117.
 —, *Bagnisiopsis*, 87.
 —, *Eccilia*, 182.
 —, *Paranectria*, 43.
 —, *Phoma*, 153.
 —, *Pyrenochaeta*, 59.
 —, *Pyrenopeziza*, 18.
 — var. *coralloides*, *Rhodotorula*, 215.
 minutaspora, *Phyllosticta*, 283.
 minutispora, *Inocybe*, 122.
 minutula, *Coprotinia*, 99.
 —, *Stylopage*, 125.
 minutum, *Dictyostelium*, 56.
 minutus, *Asterothyrites*, 203.
 —, *Boletus*, 225.
 mira, *Uredo*, 140.
 mirabile, *Camarosporium*, 258.
 —, *Stereogloeocystidium*, 18.
 mirabilis, *Boletellus*, 118.
 —, *Chrysothallus*, 179.
 —, *Crinipellis*, 107.
 —, *Galeromyces*, 183.
 —, *Melanoleuca*, 69.
 —, *Micromycopsis*, 266.
 —, *Xerocomus*, 11, 73.
 mirandensis, *Puccinia*, 110.
 —, *Ravenelia*, 102.
 mirim, *Ramularia*, 215.
 miscanthicola, *Puccinia*, 29.
 miscanthidii, *Phyllachora*, 70.
 miscanthi-japonici, *Phyllachora*, 245.
 miscanthina, *Septoria*, 215.
 misera, *Mycena*, 211.
 mississippiensis, *Septoria*, 92.
 missouriense, *Gyrostroma*, 16.
 mitoense, *Aecidium*, 131.
 miyabeanus, *Cochliobolus*, 133.
 miyabei var. *aleuritis*, *Uncinula*, 139.
 miyazakiensis, *Elaeomyxa*, 67.
 mnichovicense, *Tricholoma*, 196.
 modesta, *Psilocybe*, 268.
 modiolensis, *Synchthyrium*, 138.
 modonia var. *brevispora*, *Septoria*, 247.
 moehringiae, *Ustilago*, 48.
 moenchiae, *Peronospora*, 192.
 mogy-mirim, *Uredo*, 140.
 moldavicum, *Cladosporium*, 179.
 molinea, *Carpenterella*, 23.
 molinae, *Mollisia*, 189.
 mollis var. *pseudoapplanatus*, *Crepidotus*, 278; ii, 3.
 mollissimus, *Tyromyces*, 172.
 mollusca, *Fibuloporia*, 99.
 molucellae, *Cercospora*, 226.
 molungu, *Phyllosticta*, 169.
 molybdea, *Sebacina*, 30.
 molybdites var. *luteolosperma*, *Chlorophyllum*, 239.
 momordicae, *Cercospora*, 37.
 monae, *Harpothyrium*, 150.
 mongolicum, *Ganoderma*, 5.
 moninae, *Cercospora*, 106.
 monochaeti, *Cercospora*, 106.
 —, *Uredo*, 103.
 monochaetioides, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 monochoriae, *Stereosorus*, 247.
 monosa, *Candida*, 146.
 monosporus, *Trisclephorus*, 103.
 montana, *Bondarzewia*, 2.
 —, *Caulocarpa*, 204.
 —, *Phyllachora*, 59.
 —, *Pleospora*, 169.
 montanensis, *Belonopsis*, 36.
 —, *Godronia*, 134.
 montanum, *Geoglossum*, 79.
 montanus, *Sirodomus*, 216.
 montezumae, *Peridermium*, 17.
 monticola, *Cordyceps*, 3.
 —, *Cudonia*, 16.
 montium, *Ceratostomella*, 37.
 moormani, *Actinomyces*, 2.
 moquiniae, *Phyllosticta*, 169.
 moranae, *Leipoda*, 187.
 morata, *Puccinia*, 268.
 moravica, *Hypocrea*, 57.
 —, *Octaviania*, 191.
 —, *Plagiosphaera*, 59.
 moravicum, *Tuber*, 196.
 moravicus, *Boletus*, 178, 225.
 morganae, *Diatrypella*, 39.
 —, *Phyllachora*, 70.
 —, *Scolecopeltis*, 46.
 morgani, *Oidium*, 82.
 moricola, *Valsella*, 270.
 morinae, *Ustilago*, 112.
 morinda, *Sphaceloma*, 84.
 morindicola, *Cercospora*, 88.
 moringicola, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
 morobeana, *Puccinia*, 8.
 —, *Uredo*, 140.
 morobeanum, *Aecidium*, 65.
 —, *Cerotelium*, 66.
 morobense, *Aecidium*, 131.
 morobensis, *Puccinia*, 71.
 —, *Uredo*, 11.
 morobiana, *Ustilago*, 112.
 morrisii, *Amplariella*, 163.
 morrisonensis, *Milesina*, 244.
 morthieri, *Pezicula*, 213.
 —, *Trematostoma*, 72.
 motandrae, *Meliola*, 42.
 mouiensis, *Hendersonia*, 228.
 mowryana, *Coltricia*, 3.
 mowryanus, *Polystictus*, 7.
 mucicola, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 mucilaginosa var. *kentuckyi*, *Rhodotorula*, 269.
 — var. *scafati*, *Rhodotorula*, 269.
 mucorugosa, *Torulopsis*, 270.
 mucosa, *Phialea*, 59.
 mucosus, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 mucunae, *Meliola*, 265.
 mucunae-capitatae, *Cercospora*, 204.
 muelhenbeckiana, *Phyllosticta*, 45.
 muelleri, *Aecidium*, 2.
 muenscheri, *Lagenidium*, 80.
 muhavurensis, *Didymella*, 206.
 mulleri, *Asterina*, 98.
 —, *Meliola*, 6.
 —, *Micropeltella*, 101.
 —, *Phyllachora*, 7.
 multiannulatum, *Ophiostoma*, 136, 191.
 multiforme, *Penicillium*, 44.

- multijugus, Marasmius, 121.
 multiloculata, Puccinia, 29.
 multipedata, Psathyrella, 29.
 multiseptata, Chaetosphaeria, 78.
 —, Dermatodothella, 119.
 —, Phaeoseptoria, 192.
 multiapora, Inocybe, 121.
 —, Leporina, 187.
 multisporum, Pythium, 268.
 —, Trichosporum, 10.
 multipunctoidea, Pyrenopeziza, 83.
 multivenosus, Marasmius, 188.
 mumicola, Gliocladium, 183.
 mundkuri, Cintractia, 119.
 —, Lycoperdon, 81.
 —, Melampsora, 81.
 —, Queletia, 29.
 —, Schizostoma, 83.
 mundula, Clitocybe, 239.
 muralis, Aleuria, 117.
 muricatum, Helotium, 184.
 murilloi, Phyllachora, 44.
 murina, Clavaria, 179.
 murinacea, Amanitina, 162.
 murinella var. umbonata, Volvaria, 140.
 muriniforme, Entoloma, 120.
 murinipes, Nolanea, 191.
 murrayi, Rhodophyllum, 72.
 murrayae, Asterina, 177.
 —, Sphaceloma, 92.
 murrillianum, Trichojoma, 72.
 murrillii, Ithyphallus, 25.
 musae, Capnodium, 118.
 —, Cladosporium, 133.
 —, Nاپicladium, 244.
 —, Scolecotrichum, 247.
 —, Spirotrichum, 156.
 —, Stictis, 47.
 —, Uredo, 73.
 musaecola, Cercospora, 204.
 —, Melanotus, 168.
 musae-sapientum, Helminthosporium, 89.
 muscaria, Amanitaria, 162.
 — f. sp. americana, Amanitaria, 162.
 — var. regalis, Amanitaria, 162.
 muscicola, Amphichaeta, 237.
 —, Monochaetia, 229.
 —, Sistotrema, 216.
 —, Trechispora, 103.
 muscigenus, Crepidotus, 181.
 muscivora, Ophionectria, 123.
 muscorum, Cudoniella, 259.
 —, Phomopsis, 230.
 —, Tricholoma, 196.
 musicola, Mycosphaerella, 27.
 mustea, Phialophora, 91.
 musyensis, Irene, 25.
 mutabilis, Cortinarius, 107.
 —, Kheklia, 57.
 —, Kuehneromyces, 167.
 —, Russula, 9.
 mutantipes, Russula, 155.
 myceliocephalus, Coprinus, 259.
 myceniformis, Galera, 183.
 —, Nolanea, 191.
 mycenoides A. H. Smith & Hesler, Hygrophorus, 80.
 — Velenovsky, Hygrophorus, 185, 241.
 mycetophagum, Rhizoglyphum, 170.
 mycophaga, Microdiplodia, 58.
 —, Tremella, 30.
 — var. obscura, Tremella, 172.
 mycophagus, Trichomonascus, 232.
 mycophilum, Xenodimerium, 232.
 myosotis, var. humilis, Naucoria, 266.
 myosuroidis, Sorosporium, 138.
 myrciae, Episphaerella, 120.
 myrcia[e]-rostratae, Phyllachora, 123.
 myriactidis, Cercospora, 238.
 myrianthi, Balladynella, 178.
 myricae, Meliola, 189.
 —, Mycosphaerella, 212, 244.
 myricata, Septoria, 83.
 myricicola, Irenina, 185.
 —, Meliola, 210.
 myricina, Valsa, 112.
 myrmecophila, Dictyoploca, 149.
 —, Poromyces, 136.
 myroxyli, Phyllosticta, 245.
 my[r]sinis, Scolecopeltis, 46.
 myrtilli, Gibbera, 228.
 myrtincola, Phyllachora, 59.
 mysorensis, Phragmotellium, 70.
 mysorensis, Asterina, 237.
 —, Cercospora, 238.
 —, Chaetothyrium, 239.
 —, Hemileia, 184.
 —, Irenopsis, 242.
 nagorny, Ustilago, 140.
 nairobiannum, Aecidium, 35.
 nana, Galera, 79.
 —, Inocybe, 262.
 nankingensis, Sphacelotheca, 111.
 nannfeldtii, Pyrenopeziza, 60.
 nanocnides, Cercospora, 3.
 napoleoniae, Meliola, 265.
 napus f. secretani, Cortinarius, 227.
 narasimhanii, Massaseella, 90.
 narcissicola, Botryotinia, 277.
 —, Sclerotinia, 30.
 nardincola, Clitocybe, 179.
 nassauviae, Uromyces, 112.
 nasturtii, Macrophoma, 6.
 natalensis, Diatrypea, 39.
 —, Echinodes, 67.
 —, Gloniella, 40.
 —, Pestalotia, 153.
 —, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 —, Valsaria, 48.
 natalitia, Asterina, 65.
 mathorat-windahlil, Poria, 283.
 nattrassii, Uromyces, 140.
 naucinum, Nematostoma, 281.
 nauclea, Irenina, 25.
 nauseosa var. fusca, Russula, 137.
 nauseosodulcis, Leucopaxillus, 81.
 navarrica, Microdiplodia, 122.
 nebulosa, Leptopeltopsis, 229.
 necator, Sphaceloma, 195.
 necopinus, Uromyces, 30.
 nectandrae, Melanconium, 229.
 —, Uredo, 140.
 nectarophilus, Zygosaccharomyces, 73.
 nectrioides, Anisomyces, 203.
 —, Discocella, 89.
 nectrioidis, Discocella, 78.
 neglecta, Russula, 195.
 neglectus, Coprinus, 240.
 negril, Phaeodimerella, 213.
 nematodeae, Phlyctochytrium, 169.
 neoformans var. albidia, Torulopsis, 216.
 neolitsea, Astomella, 225.
 —, Meliola, 26.
 — Ramakrishnan, T. S. & K., Xenostele, 197, 248.
 — Teng, Xenostele, 48.
 neo-moniliformis, Allomyces, 35.
 neo-volkiana, Cordyceps, 38.
 —, Hirsutella, 40.
 nephelii, Uredo, 248.
 nephrospora, Stachybotrys, 92.
 nerii, Phomopsis, 28.
 —, Rutstroemia, 46.
 nervicola, Phaeopsis, 192.
 nervisequa, Rutstroemia, 46.
 nervisequens, Epiphyoma, 79.
 nervisequa, Phyllachora, 101, 123.
 netril, Ancylistes, 277.
 newbouldiae, Meliola, 265.
 newellianus, Polyporus, 7.
 —, Tyromyces, 10.
 meyradaudiae, Ustilago, 30.
 ngongensis, Meliola, 189.
 nicotianae, Debaryomyces, 260.
 — var. minor, Debaryomyces, 260.
 niduliformis, Chaetocalathus, 106.
 niger, Actinomyces, 97.
 —, Pleurotus, 192.
 —, Whetzelomyces, 172.
 — 'mut.' cinnamomeus, Aspergillus, 145.
 — 'mut.' schlemanni, Aspergillus, 145.
 nigerrima, Heterochaeta, 167.
 nigerrimum, Spondylocadium, 216.

- nigerrinum, Catacauma, 118.
 nigra, Bovista, 178.
 —, Caliciopsis, 66.
 —, Plicaria, 193.
 nigrella var. episphagnum, Pseudoplectania, 268.
 nigrellus var. occidentalis, Cortinarius, 107.
 nigrescens, Endoplacodium, 279.
 —, Hydnangium, 261.
 —, Leccinum, 187.
 —, Perenniporia, 70.
 —, Phyllosticta, 83.
 —, Rhodopaxillus, 170.
 nigricans, Ascobolus, 177.
 —, Tylopilus, 196.
 nigrificans, Sporonema, 172.
 nigripes, Marasmiellus, 243.
 —, Melanoleuca, 263.
 nigrita, Mycosphaerella, 43.
 nigrum var. checanum, Geoglossum, 108.
 nigro-clypeatus, Ophiobolus, 58.
 nigromaculatus f. anthrisci, Ophiobolus, 266.
 nigronitens, Vermicularia, 248.
 nigropapillatus, Rhodophyllus, 171.
 nigropunctatus, Boletus, 225.
 nigrospora, Melanconis, 6.
 nigrum, Gliocladium, 166.
 niitakensis, Milesina, 244.
 nikkoensis, Cordyceps, 38.
 nilagiriaca, Guignardia, 241.
 nilagiricum, Exobasidium, 260.
 niphoides, Rhodophyllus, 231.
 nipponica, Thekopsora, 30.
 nitellina, Rhodocybe, 194.
 nitens, Clitocybe, 179.
 nitida, Mycolangioisia, 190.
 —, Pleospora, 83.
 —, Stenocybe, 138.
 nitrophila, Zygopecthia, 157.
 nivale f. graminicola, Fusarium, 150.
 nivalis, Aleuria, 203.
 —, Amanitina, 162.
 — f. graminicola, Calonectria, 146.
 nivea, Eccilia, 182, 240.
 —, Helvella, 184.
 —, Humaria, 185.
 —, Omphalia, 191.
 niveicolor, Camarophyllus, 66.
 —, Hygrophorus, 80.
 niveo-glaucus, Aspergillus, 36.
 niveoides, Puccinia, 18.
 niveum, Helotium, 184.
 niveus, Crepidotus, 181.
 njalaensis, Irenopsis, 262.
 nobile, Lachnum, 186.
 nobilissimus, Oxyporus, 281.
 nodosa, Asterina, 65.
 nodulatus, Chytriumyces, 165.
 nodulosa, Asterolibertia, 258.
 nodulosum, Chytridium, 78.
 —, Irpicochaete, 6.
 —, Rhizophydium, 246.
 nolaneiformis, Marasmius, 6.
 nolinae, Bartalinia, 225.
 nolitangere, Psathyrella, 246.
 nonlactifluus, Lactarius, 186.
 notabile, Corticium, 240.
 notarisii, Pleospora, 169.
 notata, Poria, 71.
 nothofagi, Inonotus, 262.
 nothopogiae, Uraecium, 248.
 novae-zeelandiae, Penicillium, 153.
 novae-zeelandiae, Mesophellia, 109.
 —, Poria, 231.
 novembrina, Omphalia, 191.
 noviholocirrhus, Gymnopilus, 5.
 novispora, Russula, 111.
 nowakowskii, Rhizidium, 111.
 nuciolens, Rhodocybe, 194.
 nuda, Galera, 183.
 —, Lachnea, 186.
 nudipes, Retocybe, 194.
 — var. minor, Dasyscypha, 279.
 nudum, Helotium, 184.
 nuxiae, Irenina, 185.
 —, Microcallis, 151.
 —, Schiffnerula, 195.
 nyctaginea var. boerhaaviae, Phoma, 267.
 nymphaeae, Doassansiopsis, 227.
 nyssae, Thyrotheca, 111.
 nyssaecola, Mycosphaerella, 6.
 nyssicola, Clitopilus, 66.
 —, Pleuropus, 71.
 obclavata, Septoria, 269.
 oblectans, Coltricia, 259.
 obliqua, Cordyceps, 38.
 obliquulum, Stereum, 19.
 oblitteratum, Stereum, 19.
 oblongatoides, Puccinia, 8.
 oblongispora, Bovista, 226.
 —, Psathyrella, 29.
 obnixa, Uredo, 93.
 obovata, Hyalospora, 25.
 obovatus, Acrostalagmus, 35.
 obovoidea, Cintractia, 37.
 obrusseus f. pusillus, Hygrophorus, 241.
 obscura, Collybia, 259.
 —, Kiehlia, 121.
 —, Naucoria, 190.
 —, Sebacia, 111.
 obscure-coccineus, Boletellus, 118.
 obscuriformis, Russula, 124.
 obsoletum, Corticium, 38.
 obstipa, Fusariella, 279.
 obstepum, Dendryphium, 227.
 obtexta, Russula, 9.
 obtextella, Puccinia, 18.
 obtextum, Thyrostroma, 47.
 obtusa, Meliola, 135.
 —, Selenophoma, 137.
 obtusata, Psathyrella, 29.
 obtusispora f. agaves, Leptosphaeria, 151.
 occidentale, Phompholyx, 214.
 occidentalis, Fomes, 24.
 —, Galzinia, 99.
 —, Omphalia, 27.
 —, Truncocolumella, 19.
 occultum, Lophodermium, 229.
 ochoterenai, Malassezia, 69.
 ochracea, Heterochaetella, 167.
 —, Lloydella, 17.
 ochraceo-mellinus, Hygrophorus, 185.
 ochraceo-roseus, Boletinus, 23.
 ochraceum, Oidium, 82.
 ochraceus, Gomphus, 134.
 — subsp. muscigenus, Gomphidius, 241, 279.
 — subsp. superiorensis, Gomphidius, 279.
 ochroleba, Calvatia, 204.
 ochroleuca, Fomitopsis, 240.
 —, Pellicularia, 82.
 —, Truncospora, 172.
 ochroleuciformis, Russula, 155.
 ochromarginata, Hymenochaete, 261.
 ochrophylla, Aspidella, 164.
 ochthocosmi, Meliola, 265.
 ochthocosmicola, Meliola, 265.
 ocoensis, Phyllachora, 169.
 ocoteae, Trichodothia, 196.
 octifolius, Marasmius, 151.
 octobrina, Collybia, 180.
 octobrinum, Helotium, 184.
 octopartitum, Trichoglossum, 19.
 octoseptata, Leptosphaeria, 167.
 oculata, Leiopoda, 187.
 oculatus, Hydopus, 68.
 odinae, Phakopsora, 91.
 odonatae, Hymenostilbe, 40.
 odontiae, Myriogonium, 229.
 odontioidea, Matruchothia, 109.
 odontioidea, Asterodon, 2.
 odorata, Aspidella, 164.
 —, Coolia, 205.
 odoratissimi, Cercospora, 238.
 odoratus, Actinomyces, 97.
 —, Crepidotus, 181.
 —, Mucor, 135.
 —, Osmoporus, 101.
 odorifera, Amanita, 87.
 odoriferus, Venenarius, 93.
 odorus, Haloporus, 100.
 oeconomicum, Aristastoma, 117.
 oenanthis-stoloniferae, Septoria, 247.
 ogaoensis, Uredo, 73.
 ogasawarasimensis, Heterochaete, 16.

- , *Lactarius*, 6.
- oharana, *Stegophora*, 60.
- ohiensis, *Laccaria*, 186.
- , *Truncospora*, 172.
- ohlsenii, *Centrospora*, 87.
- oidiosporus, *Actinomycetes*, 97.
- okabel, *Lloydella*, 17.
- , *Pluteus*, 7.
- okianum, *Phragmotelium*, 70.
- olacicola, *Asterina*, 177.
- oldenlandiae, *Cercospora*, 88.
- oleae, *Microcallis*, 189.
- , *Stephanotheca*, 247.
- oleae-chrysophyllae, *Parasterina*, 212.
- oleagina, *Poria*, 71.
- oleanderi, *Sphaceloma*, 216.
- oleariae, *Meliola*, 189.
- olearius, *Omphalotus*, 244.
- olei, *Candida*, 258.
- oleicola var. *jasmini*, *Meliola*, 42.
- oleifabriceae, *Torulopsis*, 270.
- oleina, *Mycosphaerella*, 27.
- oleinitus, *Euthyrites*, 207.
- oleracea, *Poria*, 214.
- var. *tumida*, *Ascochyta*, 203.
- olgae, *Leucocoprinus*, 243.
- olida, *Clitocybe*, 179.
- var. *americana*, *Mycena*, 211.
- olivacea, *Amidella*, 163.
- , *Naucoria*, 190.
- , *Scopulariopsis*, 46.
- var. *parva*, *Scopulariopsis*, 47.
- olivaceobrunnea, *Collybia*, 24.
- olivaceum, *Gymnoglossum*, 261.
- olivaceus, *Paneolus*, 267.
- olivascens, *Cordyceps*, 227.
- oliveisporus, *Boletus*, 118.
- , *Ceratomyces*, 118.
- olympiana, *Collybia*, 24.
- , *Discina*, 227.
- , *Phialea*, 230.
- , *Psathyrella*, 29.
- olympianum, *Hypholoma*, 108.
- , *Naematoloma*, 168.
- olyrae, *Helminthosporium*, 208.
- , *Rhabdoclema*, 231.
- omeiensis, *Lactarius*, 135.
- ?omnivorum, *Corticium*, 166.
- omphaleae, *Asterina*, 257.
- omphaliformis, *Clitopilus*, 56.
- omphaliiformis, *Leptonia*, 187.
- , *Naucoria*, 190.
- omphalodes var. *flabelliformis*, *Lentinus*, 187.
- var. *scoticus*, *Lentinus*, 187.
- var. *tridentinus*, *Lentinus*, 187.
- omphalodis, *Septoria*, 10.
- oncinotidis, *Asterina*, 65.
- ondulans, *Actinomycetes*, 65.
- onobrychidis, *Ascochyta*, 23.
- onopordi, *Phoma*, 213.
- onosmatis, *Ascochyta*, 164.
- opaca, *Mycena*, 190.
- opacum, *Tylostoma*, 112.
- opacus, *Halophobolus*, 100.
- operculata, *Licea*, 81.
- operculatum, *Tylostoma*, 217.
- operculinae, *Cercospora*, 37.
- operta, *Puccinia*, 268.
- ophioboloides, *Acrosporum*, 77.
- , *Ophiobolus*, 266.
- ophiuri, *Sphacelotheca*, 284.
- ophiuri-monostachydis, *Sphacelotheca*, 138.
- opipara, *Puccinia*, 46.
- oplismeni, *Phakopsora*, 70.
- opulenta, *Xylaria*, 271.
- opuntiae, *Tretopileus*, 156.
- opuntiae[-]phaeacanthae, *Macrophoma*, 26.
- orae-maris, *Diplodia*, 99.
- , *Leptosphaeria*, 100.
- , *Sphaerulina*, 102.
- orbiculata, *Palawanella*, 70.
- , *Torulopsis*, 196, 216.
- , *Uleoporthe*, 61.
- orbis, *Rosenscheldiella*, 60.
- oreades, *Cortinaria*, 119.
- , *Cortinarius*, 180.
- , *Omphalina*, 244.
- oregonense, *Hydnangium*, 68.
- oregonensis, *Cantharellula*, 66.
- , *Unguicularia*, 48.
- oreoboli, *Puccinia*, 29.
- oreoselini, *Clavaria*, 179.
- orichalceus var. *olympianus* f. *luteifolius*, *Cortinarius*, 10.
- — — f. *typicus*, *Cortinarius*, 107.
- var. *xanthocephalus*, *Cortinarius*, 107.
- orientalis, *Farysia*, 279.
- , *Taphrina*, 270.
- orirubens var. *guttatum*, *Tricholoma*, 248.
- ormocarpi, *Meliola*, 265.
- ornata var. *sulfureoides*, *Tricholomopsis*, 92.
- ornithogalli, *Didymellina*, 78.
- oro, *Ascochyta*, 164.
- orobi f. *macrocarpa*, *Ascochyta*, 257.
- orogrande, *Tylostoma*, 217.
- orthoceras var. *betae*, *Fusarium*, 16.
- var. *callistephi*, *Fusarium*, 16.
- var. *ciceris*, *Fusarium*, 16.
- var. *conglutinans*, *Fusarium*, 16.
- var. *gladioli*, *Fusarium*, 99.
- var. *lathyri*, *Fusarium*, 240.
- oryzae, *Balansia*, 105.
- , *Pistillaria*, 17.
- var. *irregulare*, *Sclerotium*, 195.
- oryzopsis, *Urocystis*, 112.
- osmanthi-asiatici, *Cercospora*, 204.
- osmorrhizae, *Phlebospora*, 17.
- osmundicola, *Sphaerella*, 111.
- ossea, *Poria*, 83.
- ossicola, *Acremonium*, 203.
- ostiolatus, *Asterothyrites*, 203.
- ostracodes, *Pythium*, 83.
- ostyoderridis, *Meliola*, 265.
- var. *leptoderridis*, *Meliola*, 265.
- osyridicola, *Meliola*, 189.
- osyridis, *Sphaceloma*, 216.
- otae, *Trichophyton*, 217.
- otakou, *Poria*, 231.
- otophora, *Ustilago*, 140.
- ourateae, *Meliola*, 265.
- ovatipoda, *Meliola*, 243.
- ovatispora, *Galera*, 183.
- overeemii, *Sorosporium*, 195.
- oviforma, *Poria*, 231.
- oviformus, *Polyporus*, 246.
- ovina, *Hygrocybe*, 261.
- ovoidea, *Amidella*, 163.
- , *Torulopsis*, 270.
- var. *gallaica*, *Amanita*, 117.
- ovularioides, *Ramularia*, 283.
- owensii, *Phyllosticta*, 59.
- oxalidiphila, *Cercospora*, 106.
- oxalidis, *Synchytrium*, 216.
- oxyanthi, *Asterina*, 66.
- , *Hemileia*, 40.
- , *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
- oxycoracum, *Harposporium*, 40.
- oxydabile, *Leccinum*, 187.
- oxyspora, *Lunospora*, 135.
- oxysporum f. *apli*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *barbati*, *Fusarium*, 40.
- f. *batatas*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *betae*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *callistephi*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *cepaie*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *conglutinans*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *cubense*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *delphinii*, *Fusarium*, 279.
- f. *dianthi*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *fabae*, *Fusarium*, 241.
- f. *gladioli*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *lini*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *lupini*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *lycopersici*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *mathioli*, *Fusarium*, 228.
- f. *medicaginis*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *melonis*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *narcissi*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *nicotianae*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *niveum*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *phaseoli*, *Fusarium*, 79.
- f. *pini*, *Fusarium*, 4.
- f. *pisirace* 1, *Fusarium*, 4.

— — — race 2, *Fusarium*, 4.
 — *f. radialis-lupini*, *Fusarium*, 108.
 — *f. raphani*, *Fusarium*, 260.
 — *f. rhois*, *Fusarium*, 279.
 — *f. spinaciae*, *Fusarium*, 4.
 — *f. tracheiphilum*, *Fusarium*, 4.
 — *f. tuberosi*, *Fusarium*, 4.
 — *f. udum*, *Fusarium*, 4.
 — *f. vasinfectum*, *Fusarium*, 4.
oyedaeae, *Hypospila*, 80.
ozotum, *Cochlonema*, 119.

pachinensis, *Phyllachora*, 245.
pachirae, *Cercospora*, 106.
pachybasidioides, *Gloeosporium*, 261.
pachyblasta, *Zoopage*, 217.
pachycarpa, *Tolyposporella*, 284.
pachyderma, *Pycnopeziza*, 18.
pachypodioides, *Chaetomium*, 118.
pachyrrhizi, *Colletotrichum*, 240.
pachysandrae, *Septoria*, 47.
pachysandricola, *Pseudonectria*, 110.
pachysporus, *Nematotonus*, 90.
pachystimae, *Phyllosticta*, 154.
pachythea, *Abaphospora*, 105.
pachytrichus, *Chaetocalathus*, 106.
pacifica, *Achlya*, 65.
 —, *Septoria*, 155.
padi, *Dermatea*, 182.
 —, *Mycopandora*, 190.
 —, *Taphrina*, 270.
padina, *Libertella*, 58.
padwickii, *Operculella*, 43.
paecilomyceforme, *Penicillium*, 44.
paederiae, *Phyllostictina*, 213.
paenoniae, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
palauensis, *Lentinus*, 41.
pallescens, *Poromycea*, 28.
 —, *Scytinopogon*, 137.
 —, *Vararia*, 93.
pallida, *Caldesiella*, 2.
 —, *Excipulina*, 79.
 —, *Mycena*, 211.
 —, *Phialea*, 230.
pallidiceps, *Boletus*, 237.
 —, *Entoloma*, 150.
 —, *Marasmius*, 151.
pallidiformis, *Boletus*, 118.
 —, *Ceratomyces*, 118.
pallidiseta, *Humaria*, 261.
pallidispora, *Psilocybe*, 268.
pallido-cremum, *Corticium*, 38.
pallido-incarnatum, *Corticium*, 38.
pallidorubens, *Marasmius*, 121.
pallidospermum, *Coniothyrium*, 278.
pallidum, *Cephalosporium*, 77.
pallidus, *Cerinomyces*, 258.
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 185, 241.
palmae, *Dasyscyphella*, 38.
palmarum, *Callistoporum*, 105.
 —, *Diplodia*, 99.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
palmycolica, *Hymenochaete*, 16.
 —, *Meliolinella*, 151.
 —, *Stereofomes*, 18.
palmifoliae, *Uredo*, 73.
palpiger, *Uredo*, 140.
paludosa, *Cordyceps*, 15.
paludosus, *Polyccephalomycetes*, 245.
palustre, *Tricholoma*, 61.
palustris, *Cercospora*, 132.
pammeli, *Phyllachora*, 101.
pamirica, *Ustilago*, 140.
pampulhae, *Trabutia*, 125.
panacis, *Cercospora*, 238.
panaeoliforme, *Tricholoma*, 92.
panaeoliformis, *Lepista*, 90.
panamaensis, *Martinia*, 69.
panamensis, *Aspergillus*, 117.
paniculae, *Puccinia*, 283.
pandani, *Echinodes*, 149.
pandanicola, *Meliola*, 265.
panici, *Helminthosporium*, 241.
 —, *Tilletia*, 30.
panici-geminati, *Ustilago*, 140.
pannocincta, *Poria*, 169.

pannonica, *Diplodina*, 206.
 —, *Phoma*, 59.
pannucioloides, *Hypholoma*, 135.
pantherina, *Amanitaria*, 162.
 — *f. robusta*, *Amanita*, 177.
 — *f. sp. abietum*, *Amanitaria*, 162.
 — *f. sp. cothurnata*, *Amanitaria*, 162.
papayae *Hansford*, *Cercospora*, 88.
 — *Viégas & Chupp* *apud Viégas*, *Cercospora*, 132.
 — *Viégas & Chupp*, *Cercospora*, 178.
papayicola, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
papillata, *Mycena*, 211.
papillatum, *Aphanodictyon*, 257.
papillosa, *Coniophora*, 259.
papposa, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
papuae, *Sorosporium*, 283.
papuana, *Kuehneola*, 6.
 —, *Puccinia*, 29.
papuanum, *Aecidium*, 65.
papuasicum, *Aecidium*, 131.
papulatum, *Gloeosporium*, 40.
papyraceo-resupinata, *Hexagona*, 16.
paracinnamomeus, *Cortinarius*, 180.
paradisiaca, *Diplodia*, 99.
paradoxa, *Beauveria*, 77.
 —, *Circinoconis*, 204.
 —, *Galeropsis*, 260.
 —, *Gloeotrichia*, 207.
 —, *Lactaria*, 17.
paradoxiiformis, *Lactaria*, 121.
 —, *Lactarius*, 186.
paradoxum, *Cystoderma*, 240.
paraguayensis, *Actinomyces*, 2.
parahybana, *Ravenelia*, 137.
paralactea, *Mycena*, 244.
parallelum, *Crystallocystidium*, 15.
paramigniae, *Cercospora*, 238.
paramoenolens, *Cortinarius*, 227.
paranaensis, *Candida*, 55.
paranense, *Sorosporium*, 138.
paraphysata, *Uredo*, 112, 125.
paraphysatus, *Aleurodiscus*, 87.
parapsilopsis, *Mycotorula*, 152.
parasitica, *Cephalosporiopsis*, 87.
 —, *Dimerina*, 149.
 —, *Licea*, 81.
 —, *Orcadella*, 70.
 — *f. albo-marginata*, *Dimerina*, 149.
parasiticum, *Arthrobotryum*, 87.
 —, *Bactridium*, 165.
 —, *Zygosporium*, 31.
parasiticus, *Chytriumyces*, 204.
pardinus, *Rhodophyllum*, 171.
parenchymatosa, *Hyaloscypha*, 185.
paridis, *Ginanniella*, 207.
parietina, *Mollisia*, 122.
parinari, *Asterolibertia*, 203.
 —, *Phomachorella*, 213.
paronychia, *Microdiplodia*, 122.
paroselae, *Puccinia*, 29.
partheniphila, *Cercospora*, 147.
parthenocissi, *Elsinoe*, 67.
parthenosporum, *Lagenidium*, 121.
partirosea, *Russula*, 155.
parva, *Amanita*, 117.
 —, *Blastocladia*, 87.
parviformis, *Amanita*, 117.
 —, *Venenarius*, 126.
parvimaculans, *Septoria*, 232.
parvissimum, *Tylostoma*, 156.
parvula, *Lactaria*, 6.
 —, *Phaeodimerella*, 153.
 —, *Tapesia*, 196.
parvuliformis, *Galera*, 120.
 —, *Galerula*, 120.
parvulum, *Leptothyrium*, 41.
parvulus, *Boletus*, 98.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 206.
 —, *Lactarius*, 186.
parvum, *Haplosporangium*, 79.
 —, *Penicillium*, 244.
 —, *Sporotrichum*, 47.
parvus, *Hypomyces*, 121.
 —, *Venenarius*, 126.
paspali, *Cercospora*, 98.
 —, *Marasmius*, 209.

- , *Physoderma*, 169.
paspalina, *Puccinia*, 137.
passiflorae, *Septoria*, 83.
 —, *Uredo*, 48.
passifloricolum, *Gloeosporium*, 241.
patouillardii, *Boletus*, 178.
 —, *Crinipellis*, 107.
 — subsp. *isabellinus*, *Coprinus*, 205.
 — var. *congoensis*, *Polyporus*, 268.
patriotica, *Russula*, 247.
paucifluus, *Lactarius*, 263.
paucifolia, *Omphalia*, 191.
 —, *Omphalopsis*, 191.
paucilamellata, *Mycena*, 211.
pauciramosa, *Ramaria*, 194.
paulistana, *Porodiscella*, 123.
paulistanum, *Dimerium*, 149.
paulliniae, *Halbaniella*, 184.
 —, *Nectria*, 58.
paupertinus, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
pavettae, *Hariotula*, 184.
 —, *Hysterostoma*, 228.
pavonina, *Mesniera*, 58.
pavoninum, *Penicillium*, 44.
pax-augustanum, *Coniothyrium*, 148.
peckiana, *Amidella*, 163.
 —, *Cibarocoryne*, 239.
 — f. *roanokensis*, *Amidella*, 163.
peckianus var. *speciosus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
peckii, *Russula*, 91.
pectinata, *Vararia*, 93.
pectinospora, *Aleuria*, 257.
peddicola, *Meliola*, 210.
pedicellata, *Licea*, 81.
pedicularidis, *Coleosporium*, 205.
pedicularis, *Phoma*, 153.
 —, *Sorosporium*, 138.
pediculorum, *Naevia*, 58.
pedrosensis, *Dothiorella*, 227, 240.
 —, *Melanops*, 229.
pedrosoi, *Phialophora*, 110.
 — var. *cladosporioides*, *Fonsecaea*, 24.
 — var. *communis*, *Fonsecaea*, 24.
peglerae, *Phyllachora*, 70.
pehriae, *Uredo*, 112.
peixotoae, *Cercospora*, 132.
pelagica, *Samarosporella*, 102.
 —, *Speira*, 102.
pelargonia, *Russula*, 30.
pelargonii, *Cercospora*, 37.
pelletieri var. *hodeidae*, *Actinomyces*, 203.
pelliculosa var. *cylindrica*, *Candida*, 146.
penicillioides, *Flagellospora*, 99.
peninsulae, *Entyloma*, 67.
peniophoroides, *Vararia*, 93.
pennata f. *annulata*, *Psathyra*, 83.
 — var. *annulata*, *Psathyrella*, 246.
penniseti, *Leptosphaeria*, 41.
 —, *Lunospora*, 135.
 —, *Stagonospora*, 284.
pennsylvanica, *Guepinia*, 5.
pennsylvanicum, *Melanopsichium*, 69.
 — var. *besseyanum*, *Melanopsichium*, 90.
 — var. *caulicola*, *Melanopsichium*, 90.
penstemonicola, *Phyllosticta*, 230.
pentangulatus, *Coelomomyces*, 133.
pentaphylleae, *Trachyspora*, 84.
pentarrhini, *Septoria*, 215.
pentastriatus, *Uromyces*, 140.
pentstemonii, *Ascochyta*, 23.
peponis, *Phoma*, 213.
peralba, *Melanoleuca*, 69.
peralbida, *Clitocybe*, 88.
peralbidus f. *praeanisatus*, *Tylopilus*, 196.
 — var. *rhodoconius*, *Tylopilus*, 156.
peralbum, *Tricholoma*, 72.
percandidus, *Boletus*, 118.
perdicina, *Plicaria*, 193.
perelegans, *Prospodium*, 8.
perexigua, *Isaria*, 41.
 —, *Peniophora*, 244.
perfecta, *Matruchotia*, 109.
perforans, *Micromphale*, 266.
perfuscus, *Psalliota*, 18.
pergamenum, *Tricholoma*, 248.
pergulariae, *Uredo*, 140.
peribebuyensis var. *major*, *Cintractia*, 277.
pericampyli, *Meliola*, 26.
perimens, *Sphaerella*, 60.
periplocae, *Schiffnerula*, 269.
periplocum var. *coimbatorensis*, *Pythium*, 246.
perlactea, *Russula*, 102.
permagnum, *Prospodium*, 8.
permeritus, *Uromyces*, 11.
permixtus, *Leucopocrius*, 243.
perniciosa, *Crinipellis*, 107.
pernivea, *Omphalia*, 123.
 —, *Omphalopsis*, 123.
perniviosum, *Entoloma*, 39.
perodiosum, *Prospodium*, 8.
perotidis, *Phyllachora*, 70.
perplexans, *Itersonilia*, 123.
perplexum, *Tylostoma*, 217.
perscita, *Uredo*, 140.
perseae, *Lembosia*, 109.
 —, *Phomopsis*, 28.
persica, *Colletotrichella*, 165.
 —, *Cucurbitaria*, 166.
 —, *Microdiplodia*, 168.
 —, *Pirotaea*, 169.
 —, *Telimella*, 172.
persicinus, *Catenomyces*, 106.
persoonii, *Trichoglossum*, 112.
pertenuis, *Hymenochaete*, 16.
 —, *Typhula*, 10.
peruviana, *Sphacelotheca*, 60.
peruvianum, *Prospodium*, 8.
perviolacea, *Cortinaria*, 148.
perviolaceus, *Cortinarius*, 180.
pervirginea, *Omphalia*, 152.
 —, *Omphalina*, 152.
 —, *Russula*, 155.
petasiforme, *Naematoloma*, 266.
petasiti[dis]-pendulae, *Puccinia*, 91.
petastomum, *Cylindrosporum*, 181.
petchii, *Chaetothyrium*, 179.
 —, *Meliola*, 189.
peterae, *Plenotrichum*, 59.
petersenii, *Siphonaria*, 155.
petila, *Cercospora*, 238.
petiolata, *Sebacina*, 195.
petiolorum, *Rutstroemia*, 46.
petroselini, *Stemphylium*, 92.
peucedani[-]austraci, *Puccinia*, 83.
peucedanicola, *Septoria*, 247.
peyronellii, *Lembosia*, 208.
peyssonelliae, *Maireomyces*, 26.
pezioidea, *Favolaschia*, 134.
pezizaeformis, *Phaeocrepis*, 27.
peziziformis, *Favolaschia*, 134.
pezizoidea, *Arrhenia*, 131.
 —, *Favolaschia*, 183.
piaffiae, *Puccinia*, 137.
phaceliae, *Ramularia*, 154.
phaeocephalus, *Pulveroboletus*, 194.
phaeopappi, *Passalora*, 168.
phaeostictiformis, *Leptota*, 6.
phalaridis, *Asteromella*, 55.
 —, *Phaeoseptoria*, 91.
 —, *Phyllachora*, 101.
 —, *Tilletia*, 139.
phalloides, *Amanitina*, 162.
phaseoli, *Synchytrium*, 269; ii, 8.
philippinense, *Balladynastrum*, 178.
philippinensis, *Diacanthodes*, 133.
 —, *Milesia*, 210.
phillipsii, *Daleomyces*, 67.
 —, *Lembosia*, 68.
phillyreae, *Clypeosphaeria*, 259.
 —, *Massaria*, 58.
philodendri, *Excipula*, 39.
philodendrina, *Phyllosticta*, 45.
phleboides, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
phlei, *Phyllosticta*, 192.
phleina, *Ascochyta*, 225.
phloiophila, *Limacinia*, 135.
phlomidis, *Camarosporium*, 165.
 —, *Oidium*, 212.
phloxii, *Lophodermium*, 81.
phlyctidosporus, *Coprinus*, 180.
phoebes, *Meliola*, 265.
phomoides, *Coniothyrium*, 107.

phoradendri, Microthyrium, 109.

—, Phyllosticta, 59.

—, Protocoronospora, 28.

phoradendricola, Asterina, 164.

photincola, Irene, 25.

phragmiticola, Agyrium, 177.

phragmitis, Aphanostigme, 177.

phyllachoricola, Leptosphaeria, 263.

phyllanthi Hansford, Cercospora, 118.

—, Sawada, Cercospora, 238.

—, Ravenelia, 269.

phyllophila, Delicatula, 181.

—, Vararia, 93.

phylloplaca, Phyllachora, 7.

phyllostachydis, Meliola, 26.

physalidis, Synchronium, 138.

physocarpis, Cercospora, 66.

—, Phyllosticta, 283.

physostegiae, Mycosphaerella, 122.

physostigmatis, Meliola, 265.

phytolaccae var. dichotoma, Meliola, 189.

picea, Ciboria, 179.

—, Delicatula, 181.

—, Leiopoda, 187.

—, Mycena, 190.

piceae, Diedickeae, 56.

—, Helotium, 40.

piceicola, Psathyrella, 193.

piceina, Dermea, 166.

piceum, Penicillium, 244.

—, Tricholoma, 196.

pichinchae, Phyllachora, 267.

pichinchica, Septoria, 269.

pictiformis, Boletus, 98.

—, Suillellus, 102.

— var. fallax, Boletellus, 118.

— var. typicus, Boletellus, 118.

pileae, Cercospora, 239.

—, Irenina, 262.

pileostegiae, Meliola, 210.

piliifera, Mollisia, 189.

pilosae, Loricella, 188.

—, Parodiopsis, 123.

—, Uncinia, 196.

pimentae, Stictis, 47.

pinaceae, Collybia, 180.

pinastri, Dothiorella, 89.

— var. maiorospora, Leptothyrium, 280.

pindoramae, Puccinia, 137.

pinetorum, Galerina, 207.

pingue, Secotium, 72.

pini, Boninohydnum, 15.

—, Dothistroma, 56.

—, Endomelanconium, 56.

—, Sebacina, 30.

pini-canadensis, Corticium, 88.

pini-cembrae, Phacidium, 70.

pinicola, Collybia, 67.

—, Cryptosporium, 88.

—, Dermea, 166.

—, Entoloma, 4.

—, Hendersonia, 150.

—, Lepiota, 187.

—, Mycoacia, 266.

—, Russula, 102.

pini-glabrae, Polyporus, 7.

—, Tyromyces, 10.

pini-nigrae, Phoma, 213.

piniphila, Atropellis, 15.

pinulata, Achlya, 65.

pinus, Rhodophyllum, 171.

pinophyllum, Trichothyrium, 61.

pinus, Clitopilus, 37.

piperata, Cercospora, 178.

—, Clitocybe, 148.

piperatiforme, Tricholoma, 196.

piperatiformis, Melanoleuca, 188.

piperatus, Suillus, 125.

— var. amarellus, Suillus, 125.

piperi, Synchronium, 138.

pipericola, Irenina, 185.

—, Pestalotia, 70.

piperii, Pericladium, 110.

piperis, Elsinoe, 39.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

—, Polystomella, 123.

- polyblastis, Botryotinia, 277.
 polycephala, Clitocybe, 179.
 polychaeta, Heteropatella, 208.
 —, Uncinulopsis, 139, 196.
 polychromica, Scopulariopsis, 47.
 polychrous, Cortinarius, 227.
 polycystis, Russula, 9.
 polyfida, Uncinula, 139.
 polygalicola, Uredo, 248.
 polygoni, Cercospora, 239.
 —, Ciboria, 277.
 — var. epimedii, Erysiphe, 150.
 polygoni-amphibii, Entyloma, 16.
 polygoni-avicularis, Phoma, 267.
 polygonicola, Puccinia, 214.
 polyloculatis, Stomiopeltis, 172.
 polymorpha, Mycosphaerella, 69.
 —, Rhodotorula, 269.
 —, Stigmata, 72.
 polymorphum, Tylostoma, 217.
 polyphaga, Erysiphe, 150.
 polyphagum, Coniothyrium, 148.
 polyphylla, Delicatula, 181.
 polypodii, Clasterosporium, 99.
 —, Platycarpa, 283.
 polyporina, Nectria, 43.
 polyporoides, Boletus, 258.
 polysciatis, Cercospora, 88.
 —, Meliola, 189.
 polyspora, Didymosphaeria, 260.
 —, Dothiora, 3.
 polystachiae, Seynesia, 216.
 polystigma, Sphaerognomonia, 10.
 polytaeniae, Stagonospora, 332.
 polytocae-barbatae, Ustilago, 30.
 polytridis, Sphacelotheca, 284.
 polytricha, Diplodina, 227.
 polytrichi, Naucoria, 190.
 polytrichina, Durella, 227.
 polytrichoides, Galeropsis, 89.
 —, Secotium, 72.
 pomaderridis, Meliola, 189.
 pomi, Botryodiplodia, 165.
 ponderosa, Amanita, 203.
 ponderosum, Cystoderma, 149.
 pontica, Cucurbitaria, 227.
 pontualii, Meliola, 229.
 popinalis var. pallida, Paxillopsis, 136.
 popowiae, Trichasterina, 72.
 — var. tenuis, Meliola, 265.
 populi, Stagonosporopsis, 10.
 populi-salicis, Taphrina, 270.
 populicola, Mycosphaerella, 27.
 populina, Ascochyta, 2.
 populinus, Coriolum, 227.
 — var. obducens, Oxyporus, 168.
 populneum, Helotium, 184.
 populorum, Mycosphaerella, 27.
 porcellae, Leptosphaeria, 208.
 porphyreticus, Marasmius, 209.
 porphyria, Amanitina, 162.
 porphyrogona, Lophiosphaera, 58.
 porri, Botryotinia, 146.
 —, Botrytis, 277.
 — f. sp. dauci, Alternaria, 131.
 — f. sp. solani, Alternaria, 131.
 porrigens, Pleurocybella, 192.
 portentosa, Leotia, 109.
 portentosum, Crystallocystidium, 16.
 — var. avellaneifolium, Tricholoma, 139.
 — var. irregularis, Crystallocystidium, 16.
 — var. reticulata, Crystallocystidium, 16.
 portilloi, Cercospora, 37.
 portoricensis, Parapeltella, 109.
 —, Phyllochora, 101, 123.
 —, Pseudoperonospora, 8.
 portulacae, Helminthosporium, 241.
 postii, Omphalina, 191.
 potentillae, Ascochyta, 55.
 —, Cercospora, 147.
 pothodia, Irenina, 242.
 praeanisatus, Boletus, 98.
 —, Gyroporus, 100.
 —, Tylopilus, 248.
 praebulbosa, Melanoleuca, 69.
 praebulbosum, Tricholoma, 72.
 praeclarum, Prosopodium, 8.
 praeclavipes, Russula, 102.
 praecompecta, Russula, 124.
 prae-echinulata, Inocybe, 41.
 praefellea, Clitocybe, 148.
 praefloccosa, Flammula, 39.
 praefloccosus, Gymnopilus, 40.
 praeformosa, Russula, 102.
 praefragilis, Russula, 155.
 praelatifolius, Crepidotus, 3.
 praelongipora, Amanita, 35.
 praelongisporus, Venenarius, 48.
 praemagnus, Coprinus, 88.
 praemultifolia, Collybia, 119.
 —, Pleurocollybia, 192.
 praemultifolius, Gymnopus, 120.
 praenodulus, Inocybe, 41.
 praepalustris, Russula, 155.
 praerimosa, Omphalia, 191.
 —, Omphalina, 191.
 praerubra, Russula, 102.
 praerubriceps, Russula, 102.
 praestans, Corticium, 240.
 praetenuis, Russula, 102.
 praebumbonata, Naucoria, 90.
 praevillosa, Inocybe, 100.
 —, Lepista, 69.
 praevillosum, Tricholoma, 72.
 praeviscida, Lactaria, 100.
 praeviscidum, Hebeloma, 150.
 praeviscidus, Lactarius, 188.
 praezonata, Lactaria, 100.
 praezonatus, Lactarius, 186.
 pratensis, Hymenochaete, 167.
 praticola, Clitocybe, 66.
 —, Pholiota, 267.
 premae, Cercospora, 239.
 —, Irenina, 262.
 —, Meliola, 265.
 premae-tomentosae, Crossospora, 181.
 pretoriae, Phyllochora, 70.
 pretoriensis, Diatrypella, 39.
 primulae, Mycosphaerella, 281.
 prinicola, Pyrenopeziza, 18.
 prinsepiae, Mycosphaerella, 136.
 privigniformis, Cortinaria, 119.
 —, Cortinarius, 180.
 privigno-fulvus, Cortinarius, 278.
 privignoides, Cortinarius, 278.
 privignorum, Cortinarius, 278.
 probata, Peniophora, 244.
 probatum, Corticium, 240.
 procera, Macrolepiota, 243.
 procerum, Lepiotophyllum, 57.
 profusa, Nowakowskiella, 58.
 projectellus, Agaricus, 35.
 —, Boletellus, 118.
 proliferans, Aspergillus, 77.
 —, Rhacomyces, 137.
 proliferens, Pilobolus, 71.
 proliferum, Phlyctochytrium, 28.
 prominens, Leucocoprinus, 243.
 prosopidis, Botryosphaeria, 258.
 —, Phleospora, 101.
 protea, Gliomastix, 183.
 —, Trametes, 284.
 proteana var. salvikiensis, Aleuria, 225.
 proteolyticum, Trichosporon, 84, 103.
 proteus, Melanotus, 168.
 protii, Erikssonina, 99.
 protonematos, Hyaloscypha, 185.
 protracta, Anthopeziza, 277.
 —, Microstoma, 244.
 proximella, Lactaria, 17.
 —, Selenophoma, 232.
 proximus, Boletinellus, 178.
 —, Boletinus, 178.
 —, Gyrodon, 134.
 pruinosa, Cytospora, 67.
 —, Valsa, 73.
 pruinosis, Marasmius, 151.
 pruni, Catenophora, 15.
 —, Elsinoe, 182.
 —, Lambertella, 90.
 —, Massaria, 41.
 —, Myxosporium, 81.

- , Phaeangium, 44.
 —, Sphaceloma, 195.
 pruni-domesticae, Phoma, 213.
 pruni-persicae, Guignardia, 241.
 pruni-serotinae, Rutstroemia, 46.
 pruni-spinosae, Rutstroemia, 46.
 pruni-yedoensis, Cercospora, 239.
 prunulus, f. amarum, Clitopilus, 37.
 psalliotae, Verticillium, 140.
 psammicola, Lactarius, 25.
 pseudarthriae, Acrospira, 203.
 pseudimpudicus, Marasmius, 188.
 pseudoachlyoides, Dictyuchus, 260.
 pseudoamarens, Alnicola, 237.
 pseudo-arquatus, Cortinarius, 107.
 pseudoatra, Puccinia, 83.
 pseudoaurata, Russula, 137.
 pseudobducens, Poria, 169.
 pseudoboletinus, Boletus, 118.
 —, Ceriomyces, 118.
 —, Xerocomus, 140.
 pseudocannae, Uredo, 48.
 pseudoclavatus, Cantharellus, 226.
 pseudoclavicularis, Mycena, 211.
 pseudoclypeata, Peziza, 70.
 pseudo-conspersa, Tubaria, 139.
 pseudocortinatus, Coprinus, 205.
 pseudo-crassus, Cortinarius, 278.
 pseudodeliciosa, Lactaria, 17.
 pseudodistomum, Endochytrium, 39.
 pseudofetens, Russula, 124.
 pseudogranulatus, Boletus, 2.
 —, Suillus, 247.
 pseudogranulosa, Lepiota, 187.
 pseudogrisea, Mycena, 211.
 pseudogrisea, Mycena, 211.
 pseudo-imbricatum, Tricholoma, 139.
 pseudoinclinata, Mycena, 211.
 pseudoinsignis, Cordyceps, 278.
 pseudolacteus, Polyporus, 7.
 —, Tyromyces, 10.
 pseudolepida, Russula, 9.
 pseudo-lilacea, Lepiota, 228, 242.
 pseudoluteoviridans, Russula, 215.
 pseudomadurae, Proactinomyces, 154.
 pseudomorpha, Rozella, 83.
 pseudonapus, Cortinarius, 227.
 pseudo-privignus, Cortinarius, 278.
 pseudopura, Poromyces, 136.
 pseudus-radiatus, Coprinus, 133, 205.
 pseudoscaber subsp. cyaneocinctus, Porphyrellus, 124.
 — subsp. typicus, Porphyrellus, 124. = *Pseudoscaber*
 pseudosordida, Melanoleuca, 281.
 pseudosordidum, Tricholoma, 139.
 pseudosplachnoides, Crinipellis, 107. *Porphyrellus*
 pseudospondiadis, Meliola, 265.
 pseudostipitaria subsp. occidentalis, Crinipellis, 107.
 — subsp. orientalis, Crinipellis, 107.
 — var. mesites, Crinipellis, 107.
 pseudostrobilomyces, Boletus, 225.
 pseudosuccosa f. macrospora, Galactinia, 241.
 pseudotrichia, Thyronectria, 19.
 pseudotropicalis, Mycotropha, 152, 212, 244.
 pseudotsugae, Callicopsis, 66.
 —, Dasyscypha, 3.
 —, Dimeriella, 56.
 pseudoverna, Amanita, 117.
 pseudovernus, Venenarius, 126.
 pseudovulgaris, Mycena, 190, 244.
 pseudo-zonatum, Prosopium, 136.
 psidii, Phoma, 267; il, 7.
 psilocybe, Callistoporum, 105.
 psilophilum, Tylostoma, 217.
 psiloricita, Hendersonia, 167.
 psittacinus, Rhodophyllus, 171.
 — var. abietinus, Hygrophorus, 228.
 psoraleae, Cercospora, 66.
 psoraleae-bituminosae, Cercospora, 226.
 psoraleae-polystictae, Uredo, 48.
 psorophorae, Coelomomyces, 133.
 psychotriae, Cercospora, 132.
 —, Clypeolella, 66.
 —, Dielsiella, 149.
 —, Melanotus, 188.
 — var. densa, Meliola, 265.
 psychophila, Dactylaria, 99.
 ptaeroxylis, Meliola, 42.
 pteridicola, Mycosphaerella, 81.
 pteridis, Astraeus, 258.
 —, Hyalopeziza, 228.
 —, Taphrina, 125.
 pterocarpi, Mainsia, 188.
 —, Maravalia, 280.
 pterocarpicola, Meliola, 265.
 pterolobii, Physalospora, 213.
 pterosparti, Hendersonia, 135.
 pterosporus, Strobilomyces, 125.
 pilotrichi, Sphaeropsis, 124.
 puberula, Hyaloscypha, 280.
 —, Pleuroflammula, 231.
 pubescens, Amanitaria, 162.
 pudica, Inocybe, 242.
 pudicus, Leucocoprinus, 243.
 puellaris, Leucocoprinus, 243.
 puerariae, Ramularia, 246.
 pueraricola, Mycosphaerella, 229.
 puertoricensis, Elsinoe, 150.
 pugillus, Camarops, 15.
 pulchella, Gibbera, 228.
 — f. mcalpiniana, Amanita, 161.
 — —, Amanitopsis, 162.
 pulchellicola, Phoma, 153.
 pulchellum, Phaeothyrium, 213.
 pulcher, Trichopeltites, 217.
 pulcherrima, Candida, 23.
 —, Gnomonia, 5.
 — var. rubra, Torulopsis, 30.
 pulcherrimus, Leucopaxillus, 81.
 —, Rhodophyllus, 171.
 pulchrifolius var. odorifer, Cortinarius, 99.
 pulchripes, Cortinarius, 259.
 pulchrum, Corticium, 205.
 —, Oidium, 82.
 pullulans, Trichosporon, 156.
 — var. lini, Pullularia, 137.
 pulveraceum, Cystoderma, 149.
 —, Oidium, 82.
 pulverulenta, Aspidella, 164.
 —, Rosenscheldiella, 154.
 —, Sphacelotheca, 284.
 pulvinata, Sedecula, 72.
 —, Torrubia, 270.
 pumila, Dimeriella, 260.
 —, Pezizella, 59.
 —, Richoniella, 111.
 pumilus, Campanularius, 66.
 —, Panaeolus, 70.
 —, Pluteus, 193.
 puncta, Phyllachora, 70.
 punctata, Fomitiporia, 227.
 —, Fuscoptoria, 228.
 —, Mycosphaerella, 81.
 —, Pleospora, 169.
 —, Psathyra, 193.
 punctatipes, Boletinus, 23.
 — var. pinetorum, Boletinus, 225.
 punctato-fumosus, Boletus, 225.
 punctatus, Coelomomyces, 205.
 puncticulosus, Tylostoma, 217.
 punctifolius, Flammula, 134.
 punctiformis, Guignardia, 5.
 punctilabratum, Tylostoma, 217.
 punctilifer, Boletus, 225.
 punctipes, Suillus, 138.
 punctulatus, Rhodophyllus, 171.
 pungens, Leptonia, 26.
 punicea, Sphaceloma, 84.
 punicea, Russula, 137.
 puniceus, Boletus, 225.
 — f. minor, Hygrophorus, 185.
 purgatorii, Lactarius, 263.
 puritanica, Puccinia, 29.
 purpurascens, Cantharellus, 98.
 —, Elsinoe, 120.
 —, Gloeocantharellus, 134.
 —, Pezizula, 70.
 purpurea var. australis, Clavaria, 204.
 purpurellus, Boletus, 237.
 purpureo-albus, Marasmius, 209.
 purpureo-badius, Hygrophorus, 241.
 purpureo-griseus, Marasmius, 209.
 purpurinus, Gyroporus, 134.

- purpurescens, *Penicillium*, 281.
 pusilla, *Cortinaria*, 119.
 —, *Inocybe*, 262.
 —, *Linderiella*, 109.
 —, *Orcadella*, 70.
 —, *Peniophora*, 245.
 —, *Pseudomyces*, 193.
 pusillum, *Balladynastrum*, 178.
 pusillissima, *Mycena*, 211.
 pusillum, *Geoglossum*, 108.
 —, *Pseudolycomperdon*, 193.
 pusillus, *Colus*, 37.
 — (Murr.) *Murrill*, *Cortinarius*, 180; ii, 3.
 — *Möller*, *Cortinarius*, 259.
 —, *Dictyolus*, 227.
 —, *Dictyopanus*, 133.
 —, *Lysurus*, 151.
 —, *Polyporus*, 283.
 — var. *rhypidium*, *Dictyopanus*, 133.
 pustulata, *Platyglea*, 28.
 pustulosa, *Favolaschia*, 134.
 putaminis, *Pyrenochaeta*, 110.
 pygmaea, *Entophlyctis*, 79.
 pyramidalis, *Cristulariella*, 227.
 pyrenaica, *Mycosphaerella*, 281.
 pyrenaicum, *Camarosporium*, 132.
 —, *Microthyrium*, 229.
 pyrifer, *Orbilia*, 191.
 pyrina, *Mycosphaerella*, 27.
 pyrispora, *Galeropsina*, 183.
 —, *Psilocybe*, 268.
 pyrogalus subsp. *flexuosus*, *Lactarius*, 68.
 pyrospilus, *Rhodophyllus*, 137, 215.
 pyrostegiae, *Cercospora*, 132.
 pyrhum, *Pyrrhoglossum*, 110.
 pythii, *Lagenidium*, 167.
 —, *Olpidiopsis*, 109.
 —, *Solutoparies*, 72.
 pyxidata, *Clavicornia*, 204.
 quadrangulatus, *Coelomomyces*, 133.
 — var. *irregularis*, *Coelomomyces*, 205.
 — var. *lamborni*, *Coelomomyces*, 205.
 quadrisulca, *Helvella*, 184.
 quadruplex, *Diaporthe*, 78.
 qualeae, *Catacauma*, 118.
 —, *Ellisiodothis*, 3.
 quarta, *Cercospora*, 147.
 qudenii, *Lycoperdon*, 229.
 querci, *Uredo*, 217.
 quercicola, *Cortinellus*, 278.
 —, *Omphalia*, 191.
 —, *Tricholoma*, 284.
 quercina, *Cercoseptoria*, 258.
 —, *Chalara*, 106.
 —, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Echidnodes*, 149.
 —, *Irenina*, 242.
 —, *Leiopoda*, 187.
 —, *Monochaetia*, 266.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
 —, *Olla*, 191.
 —, *Pseudoniptera*, 193.
 —, *Rhodosticta*, 60.
 — var. *irpiciformis*, *Daedalea*, 133.
 quercinum, *Cylindrosporium*, 56.
 quercinus, *Claudopus*, 179.
 —, *Coccomyces*, 66.
 quercum, *Marasmius*, 188.
 querquecina, *Mycena*, 122.
 quichensis, *Uredo*, 93.
 quietus, *Hygrophorus*, 241.
 quinckeanum, *Trichophyton*, 232.
 quinnea, *Phytophthora*, 192.
 quinqueseptata, *Septoria*, 155.
 quitensis, *Desmella*, 240.
 —, *Sphaerulina*, 269.
 racemosa, *Vararia*, 93.
 raciborskii var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 44.
 ractii, *Elsinoe*, 56.
 radiata (Dangeard) *Karling*, *Pseudosphaerita*, 110.
 — (Dangeard) *Sparrow*, *Pseudosphaerita*, 83.
 radiatum (Lloyd) *Zeller*, *Gymnoglossum*, 261.
 — (Lloyd) *Bottomley*, *Gymnoglossum*, 228; ii, 4.
 radiatus, *Lactarius*, 135.
 — var. *licentii*, *Inonotus*, 5.
 radicata, *Tricholomopsis*, 72.
 radiculicola, *Ceratostomella*, 37.
 —, *Marasmius*, 188.
 radicum var. *petroselini*, *Stemphylium*, 138.
 radioso [radiato]-fissum, *Stereogloeocystidium*, 18.
 raduloides, *Trechispora*, 103.
 rajkoffii, *Septoria*, 215, 247.
 ralla, *Peniophora*, 245.
 ramealis, *Marasmiellus*, 243.
 ramiger, *Mucor*, 229.
 ramosa, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Hirsutella*, 261.
 ramosissimum, *Oidium*, 82.
 ramosus, *Panus*, 212.
 —, *Pilobolus*, 71.
 —, *Polycephalomycetes*, 245.
 ramulicola, *Meliola*, 210.
 ramuligera, *Asterina*, 203.
 ramulosa, *Truncatella*, 285.
 ranarum, *Beloniocorypha*, 178.
 randiae, *Asterineia*, 203.
 —, *Meliola*, 265.
 —, *Phakopsora*, 110.
 ranganathii, *Meliola*, 189.
 ranjani, *Melanopsamma*, 122.
 ranunculi, *Synchytrium*, 216.
 rapanae, *Eupelte*, 183.
 —, *Pestalotia*, 192.
 —, *Phaeodothis*, 213.
 —, *Phaneroascus*, 213.
 rapaneicola, *Phyllachora*, 44.
 raphani, *Alternaria*, 105.
 raphanica, *Armillaria*, 87.
 rappiana, *Clitocybe*, 119.
 rappii, *Mycocalicium*, 229.
 rata, *Poria*, 231.
 rattus, *Nectaromyces*, 244.
 rauwolfiae, *Cercospora*, 106.
 raveneliana, *Clavaria*, 204.
 rawsoniae, *Lembosina*, 68.
 rechingeri, *Coniothyrium*, 165.
 —, *Iranella*, 280.
 —, *Ophiobolus*, 168.
 —, *Peltosphaeria*, 168.
 —, *Phaeosphaerella*, 282.
 —, *Septoria*, 171.
 —, *Thyridium*, 284.
 —, *Xerodiscus*, 172.
 reclinensia, *Diplodia*, 206.
 reconditum, *Corticium*, 240.
 rectae, *Septoria*, 155.
 redaelli, *Geotrichum*, 57.
 redolens, *Octaviania*, 101.
 reducta, *Inocybe*, 135.
 reductum, *Lagenidium*, 109.
 reflexa, *Meliola*, 42.
 reflexum, *Chaetomium*, 239.
 regalis, *Cortinarius*, 99.
 —, *Russula*, 9.
 renispora, *Rutstroemia*, 46.
 representaneus subsp. *speciosus*, *Lactarius*, 68.
 resedae, *Alternaria*, 131.
 resinae, *Clasterosporium*, 55.
 resinaria, *Trichoscyphella*, 284.
 resticulosum, *Penicillium*, 82.
 restrictus, *Proactinomyces*, 110.
 reticulatum, *Asterodon*, 2.
 —, *Corticium*, 38, 99.
 —, *Mycocalicium*, 229.
 —, *Tulostoma*, 112.
 reticulisporea, *Ustilago*, 217.
 reticulospora, *Rosellinia*, 91.
 retipes, *Pulveroboletus*, 194.
 retruge, *Crystallocystidium*, 16.
 retusum, *Fusarium*, 89.
 reukaufii, *Candida*, 146.
 reymondi, *Rhacomycetes*, 215.
 rhabdoides, *Stylopaga*, 216.
 rhacodes, *Leptotophyllum*, 57.
 — var. *puellaris*, *Leptotophyllum*, 57.
 rhamnii, *Phaeosphaerella*, 59.
 rhamnocola, *Clypeoella*, 66.
 rhapsidis, *Sphaelotheca*, 284.
 raphiolepis, *Irenina*, 25.
 raphiostylidis, *Asterostomella*, 117.

- raphithamni, *Mycosphaerella*, 58.
 rhei, *Tilletia*, 112.
 rheithrophila, *Trematosphaeria*, 61.
 rhicnagra, *Stylopaga*, 232.
 rhinanthi, *Diplodia*, 206, 240.
 —, *Doassansia*, 108.
 rhinocarpi, *Cercospora*, 106.
 rhinocerotis, *Polystictus*, 28.
 rhipidium f. pusillus, *Polyporus*, 18.
 rhizinifera, *Collybia*, 180.
 rhizoideum, *Tricholoma*, 112.
 rhizophaga, *Tetramyxa*, 102.
 rhizophidii, *Septosperma*, 72.
 rhizophlyctidis, *Olpidium*, 244.
 rhizophlyctii, *Rozella*, 60.
 rhizophydii, *Chytridium*, 239.
 —, *Rozella*, 124.
 rhoadsiae, *Boletus*, 2.
 —, *Gyroporus*, 5.
 —, *Leucogyroporus*, 69.
 —, *Tylopilus*, 103.
 rhodanthes, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
 rhodellus, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
 rhodochlora, *Thyronectria*, 19.
 rhododendri, *Gibberidea*, 108.
 —, *Irenina*, 25.
 —, *Monilinia*, 152.
 —, *Pestalopezia*, 70.
 — var. fusioideum, *Coryneum*, 38.
 rhodophylla, *Ariella*, 163.
 rhodora, *Guignardia*, 150.
 rhodorhiza, *Lepiota*, 242.
 rhodoxanthus, *Phylloporus*, 136.
 — subsp. bogoriensis, *Phylloporus*, 136.
 rhois, *Cercospora*, 147.
 —, *Hemileia*, 150.
 —, *Phleospora*, 153.
 —, *Schiffnerula*, 195.
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 47.
 rhombispora, *Deightonia*, 206.
 rhombisporum, *Microthyrium*, 109.
 rhombosporum, *Cystoderma*, 149.
 rhopalota, *Dactylella*, 88.
 rhopographioides, *Catacauma*, 118.
 ribis, *Godronia*, 134.
 — f. ribis-aurei, *Diplodia*, 279.
 riboflavina, *Mycocandida*, 190.
 ricciaecola, *Neottiella*, 230.
 richardiae, *Coniothecium*, 226.
 —, *Peyronellaea*, 192.
 richonis, *Hyaloscypha*, 280.
 ricini, *Alternaria*, 87.
 — (Godfrey) Whetzel, *Botryotinia*, 146.
 — (Godfrey) Buchwald, *Botryotinia*, 277.
 —, *Botrytis*, 277.
 —, *Macrosporium*, 243.
 —, *Schiffnerula*, 269.
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 47.
 rickenii, *Lepista*, 263.
 —, *Mycena*, 211.
 rickii, *Microglossum*, 244.
 rigida, *Delicatula*, 181.
 rigidichorda, *Marasmius*, 121, 209.
 rigidiusculum, *Fusarium*, 150.
 rimosa, *Russula*, 155.
 —, *Sebacina*, 30.
 rimosum var. africanum, *Stereum*, 269.
 rimosus, *Phellinus*, 7.
 ringens, *Panelus*, 267.
 rinoreae, *Asterina*, 66.
 riparius, *Clitopilus*, 179.
 rivini, *Diplolenodorus*, 166.
 rivolii var. lunzinense, *Penicillium*, 44.
 rivularis, *Pezizella*, 192.
 rivulosum, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 rizalensis, *Asterina*, 257.
 — var. viticis, *Meliola*, 265.
 roanokensis, *Amanita*, 177.
 —, *Venenarius*, 270.
 — f. inodora, *Venenarius*, 197.
 robiniae, *Microsphaera*, 151.
 —, *Nolanea*, 191.
 —, *Paxillus*, 192.
 roblediae, *Hendersonia*, 261.
 robusta, *Amanita*, 77.
 —, *Candida*, 147.
 —, *Eriomycopsis*, 68.
 —, *Schiffnerula*, 111.
 — var. spinosa, *Amanita*, 77.
 robustus var. taxodii, *Fomes*, 240.
 rochalimai, *Elsinoe*, 56.
 rockiana, *Hendersonia*, 228.
 rodhaini, *Trichophyton*, 284.
 rodrigueziana, *Achlya*, 35.
 rodriguezii, *Puccinia*, 29.
 rodwayi, *Elasmomyces*, 260.
 rogeri, *Meliola*, 151.
 roglieri, *Phyllosticta*, 59.
 romanzoffiana, *Macrophoma*, 41.
 rooseveltiana, *Psathyrella*, 71.
 —, *Russula*, 102.
 rosacea, *Scopulariopsis*, 47.
 rosae, *Gerwasia*, 207.
 —, *Irenina*, 242.
 —, *Niptera*, 281.
 rosae-laevigatae, *Marsonia*, 243.
 rosarum, *Eriopezia*, 183.
 rosea, *Endogone*, 67.
 —, *Karlingia*, 108.
 —, *Lachnella*, 6.
 — var. minutula, *Russula*, 195.
 roseiceps, *Hydrocybe*, 68.
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 68.
 —, *Lepiota*, 100.
 roseiflava, *Lepiota*, 187.
 rosei-isabellina, *Russula*, 102.
 roseitincta, *Russula*, 9.
 rosella, *Humaria*, 185.
 —, *Pezizella*, 192.
 —, *Pseudomycena*, 193.
 rosenvingii, *Anisoplidium*, 98.
 roseo-flavum, *Haplotrichum*, 40.
 —, *Rhinotrichum*, 46.
 roseola, *Lepiota*, 90.
 —, *Limacella*, 90.
 roseolum, *Hydnum*, 120.
 roseolus, *Boletus*, 225.
 roseotincta, *Lepiota*, 57.
 roseo-virens, *Thyronectria*, 19.
 roseum, *Chaetothyrium*, 118.
 —, *Gibberella*, 150.
 —, *Tilachlidium*, 47.
 —, *Tritirachium*, 156.
 — f. cereale, *Fusarium*, 150.
 — f. cerealis, *Gibberella*, 150.
 roseus, *Crepidotus*, 227.
 rosigena var. madagascariensis, *Sphaerella*, 195.
 rostellata, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
 rostrata, *Galera*, 183.
 rostratum, *Zygosporium*, 31.
 rostratus, *Kuehneromyces*, 167.
 —, *Polyphagus*, 110.
 rostrocyllindrica, *Ceratostomella*, 77.
 rosularis, *Polyporus*, 246.
 rosulatus, *Polyporus*, 246.
 rotiferum, *Olpidium*, 168.
 rotula, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
 rotundatum var. gallicum, *Geotrichum*, 5.
 rotundimaculatum, *Gloeosporium*, 241.
 rotundum, *Penicillium*, 244.
 roupalae, *Perisporina*, 123.
 roureae var. major, *Meliola*, 265.
 roxanae, *Xerocomus*, 140.
 royenae, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 rubefaciens, *Torula*, 47.
 rubellus f. crassotunicatus, *Boletus*, 178.
 — f. serotinus, *Boletus*, 178.
 — f. subdumetorum, *Boletus*, 178.
 — subsp. bicolor, *Boletus*, 178.
 — subsp. bicoloroides, *Boletus*, 146.
 — subsp. caribaeus, *Boletus*, 146.
 — subsp. consobrinus, *Boletus*, 146.
 — subsp. dumetorum, *Boletus*, 146.
 — subsp. fraternus, *Boletus*, 178.
 rubens, *Amanita*, 257.
 —, *Poria*, 154.
 ruber, *Proactinomyces*, 154.
 —, *Suillus*, 248.
 rubescens, *Amplariella*, 163.
 —, *Helotium*, 184.
 —, *Lepiotophyllum*, 57.

- , *Leucocoprinus*, 243.
 —, *Omphalia*, 191.
rubi, *Acrothecium*, 237.
 —, *Clypeoceriospora*, 259.
 —, *Guignardia*, 241.
 —, *Pseudomycena*, 193.
 —, *Sphaerulina*, 92.
rubi-adenotrichopodi, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
rubi-albida, *Stagonospora*, 84.
rubi-fraxinifolii, *Phragmotium*, 70.
rubiae, *Pseudopeziza*, 193.
rubicola, *Letopoda*, 187.
 —, *Pyrenopeziza*, 283.
rubicundulus, *Cortinari*, 180.
rubiginosum, *Oidium*, 82.
rubinellus, *Suillus*, 125.
rubra, *Calocybe*, 238.
rubri-albida, *Stagonospora*, 92.
rubriceps, *Macrometrula*, 229.
 —, *Russula*, 91.
rubricitrinus, *Boletus*, 2.
 —, *Ceratomyces*, 3.
 — var. *fairchildianus*, *Boletus*, 146.
rubricosum, *Mastigosporium*, 6.
rubrifolia, *Russula*, 9.
rubri-punctata, *Cordyceps*, 278.
rubripurpurea, *Russula*, 102.
rubrofiliformis, *Clavaria*, 24.
rubromaculans, *Aecidium*, 23.
rubropictus, *Boletus*, 23.
rubropunctum, *Leccinum*, 187.
rubrotincta, *Clavatia*, 204.
 —, *Mycena*, 211.
rubrotinctus, *Leucogargaricus*, 263.
rubrovolvata, *Amanita*, 161.
 —, *Amplariella*, 163.
rubrum, *Tritirachium*, 217.
rudbeckiae, *Ascochyta*, 277.
rude, *Radulum*, 214.
rudericola, *Psathyrella*, 193.
rufescens, *Ciboria*, 37.
rufo-aurantiacus, *Marasmius*, 209.
rufobadius, *Pulveroboletus*, 194.
rufobrunnea, *Clavaria*, 204.
 —, *Tremella*, 248.
rufo-ochraceus, *Marasmius*, 209.
ruforotula, *Marasmius*, 263.
rufulo-alutacea, *Clitocybe*, 205.
rufum, *Dacryonaema*, 206.
rugosa, *Candida*, 147.
 —, *Eccilia*, 207.
 —, *Pholiotina*, 245.
rugosellus, *Boletus*, 226.
rugosiceps, *Leccinum*, 151.
rugosus, *Cortinari*, 133, 206.
 —, *Zygosaccharomyces*, 73.
rugulosum var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 44.
rugulosus, *Marasmiellus*, 243.
ruiz-leali, *Uromyces*, 285.
rumicis, *Hendersonia*, 279.
rumicis-crispi, *Ramularia*, 246.
rumicis-rosel, *Peronospora*, 168.
rumicis-tingitani, *Uromyces*, 196.
rumpiana, *Asterostromella*, 258.
rupicola, *Coniothyrium*, 166.
 —, *Didymella*, 56.
 —, *Panellus*, 70.
 —, *Selenophoma*, 60.
russellii, *Frostiella*, 108.
russuloides, *Phyllobolites*, 71.
rutaecola, *Pleospora*, 192.
rutideae, *Aecidium*, 131.
 —, *Hemileia*, 135.
 —, *Microcalis*, 189.
rutila, *Russula*, 215.
rutilans, *Leotia*, 280.
rutilus subsp. *alabamensis*, *Gomphidius*, 166.
 — var. *litigiosus*, *Gomphidius*, 166.
rutitneri, *Penicillium*, 44.
 —, *Pyrenopeziza*, 60.
ruwenzoriensis, *Entopeltis*, 207.

sabal, *Catacauma*, 165.
sabalensis, *Favolaschia*, 134.
 —, *Laschia*, 68.
sabaleos, *Myrianginella*, 281.
sabalis, *Hydopus*, 167.

saccardo, *Bagnisimitrula*, 237.
sacchari, *Ascochyta*, 164.
 —, *Clypeothecium*, 259.
saccharicola, *Metasphaeria*, 266.
saccoboloides, *Ascobolus*, 177.
sageretiae, *Stictis*, 102.
sagreena, *Phyllachora*, 59.
sakahensis, *Meliola*, 26.
sakamotoi, *Puccinia*, 246.
sakawensis var. *acutisetata*, *Meliola*, 42.
salaciae, *Dimeriella*, 240.
 —, *Meliola*, 189.
salebrosa, *Cordyceps*, 227.
salicacearum, *Pezicula*, 59.
salicicola, *Mycena*, 266.
salicina, *Arachnopeziza*, 177.
 —, *Uncinia*, 196.
salicinum, *Malotium*, 188.
salicinus, *Crepidotus*, 181.
saliciphila, *Naucoria*, 266.
salicis, *Ascochyta*, 145.
 —, *Cercospora*, 277.
salicis-albae, *Phoma*, 267.
salicis-cavaleriei, *Melampsora*, 209.
salilliformis, *Massaria*, 81.
salinum, *Helicoma*, 100.
salinus, *Halophobolus*, 100.
salmona, *Clitocybe*, 205.
salmoneum, *Propolidium*, 102.
salmoneus, *Rhodophyllus*, 72.
salmonicolor, *Pellicularia*, 168.
salpianthi, *Cercospora*, 106.
salpincta, *Coltricia*, 259.
salsolae, *Lophiostoma*, 41.
 —, *Ophiobolus*, 43.
saltuaria, *Caldesia*, 178.
salvadorae, *Cercospora*, 258.
salvadorina, *Phomatosporea*, 267.
 —, *Valsaria*, 270.
samaneae, *Cercospora*, 106.
samarensis, *Lentinus*, 26.
sambuci, *Cenangopsis*, 178.
 —, *Cryptodiscus*, 99.
 —, *Microdiplodia*, 210.
 —, *Ophiobolus*, 212.
 —, *Synchytrium*, 269.
sambuci-ebuli, *Phoma*, 267.
sambucina, *Lachnella*, 280.
 —, *Thyridaria*, 60.
sampathense, *Trochodinium*, 92.
sanctae-martae, *Physalacria*, 28.
sanguifluum var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 44.
sanguinaria, *Clavaria*, 259.
sanguinea var. *rosea*, *Russula*, 137, 195.
sanguineus, *Coriolus*, 278.
sanguisorbae, *Phoma*, 213.
saniculae, *Asterina*, 66.
santali, *Sphaceloma*, 216.
santarenica, *Dothiorella*, 227.
sapili-sebiferi, *Cercospora*, 239.
sapindi, *Cercospora*, 78, 88.
sapindicola, *Cercospora*, 239.
saponacea, *Psathyrella*, 268.
sarcocephali, *Irenina*, 262.
sarcoptoides, *Rhopalophytis*, 137.
sarhaddensis, *Teichospora*, 284.
sarraceniae, *Cladosporium*, 78.
satanas var. *americanus*, *Boletus*, 98.
sativa, *Sclerotinia*, 92.
 —, *Septoria*, 138.
sativus, *Cochliobolus*, 133.
satureiae, *Puccinia*, 137.
saturnus, *Racemosporium*, 170.
satyrii, *Coleosporium*, 259.
saurauiae, *Torcia*, 156.
savulesculi, *Acrosporum*, 225.
saxatilis, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
saxifragae-aquaticae, *Caeoma*, 226.
saximontanensis, *Ramularia*, 124.
saxonica, *Chytrella*, 106.
scaber var. *chalybaeus*, *Boletus*, 237.
scabiosicola, *Pirottaea*, 231.
scabriseta, *Meliola*, 265.
scabrum var. *chalybaeus*, *Leccinum*, 242.
schefferiana, *Russula*, 155.
schieferdeckeri, *Lachnea*, 199.
schliffnerulae, *Cercospora*, 147.

- , Chaetodimerina, 147.
- , Eriomycopsis, 68.
- schimae, Polyporus, 18.
- schimicola, Meliola, 26.
- schimperi, Termitomyces, 139.
- schizachyrii, Phyllachora, 70.
- schizocaulon, Ginanniella, 207.
- schlegeliae, Irenina, 262.
- schmidtii, Penicillium, 44.
- schoenicola, Sclerotinia, 155.
- schotiae, Phyllachora, 70.
- schreieri, Coolia, 205.
- , Tricholoma, 172.
- schweinfurthiana var. minor, Sphacelotheca, 92.
- schweinitzii, Coltricia, 259.
- , Geastrum, 260.
- , Lophodermium, 209.
- , Oligonema, 212.
- scimitriformis, Puccinia, 268.
- scirpi, Phaeoseptoria, 153.
- scirpicola, Cercospora, 37.
- , Entyloma, 260.
- , Myriosclerotinia, 230.
- scirpi-maritimi, Uredo, 48.
- , Uromyces, 248.
- scirpina, Delicatula, 181.
- scirpi-ternatani, Puccinia, 71.
- scitaminea var. sacchari-barberi, Ustilago, 11.
- var. sacchari-officinatum, Ustilago, 11.
- sclericiola, Cintractia, 258.
- sclerochitonis, Eriomycopsis, 68.
- , Paranectria, 153.
- sclerolobii, Echidnodes, 150.
- sclerotigenum, Cephalosporium, 165, 258.
- sclerotoides, Botryocrea, 277.
- sclerotiorum, Gyrophana, 25.
- sclerotoideum, Tricholoma, 92.
- scolecina var. fellea, Alnicola, 257.
- scoleonecristae, Mollisia, 27.
- scopulae var. zeylanica, Meliola, 189.
- scolyi, Phoma, 213.
- scopariae, Schiffreria, 269.
- scorpiodea, Coemansia, 78.
- scorzoneriae, Mycosphaerella, 168.
- scottii, Candida, 147.
- scrobiculatus, Polyporus, 28.
- scrophulariae, Ophiobolus, 281.
- var. agalinis, Septoria, 283.
- scrophulariicola, Phyllosticta, 59.
- scruposus, Fomes, 260.
- sculptosporus, Coelomomyces, 205.
- scutata, Phialea, 283.
- scutellariae, Phoma, 230.
- scutellata, Fomitopsis, 240.
- scutiae, Chaetothyriopsis, 147.
- , Irenopsis, 186.
- , Leptostroma, 188.
- , Microcallis, 189.
- scyphoides, Clitopilus, 165.
- var. floridanus, Clitopilus, 165.
- var. submicropus, Clitopilus, 165.
- var. typicus f. mutilus, Clitopilus, 165.
- scytopetali, Meliola, 265.
- seaveri, Kriegeria, 90.
- sebacinoidea, Helicogloea, 241.
- secalis var. stipae, Septoria, 60.
- secamonis, Meliola, 122.
- secretosa, Mycena, 190.
- securidaceae, Cylindrosporium, 166.
- , Irenina, 208.
- securidaceae, Cercospora, 106.
- securinegae, Aecidium, 203.
- sedgwickii, Phyllosticta, 245.
- sedimenticola, Tylostoma, 217.
- sefticus, Actinomyces, 131.
- sejournei, Pycnopeziza, 18.
- sejunctum var. coryphaeum, Tricholoma, 248.
- selenophomoides, Phoma, 153.
- selenospora, Catacauma, 2.
- selini-carvifoliae, Puccinia, 18.
- semadenii, Puccinia, 83.
- semelina, Leptosphaeria, 41.
- semelinum, Coniothyrium, 37.
- semenoviana, Entyloma, 133.
- semiglobata, Galera, 89.
- , Galerula, 89.
- semiorbicularis var. lacunosa, Naucoria, 90.
- semi-ovata, Anellaria, 237.
- semisupinus, Calathinus, 23.
- semivestipes, Mycena, 211.
- semivestita, Psathyrella, 29.
- semivestitus, Lentiniella, 68.
- semanense, Thyridium, 284.
- semoni, Glenosporopsis, 207.
- sempiensis, Meliola, 26.
- senecionicola, Phyllosticta, 59.
- senecionis, Alternaria, 131.
- senecionis-macrophylli, Aecidium, 225.
- senescens, Marasmius, 209.
- semmiana, Aphysa, 36.
- separabile, Hysterangium, 68.
- sepiacea, Amplariella, 163.
- sepiaria var. fagi, Lenzites, 26.
- sepium, Polyporus, 246.
- seposita, Puccinia, 268.
- septatum, Helotium, 184.
- , Lophodermium, 69.
- septatus, Aspergillus, 105.
- septentrionalis, Gomphidius, 241.
- , Leucopaxillus, 229.
- septigena, Rozellopsis, 60.
- septoidii, Stigmata, 92.
- septotricha, Crinipellis, 107.
- sequana, Leptosphaeria, 208.
- sequoiae, Clitris, 56.
- , Haematomyxa, 57.
- , Mycosphaerella, 58.
- serenoae, Stictis, 102.
- seriata, Godronia, 134.
- sericella, Russula, 124.
- sericellus var. flexuosus, Rhodophyllus, 171.
- sericeo-nitens, Crystallocystidium, 16.
- sericeoides, Rhodophyllus, 137.
- sericeum, Trichosporon, 156.
- seriphidii, Puccinia, 46.
- serjaniae, Haplodothis, 120.
- sernanderi, Trechispora, 103.
- serophilus, Actinomyces, 177.
- serotina, Mycena, 211.
- seriae, Verticillium, 11.
- serra-negrae, Catacauma, 118.
- serrata, Pezizellaster, 282.
- serratus, Mollisiaster, 58.
- serialisiae, Meliola, 122.
- , Patouillardina, 123.
- sesbaniae, Elsinoe, 166.
- sesleriae, Ustilago, 172.
- sessile, Graphium, 79.
- setariae, Cochlidiobolus, 133.
- , Hendersonia, 89.
- , Meliola, 265.
- , Tilletia, 139.
- setifera, Truittella, 284.
- setiferus, Notothyrites, 212.
- setigerum, Tetracadium, 84.
- setipes, Crinipellis, 108.
- setulata, Rutstroemia, 46.
- setulosa, Mycena, 211.
- var. rhodorrhiza, Leptota, 208.
- setulosus, Marasmius, 6.
- sexseptata, Stagonospora, 216, 247.
- sexta, Torulopsis, 216.
- sexualis, Rhizopus, 9, 18.
- shahrudensis, Uromyces, 285.
- shahvarica, Hendersonia, 279.
- , Leptosphaeria, 280.
- shahvaricum, Camarosporium, 277.
- shansiense, Aecidium, 203.
- shastensis, Septoria, 84.
- sheari, Pseudallescheria, 136.
- shepherdii, Meliolina, 189.
- shiiae, Meliola, 210.
- shiota, Tritirachium, 217.
- shirai[ajna, Ciboria, 133.
- shiraiana, Scleromitula, 283.
- shoreae, Cercospora, 239.
- siameae, Gloeosporium, 241.
- , Phyllosticta, 245.
- sibiricus, Suillus, 138.
- sibthorpii, Phoma, 267.
- siccata, Phyllosticta, 154.
- sicciformis, Marasmius, 6.

- sicula f. major, Xylaria, 217.
 sidae, Elsinoë, 182.
 —, Ramularia, 231.
 — var. hibisci, Meliola, 109.
 sideroxyli, Amazonia, 257.
 signalensis, Septoria, 18.
 sikangense, Gymnosporangium, 207.
 —, Phragmidium, 213.
 sikangensis, Septoria, 215.
 silenicola, Puccinia, 71.
 sileris, Dothiorella, 206.
 —, Septoria, 216.
 silva-nigra, Ceratosphaeria, 37.
 silvatica, Stropharia, 30.
 silvaticum, Hypholoma, 25.
 silvicola, Aspidella, 164.
 —, Gasterellopsis, 5.
 — f. immutatus, Agaricus, 2.
 simabicola, Phyllachora, 230.
 simile, Lecanidion, 25.
 similis, Psathyrella, 29.
 simillima var. zeylanica, Meliola, 189.
 simmondsiae, Strumella, 60.
 simplex, Pilobolus, 71.
 —, Rhodophyllus, 171.
 —, Tremella, 30.
 simplicissimum var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 44.
 simulans, Campanella, 132.
 —, Geastrum, 100.
 —, Rozellopsis, 60.
 sinense, Epicoccum, 207.
 sinensis, Neogibbera, 230.
 —, Phaeodothiora, 267.
 —, Prillieuxina, 231.
 singaporensis, Meliola, 189.
 singularis, Orcadella, 230.
 —, Thryptospora, 216.
 sinicum, Trichoglossum, 112.
 sinicus, Boletus, 226.
 sinsuiensis, Irene, 208.
 —, Irenopsis, 25.
 sinuascens, Poria, 71.
 sinuatus, Asterothyrites, 204.
 siparia f. umbonata, Naucoria, 212.
 siparunae, Crinipellis, 108.
 —, Septoria, 171.
 siphocampyli, Nematostoma, 281.
 skamanius, Polyporus, 154.
 —, Scutiger, 155.
 skierkae, Didymaria, 182.
 skimmiae, Pseudopeziza, 136.
 sleumeri, Ustilago, 232.
 smeathmanniae, Meliola, 265.
 smilacicola, Camarosporium, 226.
 —, Pyrenopeziza, 83.
 smilacis, Haplographium, 79.
 —, Leptosphaeria, 167.
 —, Phaeotrabutia, 169.
 —, Uredo, 217.
 smilacis-chinae, Aecidium, 203.
 smilacis-sieboldii, Puccinia, 246.
 smithii, Cercoseptoria, 204.
 —, Geastrum, 100.
 —, Gomphidius, 241.
 —, Sphacelotheca, 216.
 — var. xanthobasis, Gomphidius, 241.
 smyrnii, Ophiobolus, 212.
 — J. Politis apud Maire & Politis, Phoma, 213.
 — J. Politis, Phoma, 245.
 snowdenii, Schizothyrium, 46.
 sojae, Coniothyrium, 180.
 solanacearum, Asterina, 105.
 solani, Calospora, 118.
 —, Gliocladium, 120.
 —, Leptostromella, 242.
 —, Schiffnerula, 269.
 —, Thecaphora, 111.
 — f. cucurbitae, Fusarium, 57.
 — —, Hypomyces, 57.
 — f. eumartii, Fusarium, 57.
 — f. lupini, Fusarium, 108.
 — f. phaseoli, Fusarium, 57.
 — f. pisi, Fusarium, 57.
 — f. radicola, Fusarium, 57.
 solanicola, Cladosporium, 204.
 —, Macrophoma, 135.
 solani-giganteae, Puccinia, 214.
 soldanellae, Pyrenopeziza, 170.
 soleare, Septobasidium, 171.
 solenoides, Dicheirinia, 3.
 solenophilum, Coniothyrium, 166.
 solheimii, Puccinia, 29.
 solidaginicola, Phyllosticta, 110.
 solidaginis, Cercospora, 147.
 solidipes, Limacella, 151.
 solitaria, Aspidella, 164.
 —, Psathyra, 193, 246.
 solitariiformis, Amanita, 35.
 —, Venenarius, 48.
 solitum var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 44.
 sonchi, Alternaria, 131.
 —, Rhinotrichum, 91.
 sonesensis, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 sontica, Septoria, 171.
 sophorae-viciifoliae, Uromyces, 217.
 sorbi, Thyridaria, 84.
 sordescens, Cortinarius, 133, 206.
 sordida, Sebacia, 111.
 sordidiiformis, Boletus, 146.
 —, Ceriomyces, 147.
 sordidus, Porphyrellus, 136.
 sorghastri, Sphacelotheca, 72.
 sorghi, Gloeocercospora, 79.
 —, Ramulispora, 170.
 sorghicola, Helminthosporium, 261.
 sorindeiae, Meliola, 265.
 sororiae, Cercospora, 239.
 spadiceogrisea, Psathyrella, 29.
 spadiceum, Stereogloeocystidium, 18.
 sparothospermi, Clypeoseptoria, 88.
 sparrowii, Achlya, 257.
 —, Aphanomyces, 65.
 —, Blastocladia, 36.
 —, Siphonaria, 155.
 sparsus, Aspergillus, 117.
 spartii, Didymosporium, 89.
 —, Nectria, 58.
 —, Phoma, 213.
 spartinae, Hendersonia, 279.
 —, Phyllachora, 101.
 —, Septoria, 155.
 spathodeae, Asterina, 177.
 spathularia, Dacryopinax, 259.
 — f. alba, Guepinia, 108.
 spathulata, Cudonia, 240.
 spathulatis, Pleurotus, 28.
 speciosum, Thyridium, 284.
 speciosus, Cortinarius, 259.
 spectabilis, Orbimyces, 101.
 — var. junonia, Pholiota, 136.
 speculariae, Ustilago, 172.
 spegazziniana, Ravenelia, 194.
 spegazzinii var. agrestis, Ustilago, 125.
 spergulae f. longipes, Puccinia, 71.
 spergularia, Septoria, 155.
 spermophila, Sclerotinia, 247.
 sphacellarum, Anisoldidium, 98.
 —, ?Olpidiopsis, 82.
 sphaeralceae, Puccinia, 246.
 sphaeritae, Olpidiopsis, 58.
 sphaerocarpum subsp. cryophilum, Rhizophydium, 83.
 sphaerocephala, Isaria, 57.
 sphaerocephalum, Lachnum, 208, 242.
 sphaeroidea, Typhula, 10.
 sphaeromeriae, Puccinia, 46.
 sphaeronemoides, Phoma, 192.
 sphaerosperma, Botryotinia, 277.
 —, Botrytis, 277.
 —, Plasmopara, 231.
 —, Sclerotinia, 30.
 sphaerospora, Bagnisiopsis, 87.
 sphaerosporum, Oidium, 82.
 sphaerosporus, Gyrodon, 5.
 —, Paragyrodon, 70.
 —, Plenodomus, 169.
 sphagni, Hypholoma, 185.
 —, Leiopoda, 187.
 sphagnicola, Mycena, 190.
 —, Psilocybe, 193.
 sphenopodis, Tilletia, 216.
 sphingum, Akanthomyces, 97.
 spicata, Beauveria, 258.

- spicatum, Tritirachium, 10.
 spiculifera, Acanthocystis, 23.
 spiculosa, Poria, 59.
 spigeliae, Schiffernerula, 269.
 spilomeus var. subspilomeus, Cortinarius, 133, 206.
 spinifera, Boletochaete, 105.
 spinosa, Karlingia, 186.
 spinosae, Delicatula, 181.
 —, Helotium, 184.
 —, Septatium, 195.
 —, Uncinia, 196.
 spinosus, Chytriomyces, 179.
 spinulosa, Uredinella, 48.
 spinulosum var. ramigenum, Penicillium, 44.
 spiraeae, Godronia, 134.
 spiraeina, Rhabdospora, 110.
 spiralis, Micropeltis, 189.
 spirosporus, Ophiobolus, 266.
 spirotaeniae, ?Rhizopidium, 83.
 spissacea, Amphiaria, 163.
 splendens, Tricladium, 84.
 splendida, Asterostomella, 165.
 splendidula, Clavaria, 24.
 splenicus[-]jovis, Asteroides, 23.
 spodoleuca, Plicatura, 110.
 spondiadis, Sphaceloma, 84.
 sporoboli, Macrophoma, 243.
 sporoboli-indici, Ustilago, 140.
 sporoboli-tremuli, Ustilago, 248.
 spragueanum, Entyloma, 56.
 spretella, Amanita, 257.
 spretellus, Venenarius, 270.
 sprucei, Favolaschia, 134.
 spumosa, Pholiota, 267.
 spuria, Paradiscula, 59.
 squalidiformis, Cortinaria, 148.
 —, Cortinarius, 180.
 squalidis, Cortinarius, 78.
 squamifolius, Rhodophyllus, 111.
 squamosidiscus, Armillaria, 98.
 —, Ripartitella, 171.
 squamosidiscus, Marasmius, 6.
 squamosum, Naematoloma, 266.
 squamosus, Coprinus, 180.
 squarrosus-adiposa, Pholiota, 136.
 squarrosoides, Xerocomus, 140.
 stachydis, Macrophoma, 209.
 —, Synchytrium, 139.
 stachydis-germanicae, Ramularia, 46.
 stahelii, Colus, 37.
 stakmanii, Puccinia, 102.
 standleyana, Cintractia, 88.
 —, Cumminsella, 16.
 standleyi, Mainia, 90.
 —, Pileolaria, 91.
 stapfiana, Ascochytella, 164.
 —, Puccinia, 170.
 stapfiolae, Puccinia, 268.
 staphyleae, Cercospora, 98.
 —, Diatrype, 78.
 staphylina, Mycosphaerella, 27.
 starbaeckii, Geoglossum, 79.
 staritziana, Trochila, 61.
 staritzianum, Saccotrichum, 60.
 stegasphaeriae, Ascochytella, 55.
 —, Cryptodidymosphaeria, 56.
 —, Phaeophragmeriella, 123.
 steironematis, Phyllostictina, 59.
 stellae, Poria, 169.
 stellariae, Helotium, 184.
 stellata, Humaria, 228.
 —, Melanconis, 42.
 stellatofurfuraceum, Hypholoma, 5.
 stellatum, Physarum, 213.
 stellatus, Chytriomyces, 204.
 — var. brasiliensis, Sphaerobolus, 172.
 stemphylioides, Alternaria, 105.
 stenobothri, Phoma, 91.
 stenophylloides, Marasmius, 151.
 stenospora, Acaulopage, 35.
 —, Metasphaeria, 58.
 stenostachyae, Chaetosphaeria, 258.
 stenotaphri, Puccinia, 137.
 stenothecae, Puccinia, 154.
 stercoraria f. sterilis, Stropharia, 269.
 — var. minor, Stropharia, 269.
 sterculariae, Meliola, 265.
 stereicola, Cistella, 277.
 stereosarcinon, Sarcodon, 9.
 stereospermi, Mehtamyces, 135.
 —, Melampsora, 263.
 —, Phakopsora, 91.
 sterile, Pythiogeton, 71.
 sterilis, Actinomyces, 97.
 sternbergiae, Tuburcinia, 139.
 stevensii, Colletotrichum, 259.
 —, Lophodermium, 69.
 stewartiae, Polyporus, 268.
 stewartianum, Aecidium, 87.
 stewartii, Sphacelotheca, 111.
 —, Ustilago, 112.
 stictica, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 stigmatophylli, Phyllosticta, 169.
 stipae, Coniothyrium, 226.
 —, Ophiobolus, 43.
 stipaenum, Coniothyrium, 119.
 stipina f. sp. gallicae, Puccinia, 91.
 stipitaria var. corticalis, Crinipellis, 108.
 — var. graminealis, Crinipellis, 108.
 stipitatum, Pyrrhoglossum, 268.
 stipitatus, Claudopus, 24.
 stipularum, Gloniella, 57.
 stizoboli, Meliola, 265.
 — var. desmodii-salicifolii, Meliola, 265.
 — var. eriosematis, Meliola, 265.
 stoloniferum var. brevisporum, Hysterangium, 208.
 stoveri, Papulospora, 244.
 straminea, Aspidella, 164.
 —, Clitocybe, 105, 239.
 —, Russula, 215.
 stramineo-membranacea, Lloydella, 17.
 stramineum, Asterodon, 2.
 —, Radulum, 9.
 —, Xanthoconium, 112.
 stramineus, Boletus, 2.
 —, Gyroporus, 5.
 —, Leucogyroporus, 69.
 —, Polyporus, 268.
 — var. africanus, Polyporus, 268.
 straminipes, Cortinarius, 67.
 —, Eccilia, 240.
 stranella, Amanita, 161.
 —, Ariella, 164.
 stravaesicola, Irene, 25.
 straphiolata, Amidella, 163.
 stratos, Seisimosarca, 171.
 strauchii, Scolecopeltis, 46.
 streptandra var. echinulospaera, Araiopora, 65.
 striaepilus, Cortinarius, 259.
 striatisporum, Myrothecium, 244.
 striatulus, Cortinarius, 206, 240.
 striatum, Penicillium, 244.
 striatus, Termitomyces, 139.
 — var. annulatus, Termitomyces, 139.
 stricta, Spicaria, 102.
 stridula, Melanoleuca, 263.
 strigiceps, Ripartites, 195, 247.
 strigosa, Coltricia, 259.
 striimarginata, Melanoleuca, 168.
 strisporum, Ceratobasidium, 106.
 striolata var. caricis[-]glaucae, Leptosphaeria, 121.
 strobilaceovolvata, Amanitopsis, 162.
 strobilomyces, Cystogargaricus, 181.
 —, Nolanea, 122.
 strobilorum, Scacidium, 60.
 strombosiae, Irenina, 185.
 strumosa, Munkia, 58.
 —, Shropshiria, 18.
 —, Ustilaginoidea, 19.
 struthanthi, Cercospora, 106.
 —, Perisporina, 192.
 stygia, Phyllosticta, 213.
 stylogynis, Cercospora, 226.
 stylosporium, Oothecium, 70.
 —, Prosthecium, 45.
 stypinoides, Marasmius, 209.
 styracicola, Irene, 25.
 — var. minor, Irene, 242.
 styracis, Meliola, 210.
 suaveolens, Psalliota, 193.
 subabundans, Collybia, 180.
 —, Gymnopus, 184.

- subacidus, Pulveroboletus, 194.
 subacris, Tricholoma, 72.
 subacris, Melanoleuca, 69.
 —, Russula, 9.
 subacuminata, Meliola, 210.
 subacutus, Cortinarius, 107.
 subagricola, Collybia, 37.
 —, Gymnopus, 40.
 subalachuanus, Agaricus, 65.
 subalba, Lloydella, 17.
 —, Peniophora, 91.
 subalbiceps, Marasmius, 188.
 subalbida, Aspidella, 164.
 subalbidula, Russula, 46.
 subalbidum, Entoloma, 4.
 subalbidus, Cantharellus, 226.
 suballiacea, Amanita, 35.
 suballiaceum, Geopetalum, 89.
 suballiaceus, Pleurotus, 91.
 —, Venenarius, 48.
 subalpina, Hypocrea, 57.
 —, Septoria, 60.
 subalpinus, Hygrophorus, 25.
 subalutaria, Asterostromella, 2.
 subamara, Naucoria, 69.
 subanthracinus, Cortinarius, 133, 206.
 subarchyropus, Marasmius, 6.
 subarvensis, Agaricus, 65.
 subasperisporum, Corticium, 38.
 subatkinsonianus, Cortinarius, 227.
 ?subaureus, Suillus, 111.
 subaureus var. sicciopes, Boletus, 98.
 subaustrale, Hebeloma, 150.
 subaustralia, Attylospora, 145.
 —, Cortinarius, 99.
 —, Hygrophorus, 80.
 —, Psathyra, 154.
 subavellanea, Nolanea, 43.
 subblaustinus, Cortinarius, 206.
 subbrevipes, Melanoleuca, 168.
 —, Psilocybe, 193.
 subcaligata, Armillaria, 98.
 subcamphorata, Cortinaria, 148.
 subcamphoratus, Cortinarius, 180.
 subcana, Mycena, 211.
 subcarnea, Pezizula, 44.
 subcarnicolor, Russula, 155.
 subcartilagineus, Polyporus, 28.
 subcerinum, Tricholoma, 61.
 subcernua, Psathyrella, 110.
 subchrysophylla, Omphalia, 123.
 —, Omphalina, 123.
 subcitrinum, Helotium, 184.
 subclavatum, Cephalosporium, 55.
 subcommune, Entoloma, 4.
 subcompressa, Leptosphaeria, 58.
 subconcolor, Mycena, 211.
 subconiatus, Marasmius, 209.
 sobconica, Collybia, 180.
 subconiceps, Gymnopus, 184.
 subcoronata, Pellicularia, 82.
 subcorticalis, Dasyscyphella, 99.
 subcremeiceps, Russula, 155.
 subcrenulata, Tubaria, 48.
 subcretacea, Calvatia, 204.
 subcrispa, Galera, 68.
 —, Galerula, 68.
 subcrustosum, Crystallocoyctidium, 16.
 subcultorum, Lepiota, 69.
 subcuneiformis, Melanotus, 229.
 subcuspidata, Naucoria, 122.
 subcuspidatus, Cortinarius, 107.
 subcyanoxantha, Russula, 102.
 — f. olivacea, Russula, 195.
 subdecorosum, Tricholoma, 92.
 subdecorosus, Cortinellus, 88.
 subdensifolia, Russula, 46.
 subdentata var. microspora, Meliola, 265.
 subdomesticus, Coprinus, 119.
 subdryophila, Flammula, 4.
 subdryophilus, Gymnopilus, 5.
 subeccentrica, Clitocybe, 3.
 subepibryus, Crepidotus, 278; ii, 3.
 subepipterygia, Mycena, 6, 190.
 subepipterygius, Prunulus, 8.
 —, Prunulus, 193.
 subeutheloides, Inocybe, 41.
 subfastibile, Hebeloma, 120.
 subfennica, Clavaria, 204.
 subferrugineum, Dimerium, 149.
 subfimbriata, Cortinaria, 148.
 subfimbriatus, Cortinarius, 180.
 subflabellatum, Stereogloeocystidium, 19.
 subflava Murrill, Russula, 46.
 — Singer, Russula, 72.
 subflavido-griseum, Corticium, 38.
 subflavidus, Boletellus, 36.
 —, Porphyrellus, 124.
 subflavus, Paecilomyces, 43.
 subfloccipes, Mycena, 152.
 —, Prunulus, 154.
 subfloridana, Omphalia, 152.
 —, Omphalina, 152.
 —, Russula, 155.
 subfloridanus, Agaricus, 65.
 subfoetidus, Cortinarius, 107.
 subfragiliformis, Russula, 102.
 subfraternus, Boletus, 98.
 subfulvastra, Lepiota, 41.
 subfulviceps, Omphalia, 123.
 —, Omphalina, 123.
 subfulvidisca, Lepiota, 100.
 —, Melanoleuca, 281.
 subfulvidiscum, Tricholoma, 284.
 subfunicularis, Collybia, 180.
 —, Gymnopus, 184.
 subfusca, Mycena, 211.
 subfusipes, Cortinarius, 3.
 subfusispora, Humaria, 167.
 subfusisporum, Naematoloma, 266.
 subgelatinosum, Protohydnum, 214.
 subglaber, Rhodophyllum, 171.
 subglabra, Lloydella, 17.
 subglabripes, Leccinum, 151.
 — var. corrugatoides, Leccinum, 151.
 subglauca, Russula, 102.
 subglobispora, Cortinaria, 119.
 subglobisporus, Cortinarius, 180.
 subgraminicolor, Russula, 102.
 subgraminis, Marasmius, 6.
 subgranulosa, Russula, 9.
 subgrisea, Omphalia, 191.
 subgriseibrunneus, Pluteus, 123.
 subhortensis, Agaricus, 177.
 subhyalina, Puccinia, 29.
 subiculosa, Niesalia, 58.
 subiculosum, Geastrum, 100.
 subillaqueatum, Corticium, 38.
 subimmaculata, Mycena, 211.
 subincarnata, Russula, 46.
 subincarnatus, Cortinarius, 206.
 subinconstans, Russula, 155.
 subisabellinus, Lactarius, 263.
 subjunquillea, Amanita, 162.
 sublata, Lactaria, 100.
 —, Melanoleuca, 69.
 sublatum, Tricholoma, 72.
 sublatus, Lactarius, 186.
 sublicoides, Allophylaria, 203.
 sublilacina, Cortinaria, 119.
 sublilacinus, Cortinarius, 180.
 sublilacolata, Cercoseptoria, 226.
 sublittoralis, Leucocoprinus, 243.
 sublividus, Scutiger, 124.
 sublongipes, Inocybe, 121.
 sublucidum, Entoloma, 182.
 sublutea, Amidella, 163.
 —, Clitocybe, 148.
 subluteobasis, Russula, 102.
 subluteola, Delicatula, 181.
 subluteus, Suillus, 111.
 subluxurians, Collybia, 119.
 submaculosus, Polyporus, 123.
 submarina, Lentescopora, 100.
 submedia, Clitocybe, 110.
 submegas, Asterina, 257.
 submersa, Pircularia, 101.
 submicrospora, Inocybe, 185.
 subminutula, Hydrocybe, 5.
 subminutulus, Hygrophorus, 5.
 submutabilis, Amanita, 87.
 —, Venenarius, 93.

- subneophana, *Lepiota*, 100.
 subnigra, *Leptonia*, 187.
 —, *Leptoniella*, 188.
 subnigricans, *Marasmius*, 6.
 subnodulosa, *Inocybe*, 41.
 subnuda, *Psathyrella*, 29.
 subochraceum, *Hypholoma*, 108.
 —, *Naematoloma*, 168.
 subolivascens, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 suboreades, *Agaricus*, 65.
 suboxyspora, *Lunospora*, 135.
 subpallidus, *Boletus*, 98.
 subpaludosus, *Boletus*, 226.
 subpalustris, *Mycena*, 122.
 —, *Prunulus*, 124.
 subpavonina, *Russula*, 155.
 subpediades, *Naucoria*, 69.
 subpelliculosa, *Hansenula*, 79.
 subpellucida, *Meliola*, 210.
 subpessundata, *Limacella*, 69.
 subphaeosticta, *Lepiota*, 100.
 subpilosum, *Balladynastrum*, 145.
 subplacomycus var. *badius*, *Agaricus*, 35.
 subprasiosmus, *Marasmius*, 6.
 subpratensis, *Calvatia*, 204.
 subprominens, *Inocybe*, 41.
 subpruinosa, *Russula*, 124.
 subpudorina, *Poria*, 169.
 subpulverulenta, *Melanoleuca*, 263; ii, 58
 subpumila, *Lepiota*, 69.
 subpurpureum, *Cystoderma*, 240.
 subpurpureus, *Coprinus*, 259.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 —, *Crepidotus*, 3.
 subpusilla, *Russula*, 46.
 subradiatus, *Coprinus*, 119.
 subrawakense, *Hydnum*, 5.
 —, *Steccherinum*, 10.
 subreclinis, *Omphalia*, 191.
 —, *Omphalopsis*, 191.
 subrepanda, *Lepiota*, 100.
 subrhacodes, *Lepiota*, 100.
 subrhodopeia, *Lepiota*, 41.
 subrimosa, *Melanoleuca*, 69.
 subrimosum, *Tricholoma*, 72.
 subrimosus, *Cortinarius*, 99.
 subroria, *Coprinus*, 148.
 subrosea, *Lepiota*, 187.
 subroseifolia, *Lepiota*, 187.
 subroseus var. *homobasis*, *Gomphidius*, 241.
 subrubescens, *Polyporus*, 231.
 —, *Russula*, 9.
 —, *Scutigera*, 9.
 subrubridisca, *Mycena*, 122.
 subrubridiscus, *Prunulus*, 124.
 subrufa, *Thyridaria*, 60.
 subsanguinolentum, *Stereogloeocystidium*, 19.
 subsericea, *Naucoria*, 190.
 subserpens, *Poria*, 231, 246.
 subsilvatica, *Melanoleuca*, 281.
 subsilvaticum, *Tricholoma*, 284.
 subsolana, *Uredo*, 30.
 subsolitaria, *Amanita*, 36.
 subsolitarius, *Boletus*, 146.
 —, *Venenarius*, 48.
 subsphaerospora, *Naucoria*, 281.
 subsplendens, *Boletus*, 226.
 subsquamosum, *Tylostoma*, 217.
 subsquamosus, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
 substenophyllus, *Marasmius*, 6.
 substipitata, *Hyaloscypha*, 185.
 subsulcatipes, *Collybia*, 148.
 subsynodicus, *Marasmius*, 6.
 subtenuipes, *Entoloma*, 120.
 subterraneum, *Podaxon*, 28.
 subterreiforme, *Tricholoma*, 125.
 subterreiformis, *Melanoleuca*, 122.
 subtestaceus, *Cortinarius*, 78.
 —, *Lactarius*, 186.
 subtilis, *Cystogaster*, 38.
 —, *Delicatula*, 181.
 —, *Leleopoda*, 187.
 —, *Naucoria*, 190.
 —, *Pseudomycena*, 193.
 subtilissima, *Clavaria*, 24.
 subtomentosa, *Crinipellis*, 108.
 subtomentosus, *Xerocomopsis*, 48.
 subtortipes, *Collybia*, 180.
 —, *Gymnopus*, 184.
 subtrametea, *Poria*, 169.
 subtropica, *Dothiora*, 78.
 subtruncata, *Phoma*, 213.
 subtuberculosum, *Ganoderma*, 120.
 subulata, *Acrospormoides*, 2.
 —, *Cirvularia*, 278.
 —, *Spermospora*, 232.
 —, *Typhula*, 10.
 — f. *ciliata*, *Spermospora*, 283.
 subumbonatescens, *Stropharia*, 47.
 subumbratilis, *Omphalia*, 152.
 —, *Omphalina*, 152.
 subumbrinum, *Tricholoma*, 112.
 subvariata, *Russula*, 124.
 subvaticosa, *Inocybe*, 242.
 subvaticosoides, *Hebeloma*, 150.
 subvelutipes, *Suillellus*, 247.
 — f. *glabripes*, *Boletus*, 178.
 subverrucisporus, *Crepidotus*, 278; ii, 3.
 subvestita, *Atylospora*, 66.
 —, *Mycena*, 211.
 —, *Psathyra*, 71.
 subveternosa, *Russula*, 9.
 subvinaceum, *Cystoderma*, 149.
 subvirentophyllus, *Cortinarius*, 227.
 subvirginiana, *Amanita*, 36.
 subvirginianus, *Venenarius*, 48.
 subviride, *Penicillium*, 44.
 subviridella, *Russula*, 102.
 subviscidum, *Scleroderma*, 215.
 subviscosa, *Amidella*, 163.
 subvitellinus, *Hygrophorus*, 241.
 subvolvata, *Psathyrella*, 193.
 succinea, *Naucoria*, 190.
 —, *Orbilina*, 191.
 succosella, *Galactinia*, 183.
 sudans, *Cymbothyrium*, 206.
 —, *Melanconis*, 42.
 suecica, *Abaphospora*, 105.
 —, *Peniophora*, 44.
 —, *Phoma*, 154.
 suevica, *Hydnotrystis*, 208.
 suffultum, *Cylindrodendrum*, 99.
 suifunensis, *Puccinia*, 29.
 suisyaensis, *Meliola*, 26.
 sulata, *Phyllosticta*, 136.
 sulcata, *Myriosclerotinia*, 230.
 sulcatus, *Marasmius*, 188.
 sulfureo-isabellinum, *Corticium*, 166, 227.
 sulphurea, *Asterostromella*, 2.
 —, *Bovista*, 178.
 —, *Mollisia*, 189.
 —, *Sulphurina*, 172.
 sulphureus, *Phlebobius*, 192.
 sultanae, *Exosporium*, 207.
 subsolitarius, *Cortinarius*, 78.
 superba, *Phyllachora*, 70.
 superbum, *Physarum*, 7.
 surinamensis var. *subauberianus*, *Rigidoporus*, 72.
 superbus, *Cortinarius*, 107.
 surrecta, *Volvaria*, 61.
 suttoniae, *Stomiopeltis*, 172.
 suzai, *Helotium*, 261.
 svreckii, *Solenia*, 232.
 swartzii, *Mycena*, 211.
 swertiae, *Leptosphaeria*, 229.
 —, *Leptrostromella*, 121.
 subluxurians, *Gymnopus*, 120.
 sydowii, *Meliola*, 265.
 sydowiana, *Davincia*, 259.
 —, *Gibbera*, 260.
 —, *Rustroemia*, 46.
 —, *Ustilago*, 30.
 sydowii, *Asteroscutula*, 258.
 —, *Corynella*, 259.
 —, *Dasyscypha*, 279.
 —, *Echidnodes*, 260.
 —, *Neomunkia*, 230.
 —, *Neopeltis*, 281.
 —, *Ophiodothella*, 266.
 —, *Pithosira*, 283.
 —, *Torsellia*, 270.
 —, *Xenochora*, 271.

- sylvestris, Polyporus, 28.
 symbiotica, Ustilago, 232.
 symyca, Ascochyella, 164.
 -, Didymosphaeria, 166.
 symphoniae, Irenina, 262.
 -, Phragmodothella, 192.
 symphoricarpi, Clathridium, 55.
 symplacacearum, Meliola, 26.
 symploci, Caliciopsis, 66.
 -, Cercospora, 239.
 -, Meliola, 26.
 -, Phaeomonostichella, 59.
 -, Phomopsis, 59.
 symplodicola, Meliola, 26.
 - var. chinensis, Meliola, 243.
 symplodium, Cochlonema, 37.
 syncarpon, Perichaena, 153.
 syntrichiae, Sporodesmium, 216.
 syriaca, Ascochyella, 164.
 -, Didymella, 206.
 syriacus, Plenodomus, 214.
 syringescens, Mycena, 6.
 -, Prunulus, 8.
 syringina, Venturia, 61.
 syzygii, Asterina, 66.
 -, Chaetothyrium, 147.
 -, Euryachora, 207.
 -, Irenina, 121.
 - var. microspora, Asterina, 117.
 syzygicola, Asterina, 117.
 szaboi, Aporomyces, 237.
 szechuanensis, Cercospora, 239.
 tabacina, Godronia, 134.
 - var. badioferruginea, Hymenochaete, 5.
 tabacinrugosa, Pholiota, 7.
 tabacinus, Tylopilus, 112.
 - var. amarus, Tylopilus, 156.
 - var. dubius, Tylopilus, 156.
 tabellariae, Chytriumyces, 258.
 tabernaemontanicola, Meliola, 243.
 taborense, Helotium, 261.
 taedophila, Inocybe, 121.
 taeniographa, Mycosphaerella, 58.
 taeniographoides, Mycosphaerella, 212.
 tagenophorus, Acrostalagmus, 77.
 tagetesium, Entyloma, 134.
 talana, Sphacelotheca, 138.
 -, Tilletia, 30.
 taianus, Boletus, 226.
 taihokuensis, Cercospora, 239.
 tainaomby, Amanitopsis, 162.
 tairae, Uromyces, 48.
 taiyuensis, Meliola, 210.
 taiwaniana, Meliola, 210.
 takakumensis, Xenostele, 248.
 takamizusanensis, Isaria, 41.
 takaoensis, Cordyceps, 38.
 takao montana, Cordyceps, 38.
 taliensis, Puccinia, 214.
 -, Russula, 137.
 talisiae, Elsinoe, 39.
 tamaricis, Valsaria, 270.
 tamoyae, Phyllachora, 123.
 tanganyikanum, Sorosporium, 111.
 tannica, Mycokluyveria, 212.
 tapinia, Hygrophoropsis, 167.
 taquarae, ?Aposphaeria, 163.
 tarrietiae, Irenopsis, 262.
 taslimiana, Pestalotia, 70.
 tasmanica, Fomitopsis, 279.
 tatrensis, Puccinia, 268.
 tauaensis, Ravenella, 137.
 tawa, Trametes, 270.
 tawhai, Fuscoporia, 228.
 taxodii, Mycena, 6.
 -, Prunulus, 8.
 taxodium, Poria, 28.
 taxophila, Clavicornia, 204.
 taygetea, Puccinia, 214.
 taylori, Monoblepharella, 101.
 taylorii, Radigera, 124.
 tayvuae, Phyllosticta, 169.
 tecleae, Asterinella, 66.
 -, Meliola, 42.
 -, Phaeophragmeriella, 123.
 - var. toddaliae-asiaticae, Meliola, 42.
 tecomae, Cercospora, 132.
 -, Elsinoe, 120.
 - Viégas, Mycosphaerella, 122.
 - Wolf, Mycosphaerella, 90.
 tectonae, Cladosporium, 239.
 -, Olivea, 266.
 tehovense, Helotium, 184.
 teke, Meliola, 189.
 telantherae, Uredo, 140.
 tenella, Desmella, 240.
 - var. atalantiae, Meliola, 189.
 tenellum, Oidium, 82.
 tenellus, Leucocoprinus, 243.
 -, Rhodophyllus, 269.
 teneriffae, Phyllachora, 267.
 tenerima, Leiopoda, 187.
 tenerum, Oidium, 82.
 tengi, Syncephalis, 47.
 tennesseense, Cenangium, 36.
 tennesseensis, Boletus, 23.
 -, Gyrodon, 40.
 tenue, Crystallocystidium, 16.
 -, Dendrodochium, 119.
 -, Lachnum, 186.
 tenuiceps, Mycena, 211.
 tenuicolum, Corticium, 38.
 tenuifolia, Amanita, 117.
 tenuifolius, Venenarius, 126.
 tenuipes, Heimomyces, 89.
 tenuis, Balladyna, 36.
 -, Candida, 147.
 - var. pulchella, Poria, 169.
 tenuissima var. godetiae, Alternaria, 131.
 tenuissimum, Stereum, 19.
 tephrosiae, Campotomeris, 87.
 -, Catacauma, 2.
 -, Cylindrosporium, 88.
 -, Stagonospora, 284.
 -, Stomiotopsis, 125.
 tergina, Collybia, 205.
 terminaliae, Aecidium, 225.
 -, Fomes, 16.
 -, Irenina, 262.
 terminaliae-paniculatae, Uredo, 270.
 terrareginalense, Sorosporium, 111.
 terrestris, Collybia, 180.
 -, Crepidotus, 181.
 -, Delicatula, 181.
 -, Eremascus, 120.
 -, Omphalia, 191.
 -, Pluteus, 193.
 -, Pyrenochaeta, 246.
 -, Spicularia, 18.
 terreus var. aureus, Aspergillus, 145.
 - var. boedijnii, Aspergillus, 145.
 terricola, Emericellopsis, 39.
 - var. glabra, Emericellopsis, 39.
 terrieri, Dimeriella, 206.
 -, Puccinia, 83.
 tertia, Cercospora, 147.
 tessariae, Uromyces, 248.
 tessulatus, Hypsizygus, 185.
 testaceiceps, Marasmius, 188.
 -, Russula, 155.
 testaceoflavus, Rhodophyllus, 72.
 testaceus, Hypocynus, 5.
 testudo, Acanthocystis, 23.
 tetonenis, Leptosphaeria, 187.
 -, Pellionella, 153.
 tetracerae, Irenina, 262.
 -, Uleomyces, 48.
 tetrachadia, Articulospora, 77.
 tetragonariae, Cercospora, 132.
 tetragonosporum, Tricholoma, 172.
 tetrapteridis, Coscinopeltis, 3.
 tetraspora, Laccaria, 186.
 tetrasporicola, Phyllachora, 101.
 tetrasporum, Chaetomium, 148.
 -, Microglossum, 109.
 - var. brevisporum, Trichoglossum, 112.
 tetrorchidii, Amazonia, 125.
 -, Dimeriella, 182.
 -, Entopeltis, 150.
 texana, Entophlyctis, 39.
 texanum, Sorosporium, 111.

- texense var. *albidum*, Simblum, 60.
tensexensis, Longia, 90.
 —, Longula, 135.
 —, Terrostella, 139.
 — var. *major*, Longia, 90.
 — — —, Longula, 135.
 —, Phyllachora, 101.
thapsiae, Heterosporium, 167.
thaxteri, Coemansia, 78.
theae, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 — var. *minor*, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
theicola, Leptochlamys, 229.
thejoleuca, Amanitina, 162.
theleboloides, Humaria, 228, 241.
themedae, Puccinia, 246.
themedicola, Uredo, 73.
theobromae, Stachybotrys, 92.
thermophila, Tubaria, 248.
thespesiae, Septoria, 216.
throni, Mycosphaerella, 212.
thladianthae, Phyllosticta, 245.
thlaspeos, Cercospora, 147.
thlaspii, Septoria, 111.
thomasiana, Puccinia, 246.
thomasi, Puccinia, 83.
 —, Taphrina, 270.
thujina, Cercospora, 118.
 —, Mycena, 211.
thumenii f. *tulipae*, Gloeosporium, 25.
thunbergiae-chrysopidiae, Irenina, 262.
thunbergii, Cercosporiella, 118.
thunbergicola, Meliola, 265.
thwaitesii, Bulgaria, 146.
 —, Favolaschia, 134.
 — subsp. *dybowskyana*, Favolaschia, 134.
 — subsp. *selloana*, Favolaschia, 134.
 — subsp. *zenkeriana*, Favolaschia, 134.
thymi, Microcybe, 164.
thymicola, Collybia, 180.
 —, Helotium, 184.
thymiphila, Mycena, 190.
 —, Naucoria, 190.
thyrocarpi, Peronospora, 168.
tibouchinae, Cercospora, 132.
tiflisensis, Puccinia, 59.
tigertianus, Polyporus, 101.
 —, Tyromyces, 103.
tingrinellus, Rhodophyllus, 171.
tikusiensis, Lembosia, 41.
tiliae, Ciboria, 277.
 —, Cryptosporiopsis, 166.
 —, Phylactaena, 44.
tiliophora, Naucoria, 90.
tillandsiae, Lophium, 100.
tinctoria, Lepiota, 100.
tingens, Atropellis, 15.
 —, Mycosphaerella, 281.
tipulae, Massospora, 69.
tirolensis, Phyllachora, 230.
tisdalei, Polyporus, 101.
 —, Scutiger, 102.
toddaliae, Clypeolella, 119.
 —, Didymopora, 78.
 —, Elsinoe, 16.
 —, Paranectria, 153.
 —, Schiffermulla, 46.
 —, Titaea, 156.
toddaliicola, Meliola, 189.
 — var. *indica*, Meliola, 243.
toechospora, Zoopage, 217.
togwotiensis, Pleospora, 169.
tolgorensis, Leptosphaeria, 280.
tomentosa, Crinipellis, 108.
 —, Pleospora, 169.
 —, Psilocybe, 268.
 —, Seismosarca, 195.
tomentosae, Cercospora, 88.
tomentosum, Oidium, 82.
tonkinensis, Favolaschia, 134.
tonsurans var. *closterosporum*, Trichophyton, 72.
torenicola, Cercospora, 106.
terminosa var. *glabra*, Lactaria, 100.
terminosus glaber, Lactarius, 186.
 — var. *gracillimus*, Lactarius, 135, 186.
torrendiella, Catacauma, 258.
tortilus, Rhodophyllus, 171.
toruloides var. *paucispora*, Isoachlya, 262.
totilivium, Tricholoma, 92.
totilivudis, Cortinellus, 88.
tovariae, Cercospora, 106.
townei, Abstoma, 203.
toxocarpi, Aecidium, 35.
tozziae, Peronospora, 245.
tracheiphila, Bakerophoma, 165.
trachysporum, Lycoperdon, 81.
tragana, Ustilago, 93.
tragi, Ustilago, 125.
transcaspicus, Uromyces, 172.
transformans, Prospodium, 8.
translucens, Bagnisiopsis, 87.
 —, Camarophyllus, 87.
 —, Helotium, 79.
 —, Hydropus, 167.
 —, Hygrophorus, 89.
translucentipes, Mycena, 211.
transvaalensis, Parodiellinopsis, 191.
 —, Phaeocephalomeriella, 153.
 —, Phyllachora, 70.
 —, Sporormia, 47.
 — var. *affardisiae*, Meliola, 189.
treleasei, Godronia, 134.
tremae, Atractium, 117.
 —, Cercospora, 118.
 —, Englerulella, 150.
tremens, Galera, 183.
tremula, Mycena, 190.
tremulae, Marasmius, 188.
treubii, Colus, 37.
trichiliae, Eriomyces, 68.
trichocladii, Asterina, 66.
trichodea, Hyalotricha, 280.
tricholaenae, Puccinia, 246.
 —, Sphacelia, 124.
 —, Sphacelotheca, 124.
tricholoma, Collybia, 37.
 —, Gymnopus, 40.
trichoneurana, Ustilago, 93.
trichophilum, Eudimerium, 150.
trichophilus, Aphanostigma, 145.
trichopterigis, Leptosphaeria, 41.
trichosanthis, Synchytrium, 139.
trichostigmae, Didymosphaeria, 166.
trichostomi, Macrophoma, 151.
tricinatum f. *poae*, Fusarium, 150.
tricornandus, Cortinarius, 206.
tricolor, Marasmiellus, 243.
 —, Russula, 155.
 — f. *americana*, Marasmiellus, 243.
tridentinus, Suillus, 138.
trifidae, Cercospora, 277.
triflori, Cyndrosporium, 108.
trifolii, Sporonea, 92.
triglochinis, Plasmiodiophora, 101.
trigonellae, Entyloma, 166.
trigonosperma, Clavaria, 24.
trimera var. *microspora*, Stagonospora, 125.
trinidatense, Prospodium, 8.
trioidae, Stagonospora, 232.
triostei, Cercospora, 277.
tripsaci, Uromyces, 93.
triradiata, Titaea, 156.
triscapa, Colonnaria, 88.
triseptatum, Exobasidium, 260.
triseta, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
trismeriae, Cercospora, 258.
trispora, Choanephora, 3.
triste, Crystallocystidium, 16.
tristia, Hygrocybe, 261.
 —, Porphyrellus, 124.
trisulphuratus, Cystogaster, 181.
tritici, Cochliobolus, 99.
 — f. *avenae*, Septoria, 155.
 — f. *holci*, Septoria, 155.
 — var. *lollicola*, Septoria, 155.
trititina, Macrophoma, 263.
triticoidea, Tilletia, 72.
triumfettae, Sporotrichum, 92.
 — var. *glyphaeicola*, Irenopsis, 262.
 — — —, Meliola, 109.
 — var. *vanderystii*, Irenopsis, 262.
trogii f. *molli-hirsuta*, Trametes, 30.
tropaeoli, Heterosporium, 208.
tropicalis, Ciboria, 37.

- , *Lambertella*, 90.
- , *Mycotorula*, 152.
- , *Pseudovalsa*, 110.
- var. *lambica*, *Candida*, 147.
- var. *rhagii*, *Candida*, 147.
- tropico-africana*, *Sphacelotheca*, 111.
- tropicus*, *Phaeoglyphopus*, 110.
- truncata*, *Calonectria*, 55.
- , *Candida*, 277.
- , *Cordyceps*, 278.
- (Fr.) Singer, *Rhodocybe*, 170, 246.
- (Schaff. ex Fr.) Singer, *Rhodocybe*, 194.
- , *Truncatella*, 285.
- subsp. *vermicularis*, *Rhodocybe*, 170.
- truncatisporum*, *Catacauma*, 118.
- truncatus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 171.
- truncicola*, *Lepiota*, 100.
- truncigenum*, *Camarosporium*, 165.
- tshawytschae*, *Heterosporium*, 184.
- tsingchenense*, *Gymnosporangium*, 207.
- tsugae*, *Chrysomyxa*, 37.
- , *Fabrella*, 57.
- , *Naucoria*, 191.
- , *Phacidium*, 27.
- tsugae-yunnanensis*, *Chrysomyxa*, 179.
- tubaformis* var. *lutescens*, *Cantharellus*, 132.
- tubantica*, *Barbariella*, 277.
- tuberculata*, *Russula*, 9.
- var. *terminalis* f. *genuina*, *Cordyceps*, 38.
- var. *torrubelloloides* f. *cockerellii*, *Cordyceps*, 38.
- — f. *cristata*, *Cordyceps*, 38.
- var. *typica* f. *genuina*, *Cordyceps*, 38.
- — f. *moelleri*, *Cordyceps*, 38.
- tuberculiforme*, *Steganosporium*, 156.
- tubulatus*, *Marasmius*, 209.
- tulasnei*, *Dermea*, 166.
- tumifaciens*, *Bulgariastrum*, 226.
- tumoricola*, *Godronia*, 134.
- tumulosum*, *Corticium*, 259.
- tungurahuana*, *Nectria*, 268.
- tungurahuense*, *Coniothyrium*, 259.
- , *Dimerium*, 260.
- tungurahuensis*, *Leptosphaeria*, 263.
- tunkiaensis*, *Meliola*, 265.
- tupi*, *Phyllachora*, 169.
- turbinata*, *Mycena*, 211.
- , *Queirozia*, 124.
- turbinatus*, *Boletellus*, 118.
- turpiniae*, *Irenina*, 25.
- turraeae*, *Asterina*, 117.
- , *Meliola*, 122.
- twediana*, *Puccinia*, 246.
- tylophorae*, *Elsinoe*, 39.
- , *Helminthosporium*, 89.
- tylosporus*, *Nematotonus*, 43.
- typhae* var. *sulcatotuberculosa*, *Psathyrella*, 268.
- typhinum*, *Leptothyrium*, 80.
- ubabubensis*, *Asterostomella*, 165.
- , *Cercospora*, 132.
- , *Hirneolina*, 167.
- , *Nummularia*, 230.
- , *Syncephalis*, 125.
- udum* var. *cajani*, *Fusarium*, 40.
- var. *crotalariae*, *Fusarium*, 40.
- ugandae*, *Calonectria*, 36.
- , *Eriomycopsis*, 68.
- , *Micropeltis*, 42.
- , *Paranectria*, 43.
- , *Titaea*, 92.
- ugandana*, *Farysia*, 108.
- , *Puccinia*, 137.
- ugandense*, *Arthrotryum*, 87.
- , *Chaetothyrium*, 147.
- , *Dimerium*, 182.
- , *Nematothecium*, 191.
- , *Verticicladium*, 157.
- ugandensis*, *Asterinella*, 36.
- , *Cercospora*, 88.
- , *Clypeolella*, 179.
- , *Elsinoe*, 39.
- , *Englerulella*, 182.
- , *Eremotheca*, 182.
- , *Eremothecella*, 182.
- , *Gloeopeziza*, 183.
- , *Irene*, 41.
- , *Irenina*, 262.
- , *Lecideopsella*, 187.
- , *Levellina*, 41.
- , *Loranthomyces*, 188.
- , *Malacaria*, 151.
- , *Phaeophragmeriella*, 153.
- , *Philonectria*, 153.
- , *Rosenscheldiella*, 154.
- , *Speira*, 92.
- , *Stegasphaeria*, 125.
- var. *antiaridis*, *Irenina*, 262.
- ulbrichiana*, *Sarcosphaera*, 215.
- ulei*, *Asterolibertia*, 258.
- , *Meliola*, 265.
- uliginobtus*, *Cortinarius*, 206.
- uliginosus* var. *nauseosus*, *Cortinarius*, 107.
- ulmariae*, *Helotium*, 184, 241.
- ulmea*, *Phleospora*, 267.
- , *Tubercularia*, 196.
- ulmi*, *Prosthecium*, 45.
- ulmicola*, *Fusarium*, 79.
- , *Myxofusicoccum*, 58.
- ulmifolia*, *Cercospora*, 78, 88.
- umbellifera* f. *bispora*, *Omphalia*, 266.
- umbelliferarum*, *Cylindrosporium*, 206.
- umbilicata*, *Phillipsia*, 27.
- umbonata*, *Delicatula*, 182.
- umbonata*, *Collybia*, 88.
- umboninota*, *Aspergillus*, 77.
- umbrina*, *Amanitopsis*, 162.
- , *Bovista*, 226.
- , *Humarina*, 261.
- , *Mycena*, 212.
- , *Pseudociboria*, 110.
- , *Typhula*, 10.
- umbrinella*, *Amanita*, 161.
- , *Amanitaria*, 162.
- umbrinescens*, *Inocybe*, 121.
- umbriniceps*, *Boletus*, 118.
- , *Ceratomyces*, 118.
- umbrino-fumosa*, *Phyllosticta*, 283.
- umbrino-purpurascens*, *Clitocybe*, 165.
- umbrorum* var. *cancrina*, *Ciliaria*, 258.
- umbrosa*, *Galeria*, 183.
- , *Psalliota*, 193.
- umbrosum*, *Tricholoma*, 92.
- umeae*, *Mycena*, 244.
- umirayensis*, *Irenina*, 185.
- unamunana*, *Selenophoma*, 155.
- unamunoi*, *Cercospora*, 239.
- uncatus*, *Fomes*, 260.
- uncialiformis*, *Russula*, 102.
- uncinata*, *Fuscoporia*, 228.
- , *Phaeodimeriella*, 153.
- uncinicola*, *Uredo*, 30.
- undatus* var. *odoros*, *Rhodophyllus*, 269.
- underwoodii*, *Ustilago*, 61.
- undulatus*, *Hygrophorus*, 185.
- unedonis* var. *megasporium*, *Coccosporium*, 67.
- ungeri*, *Urocystis*, 140.
- unguinus* var. *subaromaticus*, *Hygrophorus*, 80.
- unicolor*, *Galerina*, 279.
- , *Lenzites*, 280.
- unilateralis*, *Puccinia*, 8.
- var. *clavata*, *Cordyceps*, 38.
- unioniensis*, *Uromyces*, 140.
- unispora*, *Platyglora*, 110.
- unita*, *Perenniporia*, 70.
- unitus* f. *pulchella*, *Polyporus*, 18.
- f. *tenuis*, *Polyporus*, 18.
- uplandii*, *Disciseda*, 206.
- uramensis*, *Cercospora*, 106.
- uranotantiae*, *Coelomomyces*, 133.
- urbaini*, *Rhacomyces*, 137.
- urceolus*, *Rutstroemia*, 46.
- uredinicola*, *Ophionectria*, 123.
- urenae*, *Cercospora*, 132.
- urerae*, *Elsinoe*, 39.
- urgineae*, *Asteromella*, 258.
- urnula*, *Monilinia*, 152.
- urochloana*, *Ustilago*, 93.
- urticae*, *Naucoria*, 191.
- urticae*, *Sphaerella*, 155.
- urticae-ferrugineae*, *Puccinia*, 91.
- urticae-paniculae*, *Puccinia*, 283.
- urticae[-]piluliferae*, *Septoria*, 138.

- uruguayensis, *Elsinoë*, 150.
 urvilleana, *Phaeoseptoria*, 91.
 ustaliforme, *Tricholoma*, 125, 156.
 ustaliformis, *Melanoleuca*, 122, 151.
 ustalis var. *pulsatillae*, *Puccinia*, 268.
 usteriae, *Meliola*, 265.
 usteriana, *Ceratostomina*, 147.
 ustulata, *Clitocybe*, 179.
 utahensis, *Ascochyta*, 237.
 —, *Sphaelotheca*, 60.
 utilis var. *major*, *Torulopsis*, 92.
 utriculatum, *Gymnoglossum*, 261.
 utriculicola var. *limitata*, *Cintractia*, 204.
 utrifer, *Coprinus*, 278.
 uvae, *Asporomyces*, 15.
 uvariae, *Asterina*, 177.
 —, *Dothidella*, 182.
 uvida var. *appollinis*, *Sebacina*, 215.
 vaccinii, *Irene*, 185.
 —, *Phyllostictina*, 213.
 — var. *oxycoccini*, *Phacidium*, 82.
 vacini, *Belonium*, 178.
 —, *Ciboria*, 179.
 —, *Helvella*, 184.
 —, *Orbilia*, 191.
 —, *Psathyra*, 193.
 —, *Pseudomycena*, 193.
 —, *Tuber*, 196.
 vaga, *Phlebiella*, 101.
 vagans, *Hymenochaete*, 120.
 vaginata var. *badia*, *Amanitopsis*, 162.
 — var. *endochorda*, *Amanitopsis*, 162.
 — var. *flavescens*, *Amanitopsis*, 162.
 — var. *punctata*, *Amanita*, 161.
 — — —, *Amanitopsis*, 162.
 — var. *umbrinolutea*, *Amanita*, 161.
 — var. *violacea*, *Amanitopsis*, 163.
 vagulum, *Lophodermium*, 209.
 vahliana, *Myriosclerotinia*, 230.
 valdensis, *Cystidiella*, 166.
 valentina, *Sphaeropsis*, 47.
 valentinus, *Evanidomus*, 39.
 —, *Plenodomus*, 45.
 valerianae, *Pyrenopeziza*, 110.
 valida, *Mycokluyveria*, 212.
 validus, *Cortinarius*, 259.
 valkanovii, *Labyrinthula*, 100.
 vallis-umbrosae, *Mortierella*, 189.
 valsoidea, *Sirophoma*, 171.
 valvatus, *Crepidotus*, 181.
 vanillae, *Penicillium*, 82.
 vanillae var. *pelargonii*, *Glomerella*, 183.
 varariotecta, *Favolaschia*, 134.
 variable, *Rhizidium*, 215.
 —, *Trichoglossum*, 84.
 variabilis, *Amanita*, 161.
 —, *Amplariella*, 163.
 —, *Cintractia*, 37.
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 41.
 —, *Phlyctorhiza*, 192.
 varians, *Penicillium*, 44.
 varicolor, *Sulphurina*, 172.
 variegata, *Cordyceps*, 278.
 varicolor, *Russula*, 102.
 variiformis, *Hydnotriza*, 208.
 variolosum, *Crystallocystidium*, 16.
 variopora, *Endoconidiophora*, 108.
 variseptata, *Sebacina*, 247.
 varius var. *incendiarius*, *Polyporellus*, 7.
 varroniae, *Meliola*, 109.
 vaysierei, *Rhacomycetes*, 215.
 velata, *Asteromella*, 203.
 veleidae, *Helotium*, 184.
 velenovskii, *Ascophanus*, 225.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 206.
 veluticeps, *Tylopius*, 196.
 veneta, *Puccinia*, 83.
 venezuelana, *Angiopsora*, 257.
 —, *Bubakia*, 105.
 —, *Meliola*, 109.
 —, *Farysia*, 89.
 —, *Puccinia*, 102.
 venezuelensis, *Cordyceps*, 227.
 —, *Elsinoë*, 150.
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 81.
 venosa var. *pallida*, *Russula*, 137, 195.
 venososulcatus, *Clitopilus*, 165.
 ventanensis, *Puccinia*, 283.
 ventilaginicola, *Meliola*, 189.
 ventilaginis, *Meliola*, 27.
 ventricosa var. *subaequalis*, *Collybia*, 133.
 ventricosum, *Catathelasma*, 3.
 venusta, *Russula*, 155.
 vepridis, *Asterina*, 66.
 veratri, *Phoma*, 283.
 —, *Sphaerella*, 284.
 veratricola, *Puccinia*, 214.
 verbasci-thapsi, *Phoma*, 213.
 verbenae, *Elsinoë*, 56.
 —, *Sphaerella*, 124.
 vermicola, *Rhizophydium*, 83.
 vermiculifer, *Coprinus*, 133, 205.
 vermiformis, *Cercoseptoria*, 77.
 vermispodium, *Chaetothyrus*, 147.
 verna, *Amanitina*, 162.
 — f. sp. *magnivelaris*, *Amanita*, 161.
 — — —, *Amanitina*, 162.
 vernalis, *Delicatula*, 182.
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 25.
 —, *Kuehneromyces*, 167.
 —, *Lachnea*, 186.
 —, *Psathyrella*, 193.
 — f. *amarus*, *Kuehneromyces*, 167.
 — f. *marginellus*, *Kuehneromyces*, 167.
 vernella, *Amanita*, 117.
 vernellus, *Venenarius*, 126.
 verniciferae, *Cercospora*, 132.
 vernoniae, *Balladynella*, 178.
 —, *Ophionectria*, 191.
 —, *Uncinula*, 125.
 vernoniae-monosis, *Puccinia*, 231.
 vernus, *Venenarius*, 270.
 veronicae, *Gloeosporium*, 79.
 veronicae-cymbalariae, *Peronospora*, 168.
 verrucifera, *Clitocybe*, 179.
 verrucispermus, *Coprinus*, 133, 205.
 verrucispora, *Didymosphaeria*, 260.
 verrucosa, *Amphididymella*, 203.
 —, *Bovista*, 98.
 —, *Nectriella*, 43.
 —, *Penzigia*, 70.
 —, *Phytophthora*, 17.
 —, *Sphaerella*, 156.
 —, *Titaea*, 196.
 —, *Unamunoa*, 125.
 verrucosum, *Rhizidium*, 111.
 verruculosum, *Hebeloma*, 68.
 verruculosus, *Pluteus*, 7.
 —, *Zygorrhynchus*, 126.
 versatile var. *acaule*, *Chytridium*, 204.
 versatilis, *Schizosaccharomyces*, 171.
 versatum, *Corticium*, 88.
 versicolor, *Cladosporium*, 204, 239.
 —, *Cortinarius*, 206.
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 282.
 —, *Phaeocyphella*, 27.
 — var. *pavonina*, *Polystictus*, 83.
 versipelle, *Leccinum*, 109.
 versutus var. *subglobosporus*, *Crepidotus*, 278.
 verticillatus subsp. *viridans*, *Actinomyces*, 97.
 vertiseptoides, *Puccinia*, 29.
 vesicaria, *Galeria*, 183.
 —, *Galeropsina*, 183.
 —, *Mycena*, 190.
 vesicatoria, *Russula*, 102.
 vesiculosum, *Hydnangium*, 261.
 —, *Oidium*, 82.
 vetiveriae, *Ustilago*, 270.
 vetulus, *Rhodophyllum*, 171.
 vexans, *Diaporthe*, 67.
 viannai, *Tritirachium*, 217.
 vibecina var. *floccipes*, *Clitocybe*, 205.
 vibrans, *Stereogloeocystidium*, 19.
 viburni, *Dermatea*, 24.
 —, *Lambertella*, 90.
 —, *Typhula*, 10.
 viburnicola Ray, *Cercospora*, 66.
 — Tai, *Cercospora*, 239.
 —, *Godronia*, 134.
 vicina var. *gaertnerae*, *Meliola*, 265.
 — var. *minor*, *Meliola*, 265.

- vicosae, Phyllachora, 7.
 vicosiana, Uredo, 11.
 victorinae, Helminthosporium, 167.
 —, Mycocalicium, 229.
 victorini, Geastrum, 183.
 viegasii, Cercospora, 132.
 vignae, Helminthosporium, 135.
 vignae-gracilis, Meliola, 266.
 viginicola, Helminthosporium, 261.
 vilis f. madecassensis, Rhodophyllus, 171.
 villosulus, Rhizopogon, 71.
 villosus, Colletotrichum, 148.
 vinaceo-umbrinus, Agaricus, 105.
 vincae, Diplodina, 206.
 vincetoxici, Hypoderma, 57.
 vinculum, Clavaria, 179.
 vindobonensis, Ascochyta, 203.
 —, Leptosphaeria, 167.
 —, Septoria, 216.
 vini, Mycokluyveria, 212.
 vinicolor subsp. californicus, Gomphidius, 241.
 — subsp. jamaicensis, Gomphidius, 166.
 vinosa subsp. occidentalis, Russula, 247.
 vinosirosea, Russula, 102.
 vinosofuscus, Nothopanus, 109.
 violacea, Malacaria, 151.
 —, Philonectria, 1153.
 —, Septoria, 283.
 violaceo-fuscus, Boletus, 226.
 violaceum, Gymnoglossum, 79.
 violaceus, Rhodophyllus, 195.
 — var. violaceo-ruber, Actinomyces, 145.
 violae, Marasmiellus, 90.
 —, Marasmius, 90.
 —, Pythium, 102.
 violae-klusianae, Cercospora, 239.
 violascens, Marasmius, 188.
 viperinus, Phlebobus, 192.
 virens, Boletus, 226.
 virescens, Aspidella, 164.
 —, Endoconidiophora, 108.
 virgata, Clitocybe, 148.
 —, Typhula, 10.
 virgatula, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 virgatus, Actinomyces, 97.
 virginea, Melanoleuca, 69.
 virgineum, Tricholoma, 72.
 virginiana, Amanita, 23.
 virginianum, Hydnum, 5.
 virgisporea, Zoopage, 217.
 viridans, Actinomyces, 97.
 viride-albo, Penicillium, 44.
 viridicoma, Pseudotrictia, 83.
 viridiflavus, Boletus, 98.
 viridis, Claviceps, 88.
 —, Gomphus, 134.
 —, Spicaria, 47.
 viridobrunnea, Glenospora, 207.
 virido-brunneum var. lunzinense, Penicillium, 44.
 viridula, Cudoniella, 206.
 —, Poromyces, 136.
 virosa, Amanitina, 162.
 virosiformis, Amanita, 36.
 —, Venenarius, 48.
 visci, Asterostomella, 66.
 viscidaria, Cortinaria, 119.
 viscidarius, Cortinarius, 181.
 viscidipes, Hypholoma, 25.
 viscidulus, Pulveroboletus, 194.
 viscosa var. iodiolens, Mycena, 212.
 vitalbina, Didymella, 56.
 vittellina, Cotylidia, 206.
 —, Sistotrema, 216.
 viterbensis, Phomopsis, 245.
 viticis, Schiffnerula, 195.
 viticola, Geopetalum, 5.
 —, Myxosporium, 81.
 —, Phyllostictina, 59.
 —, Pleurotus, 7.
 —, Thyridaria, 60.
 vitis, Catenulopsora, 87.
 —, Meliola, 189.
 —, Micula, 101.
 vitrea, Orbilia, 191.
 —, Retocybe, 194.
 vitreola, Retocybe, 194.
 vitreum, Helotium, 184.
 vittadini, Aspidella, 164.
 vittata, Tilletia, 30.
 vleugellianum, Geoglossum, 79.
 voacangae var. carpodini, Meliola, 266.
 — var. conopharyngiae, Meliola, 266.
 — var. funtumicola, Meliola, 266.
 voandzeiae, Cercospora, 179.
 —, Sphaerotheca, 196.
 vogelii, Spilopodia, 60.
 volutarellae, Puccinia, 137.
 volvata, Amidella, 163.
 —, Inocybe, 185.
 — f. avellaneosquamosa, Amanita, 161.
 — —, Amidella, 163.
 vorax, Rhizidium, 83.
 vriesiae, Lembosiodothis, 151.
 vuillemini var. albus, Zygorrhynchus, 31.
 vulgare, Tylostoma, 217.
 vulgaris, Collybia, 259.
 vulpiae, Uromyces, 270.
 vulpiana, Puccinia, 214.
 wagatae, Cerotelium, 179.
 wageri, Lembosia, 68.
 waiouru, Cintractia, 148.
 wakefieldiae, Crepidotus, 278; ii, 3.
 wakensis, Uredo, 11.
 waldsteiniae, Gnomonia, 79.
 —, Ustacystis, 157.
 —, Whetzelia, 140.
 wallandi, Penicillium, 44.
 walteri var. helveticum, Trichoglossum, 284.
 waltersii, Peziza, 70.
 waltheriae, Cercospora, 239.
 —, Puccinia, 102.
 wantoatensis, Uredo, 73.
 wareoense, Aecidium, 35.
 wartoensis, Uromyces, 172.
 washingtonensis, Cordyceps, 227.
 —, Discinella, 227.
 —, Humarina, 228.
 —, Psilocybe, 193.
 —, Tryblidaria, 48.
 waterhousei, Rozellopsis, 60.
 watsoniana, Amanita, 117.
 watsonianus, Venenarius, 126.
 watsonii, Clitocybe, 119.
 —, Cortinaria, 119.
 —, Cortinarius, 181.
 —, Gloniopsis, 16.
 —, Melanoleuca, 122.
 —, Monadelphus, 122.
 —, Tricholoma, 125.
 weberi, Attylospora, 66.
 —, Boletus, 146.
 —, Cortinaria, 119.
 —, Cortinarius, 181.
 —, Flammula, 150.
 —, Gymnopilus, 150.
 —, Hebeloma, 120.
 —, Inocybe, 121.
 —, Psathyra, 71.
 —, Suillellus, 247.
 wedeliae-biflora, Uromyces, 30.
 wehmeyeri, Didymella, 78.
 wellingtonica, Uromyces, 248.
 wellmanii, Chaetoseptoria, 165.
 wenshanense, Gymnosporangium, 207.
 ventii, Puccinia, 246.
 weraroensis, Poria, 231.
 westerdijkii, Pestalotiopsis, 282.
 westiana, Melanoleuca, 6.
 —, Tricholoma, 10.
 westii, Amanita, 117.
 —, Campanularius, 66.
 —, Clitocybe, 119.
 —, Copelandia, 107.
 —, Entoloma, 4.
 —, Galerula, 4.
 —, Galerula, 5.
 —, Hydnum, 5.
 —, Hygrophorus, 68.
 —, Lactaria, 6.
 —, Lactarius, 186.
 —, Lepiota, 100.

—, *Lepista*, 121.
 —, *Marasmius*, 121.
 —, *Micromphale*, 266.
 —, *Panellus*, 70.
 —, *Panaeolus*, 82.
 —, *Russula*, 46.
 —, *Steccherinum*, 10.
 —, *Tricholoma*, 125.
 —, *Venenarius*, 126.
westlingi var. *lunzinense*, *Penicillium*, 44.
wheldenii, *Micromyces*, 266.
whetzelii, *Sclerotinia*, 9.
whitfieldiae, *Schiffnerula*, 195.
wilkinsae, *Cantharellus*, 226.
willmotii, *Agaricus*, 177.
wilsoni, *Phyllachora*, 101.
wisconsinia, *Septoria*, 155.
wisconsinensis, *Cercospora*, 147.
wissadulae, *Oidiopsis*, 122.
wittrockii, *Phylleutypa*, 59.
woodiae, *Boletus*, 98.
 —, *Gyroporus*, 100.
woodiana, *Asterina*, 66.
 —, *Phyllachora*, 71.
woodii, *Asterina*, 66.
 —, *Dimeriella*, 182.
wrightiae, *Cercospora*, 239.
wulffiae, *Protopodium*, 8.
wyomingense, *Entyloma*, 108.
wyomingensis, *Mycena*, 27.
 —, *Phoma*, 154.
 —, *Sirexscipula*, 155.
xantha f. *pachymeres*, *Poria*, 268.
xanthicola, *Septoria*, 247.
xanthoderma var. *grisea*, *Psalliota*, 193.
xanthothrix, *Coprinus*, 166.
xanthydorheus, *Lactarius*, 135.
xerampelina var. *pascua*, *Russula*, 60.
 — var. *quercetorum*, *Russula*, 72.
xerophilum, *Tylostoma*, 156.
xerophilus, *Geaster*, 57.
xolismae, *Nyamanomyces*, 168.
xumenensis, *Asterina*, 66.
 —, *Diatrype*, 39.

—, *Meliola*, 42.
xyarioides, *Fusarium*, 241.
xylogenus, *Geaster*, 241.
xyloplae, *Cercospora*, 132.
xylosmicola, *Meliola*, 109.
xyphopaga, *Setella*, 124.
yangambiensis, *Meliola*, 210.
yao-chanica, *Licentia*, 6.
yatesii, *Armatella*, 257.
yokohamensis, *Isaria*, 41.
yuccae, *Epicoccum*, 182.
yuennanensis, *Russula*, 60.
yugokwa, *Phyllosticta*, 245.
yukonenis, *Hydnотrya*, 208.
yunnanense, *Trichoglossum*, 112.
yunnanensis, *Boletus*, 226.
 —, *Puccinia*, 214.
zaleskii, *Penicillium*, 44.
zameriensis, *Poria*, 71.
zanthoxyli, *Meliola*, 189.
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 283.
zeelandicus, *Mimeomyces*, 189.
zelleri, *Godronia*, 134.
 —, *Xerocomus*, 112.
zenkeri, *Lactarius*, 68.
zenobiae, *Helotium*, 184.
zeosporus, *Acrostalagmus*, 161.
zernyi, *Trichodothia*, 232.
zeyheri, *Asterina*, 66.
zeylanicus, *Agaricus*, 23.
 —, *Leucocoprinus*, 26.
zingiberi, *Phyllosticta*, 71.
zinniae, *Alternaria*, 65.
zizyphi, *Clypeolella*, 259.
 —, *Humarina*, 261.
 —, *Meliola*, 244.
zizyphina, *Phoma*, 267; ii, 7.
zonata, *Nolanea*, 191.
 —, *Phaeochochella*, 213.
zorniae, *Sphaceloma*, 47.
zuluensis, *Fomes*, 260.
zundelii, *Tilletia*, 102.
zygophylli, *Hendersonia*, 280.

HOST INDEX

For Phanerogams see under families; for Algae, Fungi, Bryophyta, Lichenes, and Pteridophyta see under those names; for animal hosts see under Insecta, Invertebrata, and Vertebrata

ACANTHACEAE

- Phyllachora hendrickxii
- Acanthus
 - Brachysporium acanthi
- Acanthus arboreus
 - Cercospora acanthicola
- Acanthus longifolius
 - Cercospora acanthi-longifolii
- Asystasia anseloides
 - Puccinia asystasiae
- Barleria
 - Phyllosticta barleriae
- Beloperone
 - Corticium? omnivorum
 - Dimerosporium beloperonis
 - Meliola beloperonis
- Blechnum brownii
 - Cercospora blechi
- Blepharis boerhaviifolia
 - Puccinia boerhaviifoliae
- Blepharis maderaspatensis
 - Puccinia makenensis
- Brillantaisia nitens
 - Meliola brilliantaisiae
- Dischoriste quadrangularis
 - Puccinia dischoristes
- Henrya imbricans
 - Puccinia henryae
- Hygrophila
 - Doossansia hygrophilae
- Hypoestes paniculata
 - Meliola hypoestes
- Hypoestes verticillaris
 - Cercospora hypoestis
 - Meliola hypoestis
- Jacobinia carnea
 - Cercospora jacobinae
- Justicia
 - Cercospora justiciaeola
- Justicia betonica
 - Chrysocelis indica
- Justicia flava
 - Meliola acanthacearum
- Justicia procumbens
 - Cercospora justiciae
 - Septoria justiciae
- Lepidagathis cristata
 - Synchytrium lepidagathidis
- Thunbergia
 - Cercospora thunbergii
- Thunbergia chrysopidis
 - Irenina thunbergiae-chrysops
- Thunbergia cynanchifolia
 - Meliola thunbergicola
 - Puccinia multiloculata
- Thunbergia grandiflora
 - Bombardia hyalina
- Whitfieldia
 - Schiffnerula whitfieldiae

ACERACEAE

- Acer
 - Helicobasidium candidum
 - Helotium translucens
 - Peniophora gracillima
- Acer catalpifolium
 - Uncinula polyfida
- Acer circinatum
 - Taphrina darkeri
- Acer monspessulanum
 - Septoria acericola
- Acer negundo
 - Cristulariella pyramidalis
- Acer oblongum
 - Meliola aceris
- Acer palmatum
 - Mukagomyces hiromichii
- Acer pennsylvanicum
 - Pesicula subcarnea

ACERACEAE (continued)

- Acer pennsylvanicum (continued)
 - Septochytrium plurilobulum
- Acer platanoides
 - Asteromella velata
- Acer pseudoplatanus
 - Articulospora inflata
 - Naevia pediculorum
- Acer rubrum
 - Stilbella acerina
 - Tyromyces tigertianus
 - Venturia acerina
- Acer rufrinerve
 - Pucciniastrum hikosanense
- Acer saccharum
 - Phyllosticta hesleri
- Acer spicatum
 - Tympanis acericola
- Negundo aceroides
 - Guepinia spathularia f. alba

ALANGIACEAE

- Alangium begonifolium
 - Dictyonella alangii

ALGAE

- Anabaena flos-aquae
 - Phlyctidium megastomum
- Asterionella formosa
 - Rhizophidium planktonicum
- Botryococcus
 - Harpochytrium botryococci
- Ceratium hirundinella
 - Amphicypellus elegans
- Chlamydomonas
 - Phlyctocytrium proliferum
- Closterium
 - Micromycopsis mirabilis
 - Rhizophydium closterii
- Closterium rostratum
 - Chytriumyces closterii
- Cocconeis pediculus
 - Chytridium cocconeidis
- Cylindrocystis brebissonii
 - Endodesmidium formosum
- Cylindrocystis crassa
 - Endodesmidium formosum
- Ectocarpus mitchellae
 - Anisopidium ectocarpus
 - Phagomyxa algarum
- Ectocarpus siliculosus
 - Anisopidium ectocarpus
- Eudorina elegans
 - Endocoenobium eudorinae
- Euglena
 - Polyphagus laevis
- Gymnogongrus norvegicus
 - Macrophoma gymnogongri
- Lyngbia
 - Rhizophydium megarrhizum
- Melosira varians
 - Chytridium nodulosum
- Mougeotia
 - Micromyces echinocystis
 - Micromyces laevis
 - Phlyctidium apophysatum
- Netrium
 - Rhizophydium conicum
- Netrium digitus
 - Ancylistes netrii
- Netrium oblongum
 - Endodesmidium formosum
- Nitella
 - Aphanomyces sparrowii
- Nitzschia sigmoidea
 - Chytridium versatilis var. acaules
- Oscillatoria
 - Rhizophydium megarrhizum

ALGAE (continued)

Peridinium
 Amphicypellus elegans
 Pylaiella fulvescens
 Phagomyxa algarum
 Spirogyra
 Rhizophydium couchii
 Rhizidium variabile
 Spirotaenia condensata
 Rhizophidium columnare
 Tabellaria
 Chytridium nodulosum
 Volvox carteri
 Loborhiza metzneri
 Zygnema
 Harpochytrium monae
 Micromyces echinocystis
 Micromyces minimus
 Micromyces wheldenii
 Micromycopsis intermedia
 Phlyctochytrium magnum

AMARANTHACEAE

Achyranthes aspera
 Cercospora achyranthina
 Uredo achyranthicola
 Alternanthera philoxeroides
 Elsinoe uruguayensis
 Amaranthus
 Glomosporium amaranthi
 Deeringia
 Puccinia eluta
 Gomphrena globosa
 Cercospora gomphrenae
 Iresine celosia
 Uromyces ictericus
 Paffia lanata
 Puccinia ventanensis
 Paffia paniculata
 Puccinia paffiae
 Sesame
 Sclerotium bataticola ssp. sesamica
 Telanthera
 Uredo telantherae

AMARYLLIDACEAE

Agave
 Pleospora clypeata
 Agave americana
 Cylindrocolla longispora
 Septonema agaves
 Agave ferox
 Leptosphaeria obtusispora f. agaves
 Agave striata
 Leptosphaeria obtusispora f. agaves
 Furcraea (Fourcroya)
 Cercospora fourcroyae
 Furcraea tuberosa
 Phyllosticta furcraeae
 Hymenocallis aff. caribaea
 Aecidium hymenocallidis
 Hypoxis hirsuta
 Uromyces necopinus
 Lycoris radiata
 Septoria lycoridis
 Narcissus
 Sclerotinia sativa
 Narcissus pseudonarcissus
 Sclerotinia narcissicola

ANACARDIACEAE

Anacardium occidentale
 Botrytis anacardii
 Dendryphiella cruzalmensis
 Limacinia anacardii
 Meliola anacardii var. minor
 Tetatosperma anacardii
 Anacardium rhinocarpus
 Cercospora rhinocarpi
 Loxostylis
 Dimeriella woodii
 Mangifera indica
 Asterolibertia mangiferae
 Diplodia recifensis
 Phoma mangiferae

ANACARDIACEAE (continued)

Nothopegia
 Uraecium nothopegiae
 Odina wodier
 Phakopsora odinae
 Pistacia mexicana
 Pileolaria standleyi
 Pistacia terebinthus
 Microdiplodia navarrica
 Pistacia vera
 Asteromella pistaciarum
 Pseudospondias microcarpa
 Dictopeltis entebbeensis
 Elsinoe ugandensis
 Eremotheca ugandensis
 Lembosia microcarpae
 Meliola pseudospondiadis
 Rhus diversiloba
 Cercospora californica
 Rhus pettiana
 Cercospora rhois
 Rhus typhina
 Fusarium oxysporum f. rhois
 Rhus-vernificera
 Cercospora vernificerae
 Rhus vernix
 Sphaceloma rhois
 Rhus villosa
 Hemileia rhois
 Phleospora rhois
 Schnifferula rhois
 Sorindeia juglandifolia
 Meliola sorindeiae
 Spondias lutea
 Roesleria brasiliana
 Spondias purpurea
 Sphaceloma spondiadis

ANNONACEAE

Sphaerophragmium boanense
 Annona cherimola
 Elsinoe annonae
 Annona muricata
 Chaetothyrium annonicola
 Phyllachora anonicola
 Annona purpurea
 Cercospora caracasensis
 Artabotrys monteiroa
 Sphaerophragmium artabotrydis
 Artabotrys nitidus
 Lecideopsella ugandensis
 Micropeltis spiralis
 Artabotrys uncinata
 Colletotrichum artabotrydis
 Duguetia furfuracea
 Alveolaria duguetiae
 Popowia maitlandii
 Meliola maitlandii
 Rollinia silvatica
 Asterostomella fusca
 Uvaria afzelii
 Meliola popowiae var. tenuis
 Uvaria bukobensis
 Asterina uvariae
 Dothidella uvariae
 Eremotheca ugandensis
 Xylopia grandiflora
 Cercospora xylopieae

APOCYNACEAE

Alafia clusioides
 Cercospora alafiae
 Alstonia congenis
 Meliola hendrickxii
 Apocynum
 Meliola reflexa
 Micropeltella maitlandii
 Carpodinus dulcis
 Meliola voacangae var. carpodini
 Conopharyngia
 Dictyoasterina conopharyngiae
 Conopharyngia longiflora
 Meliola voacangae var. conopharyngiae
 Funtumia africana
 Meliola voacangae var. funtumiicola

APOCYNACEAE (continued)

- Funtumia elastica
 - Actinopeltis funtumiae
 - Micropeltella funtumiae
 - Micropeltella macrospora
 - Micropeltis ugandae
 - Microthyriella gigantospora
- Holarrhena antidysenterica
 - Cercospora holarrhenae
 - Meliola holarrheniae
- Ichnocarpus frutescens
 - Meliola ichnocarpi
- Landolphia florida
 - Asterina landolphiae
 - Eremotheca ugandensis
 - Lecideopsella landolphiae
- Malouetia heudelotii
 - Meliola malouetiae
- Motandra
 - Meliola motandrae
- Motandra altissima
 - Titaea verrucosa
- Nerium oleander
 - Phomopsis nerii
 - Rutstroemia nerii
 - Sphaceloma oleanderi
- Ochrosia nakaiana
 - Lloydella okabei
- Plumeria rubra
 - Irenina plumeriae
- Rauwolfia
 - Entopeltis hendrickxii
- Rauwolfia hirsuta
 - Cercospora rauwolfiae
- Strophanthus hispidus
 - Hemileia buntingii
- Tabernaemontana
 - Meliola tabernaemontanicola
 - Puccinia morobensis
- Vinca herbacea
 - Puccinia anatolica
- Vinca major
 - Diplodina vincae
- Wrightia tinctoria
 - Cercospora wrightiae

AQUIFOLIACEAE

- Ilex aquifolium
 - Ascochyta illicicola
 - Cryptospora ludwigiana
 - Pezicula ilicina
- Ilex formosana
 - Guignardia ilicis-formosanae
 - Meliola illicicola
- Ilex micrococca
 - Cercospora ilicis-micrococcae
- Ilex mitis
 - Asterina bottomleyae
 - Asterina nodosa
- Ilex montana
 - Meliola illicicola
- Ilex opaca
 - Gloeosporium ilicis

ARACEAE

- Acorus calamus
 - Asperisporium acori
 - Phaeosphaeria acori
 - Uromyces acori
- Arisaema triphyllum
 - Streptotinia arisaemae
- Calla palustris
 - Marssonina callae
- Colocasia esculenta
 - Dendryphium obstipum
- Dieffenbachia picta
 - Cephalosporium dieffenbachiae
- Lysichiton camtschatcense
 - Ombrophila lysichotonis
- Nephtytis afzelii
 - Cephalosporium cinnamomeum
- Philodendron grandifolium
 - Excipula philodendri
 - Phyllosticta philodendri
- Pothos scandens
 - Irenina pothodis

ARACEAE (continued)

- Synonium podophyllum var. albolineatum
- Cephalosporium cinnamomeum

ARALIACEAE

- Acanthopanax trifoliatum
 - Meliola acanthopanaxis
- Aralia cordata
 - Phyllosticta araliae-cordata
- Aralia decaisneana
 - Aecidium araliae
 - Cladosporium araliae
 - Meliola araliicola
- Aralia racemosa
 - Macrosporium araliae
- Didymopanax
 - Episphaerella didymopanaxis
 - Septoidium didymopanaxis
- Hedera formosana
 - Meliola hederiae
- Hedera helix
 - Ascochyta matritensis
 - Chaetopyrena hederiae-helicis
 - Ciliosira hederiae
 - Pyrenochaeta helicina
 - Sphaerella verrucosa
- Heptapleurum venulosum
 - Mundkurrella heptapleurii
- Nothopanax
 - Poria oviforma
- Oreopanax mucronulatus
 - Bimeris aperta
- Panax fruticosum
 - Cercospora panacis
- Polyscias fulva
 - Meliola polysciatis
- Schefflera
 - Meliola leptidea var. major

ARISTOLOCHACEAE

- Aristolochia
 - Aecidium inuaptum
 - Elsinoe aristolochiae
 - Septoria jarrinhiae
- Aristolochia dorsivenia
 - Meliola entebbeensis
- Aristolochia indica
 - Cercospora bangalorensis
- Aristolochia siphonis
 - Stagnospora aristolochiae-siphonis

ASCLEPIADACEAE

- Cryptostegia grandiflora
 - Elsinoe cryptostegiae
- Cynanchum acutum
 - Septoria rajkoffii
- Cynanchum ellipticum
 - Schiffnerula doidgeae
- Cynanchum mannii
 - Aecidium cynanchi
- Gonolobus laevis
 - Cercospora gonolobi
- Gymnema
 - Hemileia mysorensis
- Hemidesmus indicus
 - Meliola similima
- Heterostemma tanjorensis
 - Physalospora heterostemmae
- Ibatia maritima
 - Cercospora ibatiae
- Marsdenia angoliensis
 - Cercospora marsdeniae
- Marsdenia volubilis
 - Aecidium marsdeniae
- Pentarrhinum insipidum
 - Septoria pentarrhini
- Pergularia
 - Uredo pergulariae
- Periploca nigrescens
 - Schiffnerula periplocae
- Secamone platystigma
 - Meliola secamonis
- Toxocarpis
 - Aecidium toxocarpis
- Tylophora
 - Elsinoe tylophorae
 - Helminthosporium tylophorae

BALSAMINACEAE

- Impatiens
 - Meliola impatiensis var. densa
 - Uredo wantaotensis
- Impatiens balsamina
 - Cercospora balsaminae
- Impatiens capensis
 - Meliola impatiensis
- Impatiens irvingi
 - Aecidium le testuanum
- Impatiens uliginosa
 - Puccinia impatiensis-uliginosae

BASELLACEAE

- Basella alba
 - Elsinoë basellae
- Basella rubra
 - Acrothecium basellae

BEGONIACEAE

- Begonia
 - Erysiphe polyphaga
- Begonia meyeri-johannis
 - Meliola begoniae

BERBERIDACEAE

- Berberis
 - Microsphaera berberidicola
- Berberis fascicularis
 - Cumminsia standleyana
- Berberis morrisonensis
 - Aecidium berberidis-morrisonensis
- Epimedium
 - Erysiphe polygoni var. epimedii
- Holboellia latifolia
 - Puccinia holboelliae-latifoliae

BETULACEAE

- Alnus
 - Cryptospora aurantiaca
 - Helotium contortum
 - Pseudociboria umbrina
- Alnus crispa
 - Cercospora alni
- Alnus ferruginea
 - Anisochora chardonii
- Alnus glutinosa
 - Alatospora acuminata
 - Articulospora tetracladia
 - Flagellospora curvula
 - Heliscus aquaticus
 - Heliscus longibrachiatus
 - Lunulospora curvula
 - Margaritispora aquatica
 - Tetrachaetum elegans
 - Tricladium angulatum
 - Tricladium splendens
- Alnus incana
 - Pezicula alnicola
- Alnus rubra
 - Taphrina macrophylla
- Alnus rugosa
 - Mamiania alni
- Alnus subcordatus
 - Cercoseptoria esfandiarii
- Betula
 - Guepinia pennsylvanica
 - Taphrina americana
- Betula lenta
 - Araiospora streptandra var. echinulosphaera
 - Cryptospora humeralis
- Betula lutea
 - Verpatinia duchesnayensis
- Betula nigra
 - Phaeangium magnisporum
- Betula verrucosa
 - Camarosporium pyrenaicum
- Carpinus betulus
 - Coprinus coniothorus
 - Leptothyrium carpinii
 - Myxosporium carpineum
 - Sirophoma valsoidea
- Carpinus duinensis
 - Diplodia carpinicola
- Corylus rostrata
 - Cercospora corylina

BIGNONIACEAE

- Elsinoe caroli
- Kordyana cyphelloidis
- Ophiotothella bignoniacearum
- Prosopodium irregulare
- Prosopodium piracicabeanum
- Prosopodium pseudo-zonatum
- Amphilophium paniculatum var. molle
 - Prosopodium cumminsii
- Anemopaegma belizeanum
 - Prosopodium constrictum
- Arrabidaea
 - Prosopodium arrabidaee
- Arrabidaea platyphylla
 - Cercospora arrabidaee
- Bignonia capreolata
 - Leptostromella bignoniae
- Bignonia tweldiana
 - Xylaria cupressiformis f. brachipodia
- Cremastus pulcher
 - Septoria cremasti
- Crescentia cujete
 - Calonectria crescentiae
- Cydista aequinoctialis
 - Prosopodium trinidatense
 - Uraecium cydistae
- Distictis lactiflora
 - Meliola distictidis
- Distictis mensoana
 - Septoria distictidis
- Heterophragma roxburghii
 - Santapaella heterophragmae
- Jacaranda
 - Cladosporium jacarandae
- Lundia
 - Prosopodium cyathiforme
- Lundia longa
 - Phyllachora lundiae
- Markhamia platycalyx
 - Elsinoe markhamia
- Newbouldia laevis
 - Meliola newbouldiae
- Petastoma formosum
 - Cylindrosporium petastomum
- Pyrostegia venusta
 - Cercospora pyrostegiae
- Sparothospermum
 - Clypeoseptoria sparothospermi
- Spathodea nilotica
 - Asterina spathodeae
- Stereospermum suaveolens
 - Phakopsora stereospermi
- Stereospermum tetragonum
 - Melampsora stereospermi
- (Tabebuia?)
 - Prosopodium araguatum
- Tabebuia berterii
 - Meliola bignoniacearum var. tabebuiae
- Tabebuia serratifolia
 - Prosopodium trinadensis
- Tecoma
 - Cercospora tecomae
 - Elsinoe tecomae
 - Mycosphaerella tecomae
 - Prosopodium appendiculatum var. aculeatum
- Tecoma radicans
 - Mycosphaerella tecoma
- Tecoma stans
 - Prosopodium appendiculatum var. abortivum

BIXACEAE

- Bixa orellana
 - Oidium bixae

BOMBACACEAE

- Ceiba pentandra
 - Cercospora ceibae
 - Uncinula ceibae
- Chorisia
 - Heterochaetella chorisiae
 - Phyllosticta chorisiae
 - Ramularia chorisiae
- Chorisia speciosa
 - Camillea campinensis
 - Phyllactinia chorisiae

BOMBACACEAE (continued)

- Pachira insignis*
- Cercospora pachirae*
- Waltheria indica*
- Cercospora waltheriae*

BORAGINACEAE

- Cordia*
 - Elsinoe mayaguensis*
- Cordia corymbosa*
 - Parodiellina cordiae*
- Cordia dichotoma*
 - Aecidium morobeanum*
- Cordia sellowiana*
 - Elsinoe costal*
- Cynoglossum officinale*
 - Leptosphaeria vindobonensis*
- Hackelia mexicana*
 - Puccinia hackeliae*
- Lithospermum canescens*
 - Septoria lithospermi*
- Lithospermum croceum*
 - Cercospora lithospermi*
- Messerschmidia argentea*
 - Uromyces tairae*
- Omphalodes japonica*
 - Septoria omphalodis*
- Onosma dasytrichum*
 - Ascochytiella onosmatis*
- Thyrocarpus sampsonii*
 - Peronospora thyrocarpii*
- Tournefortia*
 - Elsinoe arrydaei*
 - Uredo wakensis*
 - Uromyces permeritus*
- Varronia*
 - Meliola varroniae*

BROMELIACEAE

- Ananas sativa* var. *rondon*
 - Phoma alterosae*
- Ananas sativus*
 - Calothyriella ananassae*
- Tillandsia*
 - Lophium tillandsiae*

BRYOPHYTA

- Amblystegium pachyrhizon*
 - Phomopsis muscorum*
- Aneura*
 - Cladochytrium aneurae*
- Brachythecium*
 - Acrosporum savulescui*
- Cephalozia bicuspidata*
 - Monochaetia muscicola*
- Funaria hygrometrica*
 - Phoma funariae*
- Hypnum*
 - Crepidotus carpatorossicus*
- Lophozia*
 - Coleroa hepaticola*
- Plagiochila asplenioides* var. *major*
 - Epicoccum plagiochiles*
- Porella*
 - Leptosphaeria porellae*
- Polytrichum formosum*
 - Diplodina polytricha*
- Sphagnum*
 - Coemansia aciculifera*
- Syntrichia inermis*
 - Sporodesmium syntrichiae*
- Trichostomum bermudianum*
 - Macrophoma trichostomi*

BURSERACEAE

- Aucoumea klaineana*
 - Pestalozzia aucoumeae*
- Bursera graveolens*
 - Phaeopeltosphaeria irregularis*
- Canarium*
 - Skierka clemensiae*
- Protium asperum*
 - Erikssonina protii*

BUXACEAE

- Buxus sempervirens*
 - Gloniopsis buxi*
- Pachysandra procumbens*
 - Septoria pachysandrae*
- Pachysandra terminalis*
 - Pseudonectria pachysandricola*
- Simmondsia californica*
 - Strumella simmondsiae*

CACTACEAE

- Carnegiea gigantea*
 - Poria carnegiae*
- Opuntia*
 - Tetracrium incarnatum*
- Opuntia ammophila*
 - Tretopileus opuntiae*
- Opuntia phaeacantha*
 - Macrophoma opuntiae-phaeacanthae*

CAMPANULACEAE

- Campanula sibthorpiana*
 - Phoma campanulae*
- Campanula steveni*
 - Puccinia gaubae*
- Lobelia ? gibberosa*
 - Asterina lobeliae*
- Lobelia stellarioides*
 - Asterina xumenensis*
- Lobelia trigonia*
 - Melampsora mundkuri*
- Platycodon grandiflorum*
 - Septoria platycodontis*
- Specularia perfoliata*
 - Ustilago speculariae*

CANELACEAE

- Cinnamodendron axillare*
 - Meliola cinnamodendri*

CANNACEAE

- Canna indica*
 - Uredo pseudocannae*

CAPPARIDACEAE

- Boscia*
 - Echidnodes bosciae*
- Capparis afzelii*
 - Echidnodes capparis*
 - Meliola capparis*
- Capparis aphylla*
 - Bagnisiopsis capparis*
 - Leptosphaeria capparidicola*
- Capparis citrifolia*
 - Asterina elegans*
- Capparis erythrocarpa*
 - Irenina capparis*
- Capparis flexuosa*
 - Polyrhizon capparis*
- Capparis guinezi*
 - Asterina woodii*
- Capparis heyneana*
 - Phyllosticta capparis-heyneanae*
- Capparis parviflora*
 - Thyrostroma macrosporium*
- Capparis sepiaria*
 - Bulgariastrum tumifaciens*
 - Cercospora capparidicola*
 - Hariotula capparis*
- Capparis zeyheri*
 - Asterina capparidicola*
- Cleome*
 - Cercospora uramensis*
- Cleome spinosa*
 - Uredo vicosiana*

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

- Ebulus formosana*
 - Irenina ebuli*
- Kolkwitzia amabilis*
 - Cercospora kolkwitziae*
- Linociera cumingiana*
 - Meliola linociericola*
- Lonicera*
 - Colletotrichella persica*
 - Helminthosporium? lonicerae*

CAPRIFOLIACEAE (continued)

- Lonicera (continued)
 - Irenina loniceræ
- Lonicera bella-candida
 - Herpobasidium deformans
- Lonicera canadensis
 - Godronia loniceræ
- Lonicera coerulea
 - Aplospora loniceræ
- Lonicera involucrata
 - Thyronectria loniceræ
- Lonicera japonica
 - Irenina loniceræ
- Lonicera maximowiczii
 - Aplospora loniceræ
- Lonicera tatarica
 - Crepidotus cesatii var. gothoburgensis
- Sambucus
 - Cryptodiscus sambuci
- Sambucus canadensis
 - Acrosporum ophioboloides
 - Synchytrium sambuci
- Sambucus ebulus
 - Chytrella cosmia
 - Lachnella sambucina
 - Phoma sambuci-ebuli
- Sambucus nigra
 - Microdiplodia sambuci
 - Ophiobolus sambuci
- Symphoricarpos oreophilus
 - Septoria signalensis
- Triosteum perfoliatum
 - Cercospora triostei
- Viburnum
 - Dermatea viburni
 - Typhula viburni
- Viburnum cassinoides
 - Godronia viburnicola
 - Lambertella viburni
- Viburnum cylindricum
 - Cercospora viburnicola
- Viburnum dentatum
 - Godronia viburnicola
- Viburnum obovatum
 - Aecidium rubromaculans
- Viburnum opulus
 - Cercospora viburnicola
- Viburnum tinoides
 - Meiola aequatoriensis
- Viburnum tinum
 - Ostropa cinerea f. dolichospora

CARICACEAE

- Carica papaya
 - Cercospora papayae
 - Phyllactinia caricaefolia
 - Phyllosticta caricaefolia *Cola*
 - Phyllosticta papayicola
 - Phyllosticta sulata
- Jaracatia dodecaohylla
 - Cylindrosporium jaracatia

CARYOCARACEAE

- Caryocar villosum
 - Gaillardielia caryocana

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

- Acanthophyllum
 - Sporonema nigrificans
- Arenaria lessertiana
 - Teichospora elbursensis var. microspora
- Cerastium
 - Uredo morobensis
- Cerastium viscosum
 - Synchytrium cerastii
- Cerastium vulgatum
 - Cercoseptoria cerastii
- Dianthus
 - Alternaria gypsophila
 - Peronospora dianthicola
 - Puccinia arenariae var. australis
- Dianthus barbatus
 - Fusarium oxysporum f. barbati

CARYOPHYLLACEAE (continued)

- Dianthus brachyanthus
 - Coniothyrium dianthicola
 - Gloeosporium pachybasoides
- Dianthus caryophyllus
 - Alternaria dianthicola
 - Amphichaete diffusa
 - Diplodina dianthi
- Dianthus orientalis
 - Camarosporium dianthicola
 - Hendersonia cappadocica
 - Pleospora dura var. orientalis
- Dianthus plumarius
 - Phoma dianthi
 - Phyllosticta dianthi
- Dianthus toletanus
 - Puccinia ateridoidi
- Drypis spinosa subsp. linnaeana
 - Ophiobolus rechingeri
 - Pyrenopeziza aegaea
- Gypsophila
 - Alternaria gypsophila
- Gypsophila cerastioides
 - Septoria gypsophila var. macrospora
- Gypsophila elegans
 - Alternaria dianthicola
- Melandrium macrocarpum
 - Septoria melandrii var. septata
- Melandrium persicum
 - Aecidium elbursense
- Moehringia platysperma
 - Ustilago moehringiae
- Moenchia erecta
 - Peronospora moenchiae
- Paronychia argentea
 - Microdiplodia paronychia
- Silene acaulis
 - Pyrenopeziza capsulicola
- Silene apetala
 - Ustilago jehudana
- Silene cucubalus
 - Stagnospora aegaea
- Silene portensis
 - Puccinia silenicola
- Spergularia longipes
 - Puccinia spergulae f. longipes
 - Septoria spergularina
- Stellaria media
 - Synchytrium chiltonii

CELASTRACEAE

- Celastrus articulatus
 - Septoria celastris
- Gymnosporia buxifolia
 - Clypeolella gymnosporiae
 - Schiffnerula gymnosporiae
- Gymnosporia fasciculata
 - Eudimeriolum gymnosporiae
- Gymnosporia lepidota
 - Hysterostomella gymnosporiae
- Gymnosporia senegalensis
 - Asterina dissiliens var. senegalensis
 - Asterina gymnosporiae
- Pachystima myrsinites
 - Phyllosticta pachystimae
- Pleurostyliella capensis
 - Scolecopeltis strauchii

CHENOPODIA CEA E

- Atriplex halimus
 - Xerodiscus rechingeri
- Chenopodium album
 - Phoma chenopodii
 - Phyllosticta bacilliformis
- Chenopodium ambrosioides anthelminticum
 - Leptothyrium anthelmintici
- Salsola
 - Lophiostoma salsolae
- Salsola gemmascens
 - Amphididymella verrucosa
- Salsola vermiculata
 - Ophiobolus salsolae

CISTACEAE

- Cistus
 - Camarosporium cisti

CISTACEAE (continued)

- Cistus monspeliensis*
- Diaporthe maffeldii*
- Halimium ocymoides*
- Coniothyrium polyphagum*
- Halimium umbellatum*
- Phomopsis halimii*
- Lechea intermedia*
- Cercospora lecheae*

CLETHRACEAE

- Clethra brasiliensis*
- Elsinoe clethrae*

COMBRETACEAE

- Combretum fruticosum*
- Uredo combreti*
- Combretum mooreanum*
- Irenina combreti* var. *major*
- Combretum racemosum*
- Dictyothyrium combreti*
- Conocarpus erectus*
- Cercospora conocarpi*
- Helotium conocarpi*
- Schizotrichum conocarpi*
- Stictis conocarpi*
- Terminalia bellerica*
- Aecidium terminaliae*
- Terminalia catappa*
- Fomes terminaliae*
- Terminalia ivorensis*
- Irenina terminaliae*
- Terminalia paniculata*
- Uredo terminaliae-paniculatae*

COMMELINACEAE

- Cyanotis capitata*
- Uromyces cyanotidis*
- Forrestia chinensis*
- Cercospora forrestiae*
- Pollia sorsogonensis*
- Uredo polliae*

COMPOSITAE

- Melaspilea gaubae*
- Achillea*
- Puccinia achilleicola*
- Achillea clavenna*
- Laetinaevia alpina*
- Achillea cretica*
- Diplodia cretica*
- Acroptilon picris*
- Ramularia acroptili*
- Ageratum conyzoides*
- Cladosporium versicolor*
- Ambrosia artemisifolia*
- Septoria ambrosiae*
- Ambrosia polystachya*
- Elsinoe ractii*
- Ambrosia trifida*
- Ormathodium ambrosiae*
- Stagnospora ambrosiae*
- Anthemis arvensis*
- Mycosphaerella anthemidina*
- Archibaccharis serratifolia*
- Aecidium archibaccharidis*
- Arctium*
- Asteroma arctii*
- Rhadospora arctii*
- Artemisia*
- Godronia montanensis*
- Artemisia abrotanum*
- Puccinia abrotani*
- Artemisia annua*
- Peronospora artemisiae-annuae*
- Artemisia aucheri*
- Zythia iranica*
- Artemisia austriaca*
- Phoma pannonica*
- Artemisia caudata*
- Leptostroma artemisiae*
- Artemisia dracunculus*
- Puccinia dracunculina*
- Artemisia hookeriana*
- Puccinia artemisiae-hookerianae*
- Artemisia lactiflora*
- Amastigia artemisiae*

COMPOSITAE (continued)

- Artemisia lactiflora* (continued)
- Phyllosticta artemisiae*
- Artemisia maritima*
- Puccinia artemisiae-maritimae*
- Artemisia tridentata*
- Puccinia seriphidii*
- Artemisia vulgaris ludoviciana*
- Puccinia ludovicianae*
- Aspilula asperifolia*
- Uromyces aspillicola*
- Aspilula latifolia*
- Uredo aspillae-latifoliae*
- Aster acris* var. *glutinosae*
- Puccinia rodriguezii*
- Aster aragonensis*
- Selenophoma umamunoana*
- Aster engelmannii*
- Ovularia asteris*
- Aster ptarmicoides*
- Cercospora tertia*
- Aster sagittifolius* v. *dissitiflorus*
- Leptosphaeria asteris*
- Aster sericeus*
- Entyloma aster-sericeanum*
- Aster shastensis*
- Septoria shastensis*
- Aster subulatus*
- Sphaeloma asteris*
- Aster umbellatus*
- Cercospora quarta*
- Baccharis*
- Diplodia baccharidicola*
- Baccharis myrsinites*
- Dothidella domingensis*
- Baccharis pilularis consanguinea*
- Phaeosaccardinula dematia*
- Baccharis punctulata*
- Ramularia mirim*
- Baccharis sternbergiana*
- Puccinia macbrideana*
- Bidens andicola*
- Stegophorella lagerheimii*
- Bidens pilosa*
- Cercospora bidentis-pilosae*
- Blumea hieracifolia*
- Aecidium papuanum*
- Cacalia sonchifolia*
- Helminthosporium cacaliae*
- Cacalia tuberosa*
- Phyllosticta cacaliae*
- Calea pinnatifida*
- Elsinoe caleae*
- Calendula algeriensis*
- Entyloma calendulae* f. *sp. chrysanthemi*
- Calendula arvensis*
- Entyloma calendulae* f. *sp. chrysanthemi*
- Cardopatum corymbosum*
- Cercospora cardopatii*
- Carduus carlinoides*
- Leptosphaeria carlinoides*
- Ophiobolus leptosphaerioides*
- Puccinia cardui-carlinoidis*
- Rhadospora cardui*
- Schizothyrium carduorum*
- Carlina curetum*
- Pyrenopeziza lassithica*
- Carlina graeca*
- Phoma carlinae*
- Carpesium cernuum*
- Septoria carpesii*
- Carthamus*
- Macrosporium carthami*
- Carthamus caeruleus*
- Puccinia carthami* f. *longipes*
- Carthamus ruber*
- Pyrenophora carthami*
- Carthamus tinctorius*
- Alternaria carthami*
- Cercospora carthami*
- Macrosporium anatolicum*
- Centaurea dumulosa*
- Steganosporium centaureae*
- Centaurea solstitialis*
- Pleospora centaureae*
- Centratherum violaceum*
- Uredo centratheri*

COMPOSITAE (continued)

Chamaepeuce mutica
Ascochyta symica
Coniothyrium rupicola
Didymosphaeria symica
Spilosticta chamaepeuces
Chardinia orientalis
Albugo chardineae
Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium
Puccinia gaeumanni
Chrysanthemum coronarium
Entyloma calendulae f. sp. *chrysanthemi*
Puccinia chrysanthemicola
Chrysanthemum morifolium
Mycosphaerella ligulicola
Chrysanthemum myriophyllum
Puccinia baschmica
Cichorium intybus
Puccinia cichorii f. *longipes*
Cirsium
Puccinia taygetea
Cirsium altissimum
Ophiobolus cirsii-altissimi
Cirsium arvense
Leptosphaeria cirsii-arvensis
Cirsium strigosum
Puccinia tflisensis
Coreopsis grandiflora
Cercospora coreopsidis
Coreopsis palmata
Phyllosticta coreopsidis
Cousinia
Didymella cousiniae
Passalora cousiniae
Phaeosphaerella rechingeri
Pleospora kudjurica
Cousinia multiloba
Apiodiscus gillii
Leptosphaeria shahvarica
Crepis japonica
Septoria crepidis-japonicae
Dahlia
Lophiosphaera porphyrogona
Dahlia maxonii
Aecidium dahliae-maxonii
Dahlia variabilis
Alternaria carolinaeana
Dichrocephala latifolia
Aecidium matapense
Ascochyta dichrocephalae
Diplostephium
Puccinia immensispora
Doellingeria umbellata
Leptothyrium doellingeriae
Doronicum clusii
Puccinia clusii
Elephantopus mollis
Helminthosporium elephantopi
Erechtites haploynus
Uredo adapertilis
Erigeron philadelphicus
Synchytrium erigerontia
Erigeron salsuginosus
Phoma selenophomoides
Erlangea tomentosa
Molleriella erlangeae
Eupatorium
Crautamyces eupatorii
Eupatorium capillifolium
Leptosphaeria clavisporea
Eupatorium flavisetum acetosum
Uleodothis eupatoricola
Eupatorium maximiliani
Septoria fusarispora
Eupatorium urticaefolium
Phyllosticta umbrino-fumosa
Galinsoga parviflora
Protomyces buerenianus
Garhadiolus hedypnois
Puccinia garhadioli
Garhadiolus papposus
Entyloma garhadioli
Gerbera jamesonii
Cercospora gerberae

COMPOSITAE (continued)

Grindelia squarrosa
Septoria grindelicola
Gynoxis
Cladosporium gynoxidicola
Septoria gynoxidina
Haplopappus acradenius var. *eremophilus*
Puccinia wentii
Hecatactis
Aecidium hecatactidis
?Helianthella
Diplodina attenuata
Helianthus annuus
Cercospora helianthicola
Helminthosporium helianthi
Helichrysum ?acutatum
Parodiellinopsis transvaalensis
Helichrysum artemisioides
Microdiplodia persica
Helichrysum serotinum
Coniothyrium helichrysi
Helminthia echiodis
Ramularia helminthiae
Hieracium staticifolium
Puccinia stenothecae
Hieracium villosum
Ascochyta hieraciicola
Hypochoeris cretensis
Puccinia hypochoeridis-cretensis
Inula acervata
Uredo palpigera
Inula britannica
Puccinia canaliculata subsp. *inulae-canaliculata*
Inula hirta
Asteromella inulae
Inula viscosa
Phoma inulae-viscosae
Sirococcus inulae
Ixeris oldhami
Protomyces ixeridis-oldhami
Puccinia ixeridis-oldhami
Ixeris papuana
Puccinia ixericola
Puccinia ixeridis
Kuhnia eupatorioides
Septoria parvimaculans
Lactuca
Asteromella cretica
Puccinia minussensis var. *africana*
Lactuca chinensis
Bremia lactucae f. *chinensis*
Lactuca graciliflora
Septoria sikangensis
Lactuca indica
Cladosporium lactucae
Lactuca orientalis
Puccinia melanographa
Lactuca pulchella
Phoma pulchellicola
Lactuca runcinata
Corbulospora cumminsi
Lactuca sativa
Cercospora lactucae-sativae
Lactuca ?viminea
Puccinia ankarensis
Puccinia chondrillae f. *longipes*
Lactuca virosa
Helotium lactucae
Lappa
Helotium lappae
Liabum
Dimerium liabinum
Puccinia liabicola
Liabum pallalangense
Mycosphaerella liabi
Liatris ligulistylis
Phomopsis liatridis
Ligularia tussilaginea
Ascochyta ligulariae
Lycoseris oblongifolia
Uredo lycoseridis
Microglossa volubilis
Leptophyma microglossae
Molleriella microglossae

COMPOSITAE (continued)

Microglossa volubilis (continued)
Uredo mimica
Microlonchus salmanticus
Septoria microlonchi
Mikania
Cladosporium aequatoriense
Dermatodothella multiseptata
Elsinoe guianensis
Uromyces mikania
Mikania hirsutissima
Cercospora viegasii
Mikania micrantha
Puccinia mikania-micranthae
Mikania scandens
Elsinoe chandleri
Irenopsis mikaniae
Moquinia polymorpha
Dendrothele alba
Elsinoe deslandesii
Phyllosticta moquiniae
Mulgedium alpinum
Septoria sleumeri
Myriactis longepedunculata
Cercospora myriactidis
Nassauvia lagascae
Uromyces nassauviae
Olearia
Corbulopsora clemensiae
Corbulopsora gravida
Olearia argyrophylla
Meliola oleariae
Oliganthes? hypochlora
Uredo paraphysata
Onopordon illyricum
Phoma onopordi
Parthenium integrifolium
Cercospora partheniphila
Petasites albus
Puccinia petasiti-pendulae
Petasites hybridus
Puccinia petasiti-pendulae
Petasites officinalis
Ramularia dacica
Petasites paradoxus
Puccinia petasiti-pendulae
Phaeopappus aucheri
Passalora phaeopappi
Piptocarpha
Phyllachora piptocarphae
Piptocarpha axillaris
Lizonia piptocarphae
Pluchea sericea
Phleospora pluchaeae
Prenanthes alba
Cercospora wisconsinensis
Rudbeckia occidentalis
Phleospora tomentosa
Scolymus hispanicus
Phoma scolymi
Scorzonera
Puccinia meshhedensis
Scorzonera austriaca
Mycosphaerella scorzonerae
Scorzonera humilis
Plasmopara megasperma
Senecio
Aecidium albiceratum
Phoma bacilliformis
Senecio benthamii
Puccinia difonzoii
Senecio crassulus
Leptosphaeria octoseptata
Senecio cruentus
Alternaria senecionis
Senecio denticulatus
Puccinia hansfordiana
Senecio erisithalifolius
Aecidium kiehlianum
Senecio erythropappus
Septoria drogachiensis
Senecio glossophyllus
Puccinia largifica
Senecio macrophyllus
Aecidium senecionis-macrophylli

COMPOSITAE (continued)

Senecio mariettae
Phaeodothis hendrickxii
Senecio nemorensis
Phyllosticta senecionicola
Senecio subalpinus
Septoria subalpina
Smilanthus uvedalia
Leptosphaeria longipedicellata
Solidago
Diaporthe quadruplex
Solidago caesia
Leptosphaeria longipedicellata
Solidago chilensis
Colletotrichum consociatum
Solidago juncea
Cercospora solidaginis
Solidago microglossa
Septoria sonica
Solidago serotina
Phyllosticta siccata
Phyllosticta solidaginicola
Sonchus
Rhinotrichum sonchi
Sonchus arvensis
Septoria modonia var. brevispora
Sonchus oleracea
Alternaria sonchi
Tagetes
Entyloma tagetesium
Tanacetum capitatum
Puccinia sphaeromeriae
Tragopogon dubius
Plasmopara sphaerosperma
Tragopogon porrifolius
Stemphylium botryosum var. tragopogonis
Tussilago farfara
Puccinia petasiti-pendulae
Septoria farfaricola
Vernonia
Mycosphaerella dummeri
Vernonia amygdalina
Uredo persciti
Vernonia campanae
Ophionectria vernoniae
Vernonia monosis
Puccinia vernoniae-monosis
Vernonia polyanthes
Uncinula vernoniae
Vernonia wightiana
Balladynella vernoniae
Volutarella divaricata
Puccinia volutellae
Wedelia oblonga
Puccinia kampalensis
Wulffia maculata
Prosopodium wulffiae
Xanthium strumarium
Septoria xanthicola
Zinnia elegans
Alternaria zinniae

CONIFERAE

Abies alba
Corticium sulfureo-isabellinum
Dimeriella terrieri
Abies balsamea
Platyglaea pustulata
Polyporus abieticola
Abies lasiocarpa
Acanthoschkeia coloradensis
Abies norimanniana
Cystoderma caucasicum
Abies pectinata
Niptera abietina
Abies procera
Oxyporus nobilissimus
Abies shastensis
Merulius atropurpureus
Oidium magnisporum
Agathis palmerstoni
Hendersonula agathi
Araucaria brasiliensis
Perisichizon brasiliense
Phyllosticta brasiliensis

CONIFERAE (continued)

Cedrus
Pleurotus elegans
Sphinctrinella calicioides
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
Phytophthora lateralis
Chamaecyparis thyoides
Gymnosporangium hyalinum
Cryptomeria japonica
Marasmius cryptomeriae
Cunninghamia
Hypoderma handellii
Cupressus
Cytospora cenisia f. *littoralis*
Pestalotiopsis funerioides
Cupressus benthami
Gymnosporangium meridissimum
Cupressus funebris
Gymnosporangium tsingchenense
Cupressus macrocarpa
Polyporus basilaris
Cupressus sempervirens
Coryneum asperulum
Coryneum berckmanii
Gymnosporangium minus
Dicksonia antarctica
Clavaria filicola
Juniperus
Godronia jamaicensis
Juniperus bermudiana
Amphisphaeria fusispora
Juniperus communis
Hendersonia foliicola var. *logiorospora*
Lophodermium juniperinum var. *minorospora*
Tetramyxa rhizophaga
Juniperus nana
Micropeltis juniperi
Juniperus saltuaria
Caldesia saltuaria
Juniperus virginiana
Poria ferox
Keteleeria elveyniana
Cronartium keteleeriae
Larix decidua
Crumenula laricina
Larix europaea
Crumenula laricis
Lachnea mariae
Larix laricina
Physalospora laricis
Larix sibirica
Chondrostroma laricis
Libocedrus decurrens
Camaropycnis libocedri
Dermea libocedri
Parksia libocedri
Tryblidiella macrospora
Picea
Pellicularia cystidiata
Polyporus canadensis
Polyporus subcartilagineus
Picea abies
Corticium lundellii
Larseniella globulisporea
Peizella pumila
Picea canadensis
Aleurodiscus canadensis
Picea excelsa
Aleuria pectinosporea
Helotium taborense
Picea glauca
Badhamia dearnessii
Dermea piceina
Picea omorica
Sacidium strobilorum
Picea sitchensis
Diedickeia piceae
Pellicularia ansosa
Poria microspora
Trametes alaskana
Pinus
Cenangium atropurpureum
Fusarium lateritium f. *pini*
Gymnopilus amarissimus

CONIFERAE (continued)

Pinus (continued)
Tricholoma pseudo-imbricatum
Pinus contorta
Galzinia occidentalis
Pinus jeffreyi
Cunninghamella meineckella
Pinus laricio
Crumenula laricis
Pinus luchuensis
Boninohydnum pini
Pinus montezumae
Peridermium montezumae
Pinus monticola
Cryptosporium lunasporum
Cryptosporium pinicola
Dothiorella pinastri
Pinus mugo
Mycocacia pinicola
Pinus murrayana
Hendersonia pinicola
Mycosphaerella hypodermellae
Pinus nigra
Phoma pini-nigrae
Trichothyrium austriacum
Pinus nigra var. *austriaca*
Dothiostroma pini
Pinus ponderosa
Atropellis arizonica
Cunninghamella meineckella
Geaster xyloigenus
Poria carbonica
Pinus rigida
Atropellis tingens
Galzinia cymosa
Polyporus lineatus
Pinus strobus
Dacrymyces gangliformis
Dermea pinicola
Leptothyrium pinastri var. *maiorospora*
Sebacina pini
Pinus sylvestris
Cenangium kazachstanicum
Collostroma gelatinosum
Eriosporopsis albidia
Exaridium clypeatum
Leptothyrium pinastri var. *maiorospora*
Phacidium infestans var. *hikmetae*
Pinus virginiana
Atropellis apiculata
Podocarpus lambertii
Trinospora macrospora
Pseudotsuga mucronata
Galzinia occidentalis
Pseudotsugae taxifolia
Caliciopsis pseudotsugae
Dasyascypha ciliata
Dasyascypha pseudotsugae
Dimeriella pseudotsugae
Helicogloea longispora
Rhabdogloeum hypophyllum
Sequoia gigantea
Peizella aristospora
Sequoia sempevirens
Clithris sequoiae
Mycosphaerella sequoiae
Taxodium
Prunulus taxodii
Taxodium distichum
Fomes robustus taxodii
Poria taxodium
Thuja occidentalis
Peniophora lauta
Sebacina rimosa
Thuja orientalis
Cercospora thuja
Coryneum berckmanii
Thuja plicata
Mycena albicolor
Poria mappa
Tsuga canadensis
Ascochyta conicola
Peniophora perexigua
Peniophora pusilla

CONIFERAE (continued)

- Tsuga canadensis* (continued)
 - Phacidium tsugae*
 - Poria illudens*
 - Poria lenta*
- Tsuga heterophylla*
 - Oxyporus nobilissima*
 - Poria carnicolor*
 - Poria colorea*
- Tsuga yunnanensis*
 - Chrysomyxa tsugae*

CONNARACEAE

- Agelaea ugandensis*
 - Englerulella minima*
 - Eremothecella ugandensis*
 - Meliola agelaecicola*
 - Meliola mabirensis*
- Connarus africanus*
 - Meliola roureae* var. *major*
- Manotes longiflora*
 - Meliola manotis*

CONVOLVULACEAE

- Argyreia cymosa*
 - Trochodinium sampathense*
- Bornamia cymosa*
 - Meliola bonamiae*
- Calystegia soldanella*
 - Septoria calystegiae*
- Convolvulus*
 - Hariotula convolvuli*
- Convolvulus durandoi*
 - Phoma durandoi*
- Dichondra repens*
 - Synchytrium edgertonii*
- Evolvulus alsenoides*
 - Cystopus evolvuli*
 - Puccinia bellurensis*
- Ipomoea batatas*
 - Actinomyces impomoea*
 - Elsinoe batatas*
- Ipomoea indica*
 - Cercospora ipomoeae-indicae*
- Ipomoea pes-capra*
 - Meliola ipomoeae*
 - Meliola pontualii*
- Lettsomia elliptica*
 - Cercospora lettsomiae*
- Merremia gemella*
 - Cercospora merremae*
- Operculina bufalina*
 - Cercospora operculinae*
- Rivea hypocrateriformis*
 - Trochodinium ajrekari*

CORIARIACEAE

- Coriaria*
 - Septoria coriariicola*
- Coriaria sinica*
 - Cercospora coriariae*
- Coriaria thymifolia*
 - Thrinacospora insignis*

CORNACEAE

- Cornus brachypoda*
 - Septoria corni*
- Cornus florida*
 - Melanconis corni*
- Cornus racemosa*
 - Septoria cornicola* var. *ample*
- Nyssa biflora*
 - Gnomoniella georgiana*

CRASSULACEAE

- Bryophyllum*
 - Erysiphe polyphaga*
- Sedum*
 - Erysiphe polyphaga*
- Sedum alazon*
 - Aecidium shansiense*

CRUCIFERAE

- Alyssum maritimum*
 - Rhabdospora alyssi*

CRUCIFERAE (continued)

- Alyssum troodi*
 - Puccinia cypris*
- Brassica*
 - Alternaria japonica*
- Brassica campestris*
 - Typhula japonica*
 - Typhula umbrina*
- Brassica oleracea*
 - Ascochyta oleracea* var. *tumida*
- Brassicella pseudo-erucastrum*
 - Rhabdospora acicularis*
- Capsella bursa-pastoris*
 - Phyllosticta capsellae*
- Cardamine pratensis*
 - Cercospora cardamines*
- Conringia planisiliqua*
 - Peronospora iranica*
- Crambe tatarica*
 - Aecidium crambes*
- Draba cretica*
 - Ascochyta drabae*
- Draba luteola*
 - Rhabdospora pleosporoides* var. *drabae*
- Erysimum caespitosum*
 - Microdiplodia gillii*
- Fibigia clypeata*
 - Erysiphe communis* f. *fibigiae*
- Fibigia multicaulis*
 - Cucurbitaria persica*
- Hesperis tristis*
 - Ramularia hesperidis*
- Isatis tinctoria*
 - Leptosphaeria allorgei*
- Lepidium virginicum*
 - Synchytrium lepidii*
- Matthiola incana*
 - Alternaria matthiolae*
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *mathioli*
 - Oidium matthiolae*
- Nasturtium sublyratum*
 - Macrophoma nasturtii*
- Ptilotrichum spinosum*
 - Sphaeropsis ptilotrichi*
- Raphanus sativus*
 - Alternaria japonica*
 - Alternaria matthiolae*
 - Alternaria raphani*
- Raphanus sativus* var. *longipinnatus*
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f. *raphani*
- Stenophragma thalianum*
 - Spilopodia vogelii*
- Thlaspi arvense*
 - Cercospora thlasplae*
 - Septoria thlaspii*

CUCURBITACEAE

- Citrullus vulgaris*
 - Marssonina melonis*
- Cucumis melo* var. *reticulatus*
 - Marssonina melonis*
- Cucurbita*
 - Fusarium solani* f. *cucurbitae*
 - Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae*
- Cucurbita pepo*
 - Phoma peponis*
- Cyclanthera pedata*
 - Cercospora cyclantherae*
- Lagenaria vulgaris*
 - Synchytrium lagenariae*
- Momordica charantia*
 - Cercospora momordicae*
- Thladiantha formosana*
 - Phyllosticta thladianthae*
- Trionosperma*
 - Uromyces pentastriatus*
- Trichosanthes dioica*
 - Synchytrium trichosanthis*

CYCADACEAE

- Cycas circinalis*
 - Arthrobotryum cycadicola*
 - Phyllosticta cycadis*
 - Sphaeropsis cycadis*

CYPERACEAE

Bulbostylis barbata
Sorosporium kuwanoanum
Bulbostylis burchelli
Puccinia bulbostyliidicola
Bulbostylis major
Cercospora glauciana
Carex
Coniothyrium rechingeri
Discula caricis
Farysia chardoniana
Farysia venezuelana
Mycosphaerella kandawanica
Puccinia hakodatensis
Carex amurensis
Puccinia basiporula
Carex baccans
Farysia orientalis
Carex capillaris
Puccinia urticae-ferrugineae
Carex curvula
Mycosphaerella alpina
Puccinia urticae-ferrugineae
Carex dioica
Cintractia caricis-dioicae
Carex displata
Puccinia suifunensis
Carex distans
Ceuthospora caballeroi
Cintractia disvans
Carex drymophila
Puccinia basiporula
Carex fernaldiana
Cintractia obovoidea
Carex ferruginea
Puccinia urticae-ferrugineae
Carex fimbriata
Puccinia urticae-ferrugineae
Carex firma
Leptosphaeria caricis-firmae
Nannfeldtia atra
Phyllachora tirolensis
Carex frigida
Puccinia urticae-ferrugineae
Carex glauca
Leptosphaeria striolata var. *caricis-glaucae*
Carex glauca var. *leiocarpa*
Cytodiplospora caricicola
Carex goodenowii
Cintractia echinospora
Cintractia liroi
Cintractia variabilis
Carex indica
Puccinia indotata
Carex lacustris
Pyrenopeziza multipunctoides
Carex limosa
Puccinia urticae-ferrugineae
Carex nigra
Puccinia urticae-ferrugineae
Carex nubigena
Puccinia caricis-nubigenae
Carex oederi
Cintractia caricis-oederi
Carex pallescens
Cintractia caricis-pallescens
Puccinia urticae-ferrugineae
Carex panicea
Puccinia urticae-paniceae
Carex paniculata-spicata
Farysia ugandana
Carex pauciflora
Cintractia caricis-pauciflorae
Carex pendula
Puccinia petasiti-pendulae
Carex pennsylvanica
Puccinia puritanica
Carex petitiiana
Sphacelotheca caricis-petitiiana
Carex pyrenaica
Microthyrium pyrenaicum
Carex rariflora
Cintractia gigantissima
Carex refracta
Puccinia urticae-ferrugineae

CYPERACEAE (continued)

Carex sarawakensis
Puccinia conquisita
Carex setigera
Puccinia caricis var. *himalayensis*
Carex siderosticha
Puccinia subhyalina
Carex stellulata
Claviceps grohii
Carex strictior
Scirrhia lineata
Carpha alpina
Cintractia waiouru
Cyperus
Cintractia peribebuyensis var. *major*
Cyperus ?*cephalotes*
Uredo dapsilis
Cyperus difformis
Sphacelotheca cypericola
Cyperus flavidus
Synchytrium cyperi
Cyperus melanostachyus
Uredo obnixa
Cyperus paniculatus
Uromyces bermudianus
Cyperus rotundus
Ustilago chacoensis
Cyperus truncatus
Puccinia canaliculata subsp. *inulae-canaliculata*
Eleocharis dulcis
Dermatosorus eleocharidis
Ustilago eleocharidis
Eleocharis laxiflora
Puccinia exoptata
Eriophorum angustifolium
Dasyscypha sydowii
Fimbristylis annua
Helminthosporium fimbristylidis
Fimbristylis complanata
Cintractia fimbristylicola
Fimbristylis diphylla
Cintractia mundkuri
Fimbristylis monostachya
Thecaphora fimbristylidis
Kobresia laxa
Cintractia kobresiae
Kyllinga
Helminthosporium kyllingae
Mariscus
Cercospora ugandensis
Mariscus sieberianus
Ustilago mariscana
Oreobolus
Puccinia oreoboli
Rhynchospora glauca
Cintractia standleyana
Schoenus nigricans
Sclerotinia schoenicola
Schoenus ?*subaxillaris*
Puccinia mera
Scirpus americanus
Puccinia obtectella
Scirpus articulatus
Entyloma scirpicola
Scirpus holoschoenus
Metasphaeria cavanillesiana
Stagonospora trimera var. *microspora*
Scirpus maritimus
Uredo scirpi-maritimi
Uromyces scirpi-maritini
Scirpus ternatanus
Puccinia scirpi-ternatani
Scirpus validus
Phaeoseptoria scirpi
Pleospora punctata
Scleria
Meliola apiculata
Puccinia papuana
Uredo subsolana
Scleria centralis
Cintractia scleriicola
Scleria melanomphala
Uredo crassiperidiata
Scleria secans
Puccinia mirandensis

CYPERACEAE (continued)

- Uncinia caespitosa*
- Uredo unciniicola*

DIAPENSIACEAE

- Diapensia lapponica*
- Apiothyrium arcticum*

DICHAPETALACEAE

- Dichapetalum gelonioides*
- Asterina dichapetali*
- Meliola dichapetali*

DILLENIACEAE

- Elsinoe rochalimai*
- Curatella americana*
- Cercospora chirguensis*
- Davilla rugosa*
- Asterina davillae*
- Catacauma davillae*
- Englerulella davillae*
- Tetracera acuminata*
- Phyllachora bogotensis*
- Tetracera potatoria*
- Irenina tetracerae*
- Uleomyces tetracerae*

DIOSCOREACEAE

- Dioscorea*
- Aecidium leonense*
- Meliola dioscoreae*
- Meliola dioscoreicola*
- Mycosphaerella contraria*
- Uredo hiulca*
- Dioscorea alata*
- Himantia corticalis*
- Kmetia dioscoreae*
- Phyllosticta kawakamii*
- Dioscorea doryophora*
- Uredo dioscoreicola*
- Dioscorea trifida*
- Brachysporium dioscoreae*

DIPSACACEAE

- Knautia arvensis*
- Pyrenopeziza knautiae*
- Morina longifolia*
- Ustilago morinae*
- Pterocepalus puskiianus*
- Spilosticta melanoplaca*
- Scabiosa*
- Pirottaea scabiosicola*
- Scabiosa rotata*
- Peronospora karelii*

DIPTEROCARPACEAE

- Anisoptera thurifera*
- Asterina anisopterica*
- Asterina rizalensis*
- Dipterocarpus crispatus*
- Crinipellis dipterocarpi*
- Shorea talura*
- Cercospora shoreae*

EBENACEAE

- Diospyros eriantha*
- Cercospora diospyri-erianthae*
- Diospyros heudelotii*
- Irenina diospyricola*
- Meliola hirsuta*
- Diospyros hispida*
- Aecidium diospyri-hispidi*
- Cercospora diospyri*
- Diospyros kaki*
- Cephalosporium diospyri*
- Phomopsis diospyros*
- Diospyros lotus*
- Melanospora brevinostrata*
- Phomopsis diospyri*
- Diospyros morrisiana*
- Cercospora diospyri-morrisianae*
- Diospyros virginiana*
- Cephalosporium diospyri*
- Poria diospyri*

EBENACEAE (continued)

- Euclea divinorum*
- Meliola eucleae*
- Euclea latidens*
- Irenina eucleae*

ELAEAGNACEAE

- Elaeagnus argentea*
- Phyllactinia elaeagni*
- Elaeagnus latifolia*
- Meliola elaeagni*
- Elaeagnus rotundata*
- Heterochaete ogasawarasimensis*

ELAEOCARPACEAE

- Elaeocarpus*
- Aecidium elaeocarpicola*
- Aecidium morobense*
- Elaeocarpus ?amoensis*
- Phaeophleospora elaeocarpi*
- Elaeocarpus munroi*
- Catacauma elaeocarpi*

EPACRIDACEAE

- Cyathodes glaucus*
- Meliola cyathodis*

ERICACEAE

- Agauria salicifolia*
- Irenina agauriae*
- Meliola agauriae*
- Arbutus andrachne*
- Cylindrosporium arbuti*
- Arbutus menziesii*
- Melanconis californica*
- Arbutus unedo*
- Coccosporium unedonis* var. *megaspodium*
- Elsinoe mattirolanum*
- Arctostaphylos alpina*
- Exobasidium angustisporum*
- Arctostaphylos patula*
- Aleurodiscus fruticetorum*
- Cassiope mertensiana*
- Phaeospora cassiopes*
- Cavendishia*
- Coccomyces consociatus*
- Ophiostoma sydownii*
- Phyllopezis andina*
- Disterigma*
- Dimerium tungurahuenae*
- Disterigma acuminata*
- Plagiostigma clypeata*
- Plagiostigmella clypeata*
- Kalmia angustifolia*
- Hysterodiscula kalmiae*
- Leucothoe catesbaei*
- Cercospora leucothoes*
- Menziesia dabocci*
- Septoria menziesiae*
- Psammisia*
- Sphaerulina quitensis*
- Rhododendron*
- Monilinia azaleae*
- Mycena carolinensis*
- Ovulinia azaleae*
- Pestalotiopsis baarnensis*
- Rhododendron arboreum*
- Asterina hakgalensis*
- Rhododendron canadense*
- Pezicula grovesii*
- Rhododendron catawbiense*
- Coryneura rhododendri* var. *fusoideum*
- Rhododendron croceum*
- Lophodermium vagulum*
- Rhododendron maximum*
- Pestalotia rhododendri*
- Rhododendron oldhami*
- Irenina rhododendri*
- Rhododendron punctatum*
- Gloeosporium ferrugineum*
- Leptothyrium parvulum*
- Vaccinium ashei*
- Phyllostictina vaccinii*
- Vaccinium australe*
- Dothichiza caroliniana*

EUPHORBIACEAE (continued)

- Manihot
 Spondylocadium nigerrimum
 Manihot utilisima
 Cercospora manihobae
 Dictyostomiopelta manihotica
 Eutypella manihotica
 Exidiopsis manihotica
 Microthyrium ?manihotica
 Phyllosticta manihotae
 Pleophragma manihotica
 Omphalea
 Asterina omphaleae
 Phyllanthus discoideus
 Aecidium entebense
 Cercospora phyllanthi
 Cerotelium deightonii
 Phyllanthus niruri
 Cercospora phyllanthi
 Phyllanthus polyphyllus
 Ravenelia phyllanthi
 Phyllanthus reticulatus
 Ravenelia kirganelliae
 Ricinus communis
 Macrosporium ricini
 Phyllosticta bosensis
 Schiffernerula ricini
 Sphaceloma ricini
 Sapium
 Torsellia sydowii
 Sapium sebiferum
 Cercospora sappi-sebiferi
 Securinega virosa
 Aecidium securinegae
 Tetrorchidium didymostemon
 Amazonia tetrorchidii
 Dimeriella tetrorchidii
 Entopeltis tetrorchidii

FAGACEAE

- Castanea dentata
 Ascoconidium castaneae
 Poria cognata
 Castanea mollissima
 Myxosporium castanicola
 Castanea sativa
 Exosporina fawcetti
 Castanea vesca
 Phomopsis viterbensis
 Castanopsis ceratacantha
 Placostromella macrospora
 Castanopsis chrysophylla
 Godronia castanopsidis
 Castanopsis formosana
 Meliola castanopsina
 Castanopsis stipitata
 Meliola fusispora
 Meliola shliae
 Castanopsis subacuminata
 Meliola subacuminata
 Castanopsis taiwaniana
 Meliola taiwaniana
 Castanopsis tibetana
 Irenina castanopsidis
 Meliola castanopsidis
 Cyclobalanopsis glauca
 Meliola cyclobalanopsina
 Meliola taiyuensis
 Cyclobalanopsis ternaticupula
 Irenina cyclobalanopsicola
 Cyclobalanopsis ternaticupula f. arisanensis
 Irenia arisanensis
 Fagus
 Lenzites seplaria var. fagi
 Poria aestivalis
 Poria magnahypha
 Trametes gibbosa var. tenuipora
 Fagus grandifolia
 Massaria saliciformis
 Nectria coccinea var. faginata
 Fagus sylvatica
 Crepidotus cinnabarinus
 Crepidotus macedonicus
 Jattaea faginea
 Pleurotus diffractus

FAGACEAE (continued)

- Fagus sylvatica (continued)
 Poria pseudobducens
 Trochila majalis
 Lithocarpus
 Xenodimerium mycophilum
 Lithocarpus densiflorus
 Chaetascobolus falcata
 Limacinia lithocarp
 Protopenia lithocarp
 Nothofagus
 Inonotus nothofagi
 Rosellinia reticulospora
 Nothofagus antarctica
 Cyttaria hookeri f. typica
 Nothofagus betuloides
 Cyttaria hookeri f. candida
 Nothofagus dombeii
 Cyttaria hookeri f. moroidea
 Cyttaria johowii
 Nothofagus fusca
 Poria otakou
 Pasania
 Xenodimerium mycophilum
 Quercus
 Articulospora inflata
 Ceratostomella leptographioides
 Ceratostomella microspora
 Ceratostomella rostro-cylindrica
 Cercoseptoria quercina
 Cerinomyces pallidus
 Chalara quercina
 Clitocybe concaaviformis
 Corticium conigenum
 Dendrospora erecta
 Helicogloea sebacinoides
 Irenina quercina
 Marasmius violascens
 Piricularia aquatica
 Piricularia submersa
 Pluteus citrinus
 Polyporus scrobiculatus
 Tricladium gracile
 Xenodimerium mycophilum
 Quercus alba
 Corticium maculare
 Pyrenochaete minuta
 Quercus borealis
 Ypsilonia corticalis
 Quercus coccifera
 Oncospora anatolica
 Quercus coccinea
 Sphaerogmonia polystigma
 Quercus ilex
 Amanita lepiotoides f. valens
 Erinella ilicina
 Quercus imbricaria
 Cylindrosporium quercinum
 Quercus lanuginosa
 Monochetia quercina
 Quercus laurifolia
 Cortinellus quercicola
 Rigidoporus surinamensis var. subauberianus
 Quercus macrocarpa
 Helicogloea contorta
 Quercus montana
 Endoconidiophora variopora
 Quercus palustris
 Pyrenochaete minuta
 Rhodosticta quercina
 Quercus pedunculata
 Cucurbitaria pontica
 Quercus robur
 Daedalea quercina var. irpiciformis
 Quercus semicarpifolia
 Neogibbera sinensis
 Quercus stellata
 Corticium maculare
 Quercus variabilis
 Uredo querci
 Synaedrys amygdalifolia
 Irenia lithocarpicola
 Synaedrys amygdalifolia f. castanopsisifolia
 Irenia castanopsisifolia
 Meliola subpellucida

FAGACEAE (continued)

- Synaedrys brevicaudata
- Meliola lithocarpina
- Meliola ramulicola
- Synaedrys kawakamii
- Meliola kawakamii
- Synaedrys kodaihoensis
- Meliola kodaihoensis
- Synaedrys konishii
- Irene konishii
- Synaedrys lepidocarpa
- Meliola kiraiensis
- Synaedrys shinsuiensis
- Irene sinsuiensis

FLACOURTIACEAE

- Caloncoba echinata
- Cercospora calonchobae
- Irenina deightonii
- Caloncoba welwitschii
- Irenina calonocobae
- Casearia engleri
- Asterina caseariae
- Asterina caseariicola
- Clypeolum caseariae
- Irenina caseariae
- Meliola caseariicola
- Casearia sylvestris
- Amazonia caseariae
- Dovyalis abyssinica
- Ureao dovyalidis
- Dovyalis rhamnoides
- Diatrype doryalidis
- Flacourtia sepiaria
- Catenulopsis flacourtiae
- Kiggelaria africana
- Asterina africana
- Rawsonia lucida
- Lembosina rawsoniae
- Scolopia
- Asterina grewiae var. granulosa
- Scolopia crassipes
- Meliola scolopiae
- Scolopia rhamniphylla
- Meliola flacourtiacearum
- Trimeria trinervis
- Asterina grewiae var. zonata
- Xylosma spiculiferum
- Meliola xylosmicola
- Phaeotrabutia isabellae

FUNGI

- Acanthonitschkea coloradensis
- Dasyascypha acanthonitschkeae
- Acetabula vulgaris
- Dictyolus pusillus
- Achlya
- Pseudolpidiopsis achlyae
- Achlya flagellata
- Olpidiopsis achlyae
- Rozella achlyae
- Aleurodiscus
- Tremella simplex
- Aleurodiscus amorphus
- Tremella mycophaga
- Allomyces anomalus
- Catenaria allomycis
- Olpidium allomycetos
- Aphanomyces laevis
- Chytriomycetes parasiticus
- Aphanostigma phragmitis
- Agyrium phragmiticola
- Aschersonia
- Sirospasma floridana
- Ascobolus
- Phlyctochytrium lippsii
- Asterina
- Calonectria arcuata
- Cercospora chandleri
- Eriomycopsis africana
- Eriomycopsis trichilliae
- Helminthosporium cupuliferum
- Periconia doidgeae
- Philonectria ugandensis

FUNGI (continued)

- Asterina (continued)
- Titaea ugandae
- Asterina diplocarpa
- Eriomycopsis asterinae
- Asterina linderiae
- Eriomycopsis chinensis
- Balladyna
- Cercospora balladynae
- Phaeophragmeriella balladynae
- Balladyna velutina
- Ophionectria balladynae
- Cercospora capsici
- Rhinotrichum grisea-roseum
- Cheirpodium flagellatum
- Dimerium ugandense
- Choanephora
- Rhizophydium mycetophagum
- Chytriomycetes aureus
- Rhizophydium chytriomycetis
- Chytriomycetes hyalinus
- Rhizophydium chytriomycetis
- Rozella chytriomycetis
- Clypeolella
- Loranthomyces ugandensis
- Cocconia macarangae
- Verticicladium ugandense
- Corticium
- Martensella corticii
- Corticium confluens
- Trichomonascus mycophagus
- Corticium microsporium
- Helicogonium jacksonii
- Cryptosporella hypodermia
- Fusarium bicellulare
- Ctenoderma toddliae
- Titaea toddliae
- Dacrymyces deliquescens
- Tremella mycophaga var. obscura
- Dacrymyces minor
- Tremella mycophaga var. obscura
- Discomycete
- Acanthostigma glabrescens
- Endochytrium operculatum
- Rozella endochytrii
- Englerula macarangae
- Mycolangloisia englerulae
- Epichloe cinerea
- Phyllosticta epichloes
- Eutypa
- Unguicularia oregonensis
- Fomes annosus
- Nectria polyporina
- Halbaniella
- Gloeopeziza ugandensis
- Helminthosporium triumfettae
- Sporotrichum triumfettae
- Verticillium epiphytum
- Hemileia
- Acrotheca harunganae
- Titaea hemileiae
- Hemileia vastatrix
- Paranectria hemileiae
- Hyaloscypha atomaria
- Xenolachne flagellifera
- Hysterostomella tetracerae
- Eriomycopsis angustispora
- Mycolangloisia hysteroatomella
- Irene natalensis
- Calonectria ugandae
- Irene nuxiae
- Titaea doidgeae
- Irene scabra
- Dimerium africanum
- Irenina
- Eriomycopsis flagellata
- Irenina entebbeensis
- Nematothecium ugandense
- Saccardomyces microspora
- Irenina glabra
- Eriomycopsis minima
- Paranectria flagellata
- Irenina tremae
- Phragmeriella ireninae

FUNGI (continued)

Irenopsis bosciae
Paranectria ugandae
Karlingia granulata
Rhizophydium hyperparasiticum
Karlingia rosea
Olpidopsis karlingiae
Rhizophydium hyperparasiticum
Lembosina
Cephalosporium parasitica
Massaria conspurcata
Coniothyrium massariae
Meliola
Arthrobotryum deightonii
Dimerina longispora
Dimerium leonense
Eriomycopsis hamata
Eriomycopsis robusta
Isaria meliolae
Malacaria ugandensis
Oospora meliolae
Paranectria sclerochitonis
Rhinotrichum alterosum
Stigma placostroma
Meliola artobotrydis
Philonectria violacea
Meliola arundinis
Titaea triradiata
Meliola carissae
Chloridium meliolae
Meliola chorleyi
Calonectria longisetosa
Eriomycopsis chorleyi
Meliola coffeae
Calonectria chorleyi
Meliola conopharyngiae
Teratosperma meliolae
Meliola jasmini var. major
Cicinobella abyssinica
Meliola markhamiae
Calonectria cephalosporii
Meliola paulinae
Paranectria meliolicola
Paranectria minuta
Meliola rhois var. minor
Spegazzinia chandleri
Meliola sclerochitonis
Eriomycopsis sclerochitonis
Meliola sorocaeae
Chaetodimerina bosquiaeae
Eriomycopsis bosquiaeae
Meliola tectaeae
Calonectria meliolae
Eriomycopsis meliolae
Phaeophragmeriella tectaeae
Phaeophragmeriella ugandensis
Meliola ugandensis
Arthrobotryum ugandense
Meliolina octospora
Eriomycopsis melioliinae
Malacaria melioliinae
Mesniera pavonina
Ascochyella stegasphaeriae
Cryptodidymosphaeria stegasphaeriae
Mucor
Syncephalis tengi
Nowakowskiella profusum
Rozella cladocytrii
Odontia sudans
Myriogonium odontiae
Oidium erysiphoides
Cicinobolus caryolophae
Cicinobolus crepidis
Oipidiopsis schenkiana
Ectrogella besseyi
Phlyctocytrium aureliae
Rhizophydium chytriphagum
Phyllachora disseminata
Leptosphaeria phyllachoricola
Phyllachora ptiocarpae
Coniothyrium tungurahense
Phyllachora tungurahensis
Leptosphaeria tungurahensis

FUNGI (continued)

Physalospora montana
Microdiplodia mycophaga
Phytophthora cactorum
Rozella barrettii
Phytophthora cryptogea
Rozellopsis waterhousei
Phytophthora megasperma
Rozellopsis waterhousei
Pilobolus
Dendrodochium tenue
Hypomyces parvus
Pleospora verhoefenii
Didymella pleosporae
Polystomellaceae
Nectria tungurahuana
Psalliotia hortensis f. avellanae
Verticillium psalliotae
Pythium
Lagenidium pythii
Olpidopsis brevispinosa
Olpidopsis curvispinosa
Solutoparies pythii
Pythium gracile
Rozella laevis
Pythium graminicola
Trichothecium arrhenopum
Rhizophlyctis
Olpidium rhizophlyctidis
Rhizophidium marshallense
Rhizophlyctis petersenii
Rozella rhizophlycti
Rhizophydium globosum
Rozella rhizophydii
Rhizophydium macrosporum
Septosperma rhizophidii
Rhizophydium nodulosum
Chytridium rhizophydii
Robledia eupatorii
Hendersonia roblediae
Schiffnerula
Domingoella deightonii
Loranthomyces ugandensis
Schiffnerula brideliae
Eriomycopsis ugandae
Schiffnerula gymnosporiae
Chaetodimerina schiffnerulae
Schiffnerula mirabilis
Eriomycopsis schiffnerulae
Schiffnerula toddaliae
Cercospora schiffnerulae
Sclerotinia
Penicillium novae-zeelandiae
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Coniothyrium minitans
Scolecconectria scoleospora
Mollisia scolecconectriae
Septochytrium macrosporum
Rhizophydium hyperparasiticum
Septochytrium plurilobulum
Rhizophydium hyperparasiticum
Septoidium didymopanax
Cladobotryum australe
Septoidium lateritium
Stigmata septoidii
Skierka congensis
Didymaria skierkae
Stegasphaeria ugandensis
Phaeophragmeriella stegasphaeriae
Tranzschelia punctata
Tuberculina hyalospora
Tubercularia
Bactridium parasiticum
Uredo
Ophionectria uredinicola
Uromyces costaricensis
Creonecte biparasitica
FUNGI FOSSILES
Oleinites willisii
Asterothyrites delicatissimus
Asterothyrites minutus
Euthyrites oleinitus
Trichopeltinites pulcher

GARRYACEAE

- Garrya elliptica*
- Aphanostigma lanuginis*
- Dothichiza garryae*

GENTIANACEAE

- Chlora perfoliata*
- Cercospora portilloi*
- Crawfordia japonica*
- Pucciniastrum crawfordiae-japonicae*
- Septoria crawfordiae*
- Frasera speciosa*
- Cylindrosporium fraseriae*
- Gentiana calycosa*
- Sphaerulina gentianae*
- Gentiana ?ettinghausenii*
- Puccinia morobeanae*
- Lomatogonium bicoronatum*
- Puccinia lomatogonii*
- Swertia*
- Leptosphaeria swertiae*
- Swertia zeylandica*
- Leptostromella swertiae*

GERANIACEAE

- Casearia engleri*
- Irenina caseariae*
- Erodium salzmanni*
- Alternaria geranii*
- Geranium*
- Puccinia geraniophila*
- Geranium maculatum*
- Botrytis geranii*
- Pelargonium capitatum*
- Glomerella vanillae* var. *pelargonii*
- Pelargonium radula*
- Cercospora pelargonii*

GLOBULARIACEAE

- Globularia stygia*
- Phyllosticta stygia*

GNETACEAE

- Ephedra*
- Botryodiplodia elbursensis*
- Camarosporium truncigenum*
- Melomastia carinata*
- Thyridium rechingeri*
- Ephedra pachyclada*
- Thyrostroma ephedrae*

GRAMINEAE

- Crinipellis pseudostipitaria* subsp. *orientalis*
- Gloeosporium bolleyi*
- Hendersonia khorasanica*
- Hendersonia kudschurica*
- Kiehlia obscura*
- Puccinia graminis* subsp. *major*
- Puccinia graminis* subsp. *major* var. *stakmanii*
- Puccinia graminis* subsp. *major* var. *tritici*
- Puccinia graminis* subsp. *media*
- Puccinia graminis* subsp. *media* var. *erikssoni*
- Siroplacodium atrum*
- Agropyron cristatum*
- Typhula idahoensis*
- Agropyron inermis*
- Ascochyta utahensis*
- Agropyron longearistatum*
- Puccinia graminis* f. *agropyri*
- Agropyron repens*
- Leptosphaeria anisomeris*
- Phleospora graminearum*
- Agropyron semicostatum*
- Puccinia graminis* f. *agropyri*
- Agropyron spicatum*
- Sporotrichum columbiense*
- Agrostis*
- Puccinia agrostidicola*
- Agrostis alba*
- Spermospora subulata* f. *ciliata*
- Agrostis spica-venti*
- Septoria agrostidis*
- Alopecurus agrestis*
- Septoria alopecuri-agrestis*

GRAMINEAE (continued)

- Alopecurus geniculatus*
- Fusiciadium alopecuri*
- Alopecurus gerardi*
- Ustilago sieumeri*
- Ammophila arenaria*
- Phyllachora ammophilae*
- Amphilophis ischaemum*
- Ustilago amphilophidis*
- Amphilophis pertusa*
- Sphacelia amphilophidis*
- Andropogon*
- Hendersonia kwangsiensis*
- Phyllachora fusispora*
- Andropogon furcatus*
- Phaeoseptoria festucae* var. *andropogonis*
- Andropogon glomeratus*
- Leptosphaeria subcompressa*
- Andropogon plumosus*
- Puccinia jaagii*
- Andropogon saccharoides*
- Sorosporium platense*
- Anthoxanthum odoratum*
- Phyllosticta anthoxella*
- Puccinia graminis* subsp. *minor*
- Apluda varia* var. *aristata*
- Sphacelotheca apludae*
- Aristida acutiflora*
- Uredo aristidae-acutiflorae*
- Arthraxon hispidus* var. *typicus*
- Phyllachora arthraconis-hispidi*
- Arthraxon lancifolius*
- Bremia graminicola* var. *indica*
- Arthrostyidium excelsum*
- Phyllachora excelsior*
- Arthrostyidium racemiflorum*
- Cilochorella bambusarum*
- Lateropeltis bambusarum*
- Arundinaria*
- Ophioneetria anomala*
- Arundinaria alpina*
- Phragmodiscus arundinariae*
- Arundinaria tecta*
- Dicellomyces gloeosporus*
- Lachnum arundinariae*
- Phyllachora arundinariae*
- Sphaeropezia arundinariae*
- Stomiopeltis polyoculatis*
- Arundinella anomala*
- Tilletia arundinellae*
- Arundinella confinis*
- Phyllachora arundinellae*
- Arundinella ecklonii*
- Phyllachora arundinellae*
- Arundinella nepalensis*
- Uredo arundinellae-nepalensis*
- Arundinella setosa*
- Puccinia arundinellae-setosae*
- Arundo donax*
- Endoxylinia arundinis*
- Uredo arundinis-donacis*
- Arundo formosana*
- Helminthosporium arundinis*
- Arundo phragmites*
- Coprinus plagioporus*
- Avena byzantina*
- Helminthosporium victoriae*
- Avena elatior*
- Lumospora avenae*
- Septoria arrhenatheri*
- Avena sativa*
- Chytrium nodulatus*
- Entophlyctis aurea*
- Fusarium citrifforme*
- Helminthosporium victoriae*
- Leptothyrium avenae*
- Ophiobolus graminis* var. *avenae*
- Phaeoseptoria multiseptata*
- Avenastrum planiculme*
- Cladosporium moldavicum*
- Axonopus compressus*
- Sorosporium paranense*
- Balclingeria arundinacea*
- Lumospora baldingeriae*

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Bambusa
Dasturella bambusina
Meliola bambusicola
Puccinia kwanhsienensis
Bambusa oldhami
Dendrographium bambusae
Bambusa pachinensis
Phyllachora pachinensis
Bambusa pallescens
Rhabdospora bambusae
Bambusa vulgaris
Gorgoniceps jamaicensis
Pellicularia lembospora
Bambuseae
Calonectria mindoensis
Exomassarina calospora
Hypocrella chusqueae
Beckeropsis nubica
Uromyces beckeropsisidis
Beckeropsis uniseta
Cercospora beckeropsisidis
Bothriochloa decipiens
Puccinia kenmorensis
Bothriochloa intermedia
Ustilago bothriochloae-intermediae
Bothriochloa pertusa
Ustilago bothriochloae
Bouteloua curtipendula
Cercospora boutelouae
Brachiaria distachya
Tolyposporella brachiariae
Brachiaria plantaginea
Melanotaenium brachiariae
Brachyelytrum erectum
Stagonospora brachyelytri
Stagonospora rubi-albida
Brachypodium pinnatum
Coleroa graminis
Brachypodium silvaticum
Mollisiaster serratus
Tilletia brachypodii
Bromus carinatus
Septoria jaculella
Bromus erectus
Dasyscypha carneola var. longispora
Bromus gracillimus
Ustilago pamarica
Bromus maximus
Puccinia bromi-maximi
Bromus ramosus var. benekeni
Puccinia alternans f. sp. bromi-benekeni
Bromus tectorum
Tilletia bromi-tectorum
Bromus vulgaris
Mastigosporium cylindricum
Buchloe dactyloides
Helminthosporium buchloes
Calamagrostis
Puccinia graminis subsp. media var. calamagrostis
Puccinia graminis subsp. media var. lolii
Calamagrostis arundinacea
Cylindrosporium arundinaceum
Calamagrostis canadensis
Apiocarpella minor
Herpotrichia graminea
Hyalothyridium calamagrostidis
Mycosphaerella calamagrostis
Calamagrostis epigejos
Phaeosphaerella calamagrostidis
Selenophoma calamagrostidis
Calamagrostis nutkaensis
Phaeoseptoria calamagrostidis
Capillipedium parviflorum
Sphacelotheca capillipedii
Cenchrus myosuroides
Sorosporium myosuroides
Chaetium festucoides
Puccinia chaetii
Chloris barbata
Sphacelotheca chloridis
Chloris polydactyla
Uredo chloridis-polydactylidis

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Chloris virgata
Ustilago liebenbergii
Chusquea
Neomunkia sydownii
Chusquea gaudichaudii
Massantia chusqueae
Chusquea serrulata
Dimeriella pumila
Nematostigma arachnoideum
Chusquea weberbaueri
Phyllachora chusqueana
Coix agrestis
Tilletia taiana
Coix lachryma-jobi
Puccinia operta
Ustilago lachrymae-jobi
Cymbopogon citratus
Tolyposporium cymbopogonis
Cymbopogon nardus subsp. genuinus
Helminthosporium cymbopogi
Cymbopogon polyneuros
Colletotrichum ciliatum
Cymbopogon refactus
Sorosporium terrareginalense
Cynodon dactylon
Hendersonia dactylonis
Sorosporium cynodontis
Uredo cynodontis-dactylis
Cynosurus cristatus
Leptosphaeria cynosuri
Puccinia graminis subsp. minor
Dactylis glomerata
Phyllosticta owensii
Puccinia dactylidis
Dactylis rigida
Hendersonia psilortica
Danthonia domingensis
Trabutia danthoniae
Deschampsia caespitosa
Mastigosporium deschampsiae
Deyeuxia sylvatica
Tilletia deyeuxiae
Digitaria brazzae
Phyllachora digitaricola
Digitaria horizontalis
Sphacelotheca linderii
Ustilago belgiana
Digitaria longiflora
Claviceps glabra
Sphacelotheca dolichosora
Digitaria sanguinalis
Phyllosticta roglerii
Septoria digitarivora
Digitaria scalarum
Claviceps digitariae
Distichlis stricta
Phyllachora pammellii
Ehrharta erecta var. natalensis
Ustilago ehrharta
Eleusine flagellifera
Massarina graminicola
Phoma graminis
Elymus
Puccinia graminis subsp. major var. elymi
Elymus glaucus
Pyrenochaeta elymi
Elymus mollis
Septoria pacifica
Elymus virginicus
Phaeoseptoria elymi
Elyonurus glaber var. villosus
Phyllachora elyonuri
Epicampes emersleyi
Ustilago epicampida
Epicampes rigens
Phyllachora epicampis
Eragrostis ciliaris
Sphacelotheca checana
Eragrostis ciliaris
Passalora eragrostidis
Phyllachora eragrostidis
Eragrostis curvula
Phyllachora eragrostidis

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Eragrostis cynosuroides
Hendersonia mesopotamica
Eragrostis ferruginea
Phyllachora eragrostidis
Puccinia eragrostidis-ferrugineae
Eragrostis japonica
Ustilago eragrostidis-japonicana
Eragrostis macilentia
Uredo kigeziensis
Eragrostis superba
Phyllachora superba
Erianthus
Phyllachora erianthi
Erianthus fulvus
Puccinia erianthi
Eriochloa pseudoacrotricha
Claviceps hirtella
Eulalia fulva
Claviceps annulata
Uredo eulaliae-fulvae
Uredo morobeana
Festuca
Mycosphaerella alpina
Festuca agustini
Phyllachora teneriffae
Festuca arenaria
Leptosphaeria arenaria
Pleospora dusenii
Festuca bromoidea
Tilletia fusca var. *patagonica*
Festuca elatior var. *arundinacea*
Cercospora festucae
Festuca filiformis
Camarosporium mirabile
Diplodina canariensis
Metasphaeria didymelloidea
Septoria obclavata
Festuca idahoensis
Phleospora idahoensis
Festuca octoflora
Tilletia festuca-octoflorana
Festuca ovina
Cladosporium moldavicum
Puccinia festucae-ovinae
Festuca rubra
Phaeoseptoria festucae
Festuca sulcata
Didymosphaeria elbursensis
Gaudinia fragilis
Puccinia gaudiniana
Glyceria striata
Septoria glycericola
Stagonospora glycericola
Guadua
Eleutheria guaduae
Kretzschmariella guaduae
Parodiopsis pilosa
Urupe guaduae
Gynerium saccharoides
Phyllachora gynericola
Heteropogon contortus
Sorosporium glutinosum
Hierochloa fraseri
Didymella hierochloae
Holcus lanatus
Septoria tritici f. *holci*
Hordeum fragile
Hendersonia gaubae
Hordeum vulgare
Pythium hypogynum
Hyparrhenia
Leptosphaeria hyparrheniae
Hyparrhenia pilgeriana
Sorosporium hansfordii
Hyparrhenia rufa
Monochaetiella hyparrheniae
Imperata cylindrica
Ustilago imperatae
Indocalamus nitakayamensis
Phyllachora indocalami
Ischaemum arcuatum
Phyllachora bottomleyae
Ischaemum australe
Claviceps platytricha

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Ischaemum brachyatherum
Phyllachora liebenbergii
Ischaemum latifolium
Ustilago conclata
Ischaemum timorense
Cerebella ischaemicola
Sphacelotheca ischaemicola
Ischurochloa stenostachya
Chaetosphaeria stenostachyae
Koeleria albescens
Leptosphaeria clavata
Koeleria cristata
Tilletia koelariae
Koeleria glomerata
Hendersonia mouiensis
Hendersonia rockiana
Koeleria gracilis
Leptosphaeria clavata
Phoma subtruncata
Koeleria phleoides
Puccinia koelariae
Septoria koelariae var. *macrocarpa*
Koeleria vallesina
Septoria koelariae var. *koelariae-vallesianae*
Lepturus incurvatus
Ustilago nagorny
Lepturus pannonicus
Tilletia lepturi
Lepturus repens
Puccinia lepturi
Lolium
Phialea mucosa
Lolium multiflorum
Septoria tritici var. *lolicola*
Lolium perenne
Phyllosticta lolii
Septoria tritici var. *lolicola*
Loudetia simplex
Phyllachora loudetiae
Manisuris altissima
Uredo mira
Melica
Hendersonia elbursensis
Melica ciliata
Septoria allorgei
Melinis tenuissima
Angiopsora hansfordii
Microstegium nudum
Uredo ogaensis
Milium effusum
Puccinia milii-effusi
Miscanthidium sorghum
Phyllachora miscanthidii
Miscanthus
Ustilago morobiana
Miscanthus japonicus
Phyllachora miscanthi-japonici
Miscanthus sinensis
Septoria miscanthina
Muehlenbergia filiformis
Phyllosticta minutaspora
Muehlenbergia mexicana
Phaeoseptoria festucae var. *muehlenbergiae*
Septoria mississippiensis
Muehlenbergia reverchoni
Phyllachora texensis
Muehlenbergia trifida
Phyllachora coloradensis
Neyraudia arundinaceae
Ustilago neyraudiae
Olyra micrantha
Helminthosporium olyrae
Ophiurus monostachys
Sphacelotheca ophiuri-monostachydis
Oplismenus najada
Sorosporium lindmansi
Oplismenus compositus
Claviceps viridis
Oplismenus minarum
Puccinia opipara
Oryza sativa
Mycosphaerella danubialis
Pistillaria oryzae

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Oryza sativa (continued)
Sclerotium oryzae var. *irregulare*
Oryzopsis munroi
Urocystis oryzopsidis
Panicum
Tilletia panici
Panicum boreale
Cladosporium priculiariodes
Panicum demissum
Crozalsiella argentina
Panicum frondescens
Aulographella brasiliensis
Panicum geminatum
Ustilago panici-geminati
Panicum huachucae
Phyllosticta healdii
Panicum pilosum
Phyllachora tetrasporicola
Panicum plicatum
Helminthosporium panici
Panicum repens
Sorosporium tanganyikeanum
Panicum virgatum
Ustilago underwoodii
Paspalum commersonii
Puccinia dolosoides
Paspalum dilatatum
Marasmius paspali
Paspalum orbiculare
Puccinia paspalina
Paspalum pallidum
Puccinia pseudoatra
Paspalum plicatulum
Physoderma paspali
Paspalum saccharoides
Ustilago garcesi
Paspalum setaceum
Phyllachora wilsoni
Paspalum stramineum
Cercospora paspali
Paspalum virgatum
Phyllachora murilloi
Pennisetum bambusiforme
Sorosporium chardonianum
Pennisetum dichotomum
Arthonia culmicola
Pennisetum flaccidum
Sphacelotheca stewartii
Pennisetum japonicum
Neovossia macrospora
Pennisetum nervosum
Sorosporium texanum
Pennisetum purpureum
Leptosphaeria penniseti
Stagonospora penniseti
Perotis indica
Phyllachora perotidis
Perotis latifolia
Tilletia ahmadiana
Phalaris angusta
Tilletia phalaridis
Phalaris arundinacea
Asteromella phalaridis
Phyllachora phalaridis
Septoria bromi var. *phalaricola*
Phleum boeheimeri
Leptosphaeria sequana
Phleum pratense
Ascochyta graminicola var. *phlei-pratensis*
Ascochyta phleina
Cladosporium herbarum var. *macrosporum*
Cladosporium herbarum var. *phlei*
Gloeosporium meinersii
Phyllosticta phlei
Phragmites
Meliola arundinis var. *angulosa*
Phragmites communis
Puccinia alnetorum
Phragmites mauritianus
Aphanostigma phragmitis
Phyllostachys makinoi
Vermicularia nigronitentis
Phyllostachys nigra
Lembosia tikusiensis

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Poa
Telimenella persica
Poa alpina
Gloeosporium meinersii var. *alpina*
Poa canbyi
Phaeoseptoria poae
Poa lanigera
Ascochyta lilloana
Poa pratensis
Cercospora poagena
Entyloma spragueanum
Uromyces poae f. *sp. repenti-pratensis*
Poa secunda
Septoria macropoda var. *grandis*
Pollinia japonica
Kordyana polliniae
Pollinia leptostachys
Sphacelotheca polliniana
Polytoca barbata
Ustilago polytoca-barbatae
Pseudosasa uzawai
Meliola phyllostachydis
Rhaphis aciculatus
Sphacelotheca rhapsidis
Saccharum arundinaceum
Sphacelotheca schweinfurthiana var. *minor*
Saccharum barberi
Ustilago scitaminea var. *sacchari-barberi*
Saccharum munja
Clypeothecium sacchari
Sorosporium indicum
Saccharum officinarum
Ascochyta sacchari
Ustilago scitaminea var. *sacchari-officinarum*
Saccharum spontaneum
Ophiobolus spirosporus
Schizachyrium semiberbe
Phyllachora schizachyrii
Secale cereale
Gloniella stipularum
Puccinia clematidis-secalis
Sesleria
Amerosporiopsis gaubae
Didymella iranica
Sesleria coerulea
Microdiplosia granulosa
Sesleria varia
Ciliophorella insignia
Didymella austriaca
Diplosina pannonica
Setaria
Hendersonia setariae
Setaria argentina
Tilletia zundelii
Setaria chevalieri
Meliola setariae
Setaria flabellata
Phyllachora transvaalensis
Setaria geniculata
Puccinia catervaria
Setaria lutescens
Tilletia setariae
Setaria palmifolia
Dothidea azmati
Uredo palmifoliae
Setaria sphacelata
Tilletia echinosperma
Sitanion hystrix
Seleophoma obtusa
Sorghastrum elliottii
Sphacelotheca sorghastri
Sorghastrum nutans
Septoria andropogonis var. *sorghastri*
Sorghum halepense
Gloeocercospora sorghi
Sorghum purpureo-sericeum
Tolyposporium ehrenbergii
Sorghum vulgare
Fusarium brachygibbosum
Gloeocercospora sorghi
Periconia macrospinoso
Sorghum vulgare var. *sudanense*
Helminthosporium sorghicola

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Spartina alterniflora
Phyllachora spartinae
Spartina pectinata
Hendersonia spartinae
Sphenopholis obtusata
Septoria quinqueseptata
Sphenopus divaricatus
Tilletia sphenopodis
Spinifex australis
Lophodermium occutum
Sporobolus airoides
Sphacelotheca utahensis
Sporobolus giganteus
Macrophoma sporoboli
Sporobolus heterolepis
Septoria andropogonis f. sporobolica
Sporobolus indicus
Uromyces wellingtonica
Ustilago sporoboli-indici
Sporobolus pyramidalis
Phyllachora morganae
Sporobolus tremulus
Ustilago sporoboli-tremuli
Sporobolus virginicus
Sphacelotheca peruviana
Stapfolia bipinnata
Puccinia stapfoliae
Stenotaphrum secundatum
Sphacelotheca mauritiana
Stipa
Tilletia hyalosporea var. cuzcoensis
Ustilago jacksonii var. ventanensis
Stipa capillata
Coniothyrium stipae
Stipa dregeana
Ophiobolus stipae
Stipa gallica
Puccinia stipina f. sp. gallicae
Stipa pennata
Coniothyrium stipaenum
Stipa viridula
Septoria secalis var. stipae
Stagonospora agrostidis f. angusta
Themeda gigantea
Sphacelotheca indehiscens
Themeda triandra
Sphacelotheca benguetensis
Uredo themedicola
Tragus biflorus
Ustilago tragi
Tragus racemosus
Ustilago tragana
Tricholaena repens
Sphacelia tricholaenae
Trichoneura grandiglumis
Ustilago trichoneurana
Trichopteryx afroflamida
Leptosphaeria trichopterygis
Triodia exigua
Stagnospora triodiae
Triodia pumila
Sphaerodothia magnifica
Tripsacum dactyloides
Uromyces tripsaci
Trisetum longiglume
Leptosphaeria mendozana
Triticum
Chytrium nodulatus
Entophlyctis aurea
Macrophoma trititina
Tilletia intermedia
Tilletia triticoides
Triticum aestivum
Pythium ostracodes
Triticum durum
Leptosphaeria avenaria f. sp. triticea
Septoria avenae f. sp. triticea
Triticum vulgare
Cochliobolus tritici
Leptosphaeria avenaria f. sp. triticea
Typhula idahoensis
Ustilago symbiotica
Urochloa trichopus
Ustilago urochloana

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Vetiveria zizanioides
Ustilago vetiveriae
Vulpia
Puccinia vulpiana
Vulpia myuros
Puccinia graminis subsp. media var. vulpiae
Uromyces vulpiae
Zea mays
Chytrium nodulatus
Entophlyctis aurea
Helminthosporium carbonum
Zizania aquatica
Entyloma peninsulae

GUTTIFERAE (see also Hypericaceae)

Calophyllum inophyllum var. tacamaha
Haplographium calophylli
Chrysoschlamys
Phragmopeltis chrysoschlamydis
Clusia
Colletotrichum clusiae
Dothiorella santarema
Phyllachora clusiae
Xenoplaca aequatoriensis
Clusia alba
Botryodiplodia clusiae
Garcinia buchanani
Eremotheca ugandensis
Garcinia mangostana
Asterina garciniae
Mammea
Meliola mammeae
Symphonia gabunensis
Irenina symphoniae
Symphonia globulifera
Phragmodothella symphoniae

HAMAMELIDACEAE

Distylium racemosum
Puccinia sakamotoi
Liquidambar
Gymnopilus armillatus
Liquidambar formosana
Cercospora liquidambaris
Phyllosticta liquidambaricola
Liquidambar styraciflua
Leciographa floridana
Trichocladius crinitus
Asterina trichocladi

HIPPOCASTANACEAE

Aesculus hippocastanum
Blennorella canescens
Pezizula aesculea

HIPPOCRATEACEAE

Hippocratea
Acrocladium andinum
Hippocratea clematoides
Irenina hippocrateae
Hippocratea richardiana
Meliola hippocrateicola
Hippocratea velutina
Schiffnerula hippocrateae
Salacia
Chaetothrium mysorensis
Dimeriella salaciae
Salacia elegans
Meliola salaciae
Salacia micrantha
Linotexis argentinensis
Salacia senegalensis
Linotexis deightonii

HYDROCHARITACEAE

Elodea canadense
Entophlyctis texana
Vallisneria
Entophlyctis texana

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Hydrophyllum virginianum
Ascochyta hydrophylli-virginiani

HYDROPHYLLACEAE (continued)

- Phacelia procera*
- Ramularia phaceliae*

HYPERICACEAE (see also Guttiferae)

- Harungana madagascariensis*
- Apiosporina harunganae*
- Brachysporium harunganae*
- Hemileia harunganae*
- Irenina harunganicola*
- Meliola leonensis*
- Hypericum*
 - Glomerella cingulata* var. *migrans*
- Hypericum lanceolatum*
- Didymella muhavurensis*
- Vismia tomentosa*
- Asterinella bangii*

ICACINACEAE

- Rhaphiostylis beninensis*
- Asterostomella rhaphiostylidis*

INSECTA

- Chaetosphaeria insectivora*
- Chytrium nodulatus*
- Cordyceps aurea*
- Cordyceps filiformis*
- Cordyceps lilacina*
- Cordyceps olivascens*
- Cordyceps pseudoinsignis*
- Cordyceps truncata*
- Cordyceps variegata*
- Aleyrodidae*
 - Hypocrella fluminensis*
- Anopheles*
 - Coelomomyces quadrangulatus*
- Anopheles crucians*
 - Coelomomyces bisymmetricus*
 - Coelomomyces dodgei*
 - Coelomomyces keilini*
 - Coelomomyces lativittatus*
 - Coelomomyces sculptosporus*
- Anopheles punctipennis*
 - Coelomomyces cribrus*
 - Coelomomyces quadrangulatus* var. *irregularis*
 - Coelomomyces sculptosporus*
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus*
 - Coelomomyces punctatus*
- Ants*
 - Gibellula formicarum*
 - Hirsutella liberiana*
 - Stilbum burmense*
 - Torrubiella liberiana*
- Aphaenops hustachei*
 - Rhacomyses dedyi*
- Aphaenops ochsi*
 - Rhacomyses girardi*
- Aphids*
 - Hymenostilbe aphidis*
- Blattid*
 - Torrubiella blattae*
- Catops nigricans*
 - Barbariella tubantica*
- Coccidae*
 - Aschersonia caapi*
 - Septobasidium caveniae*
 - Septobasidium guaraniticum*
 - Uredinella spinulosa*
- Coleoptera*
 - Cordyceps furcata*
 - Cordyceps rubri-punctata*
 - Entomophthora anglica*
 - Polycephalomyces formosus*
- Cossidae*
 - Cordyceps gracilioides*
 - Isaria gracilioides*
- Culex erraticus*
 - Coelomomyces pentangulatus*
- Diptera*
 - Cylindrodendrum suffultum*
 - Torrubiella albotomentosa*
- Dromius linearis*
 - Laboulbenia colasi*

INSECTA (continued)

- Duvalius baldensis*
- Rhacomyses maublanci*
- Duvalius mallaszi*
 - Rhacomyses proliferans*
- Duvalius hegedüsi*
 - Rhacomyses urbaini*
- Duvalius veluchianus*
 - Rhacomyses grassei*
- Elateridae*
 - Cordyceps salebrosa*
- Gryllotalpa africana*
 - Cordyceps gryllotalpae*
- Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*
 - Cordyceps monticola*
- Hemiptera*
 - Cordyceps lutea*
- Heterothopsis binotata*
 - Mimeomyces zeelandicus*
- Leaf-hoppers*
 - Calonectria truncata*
- Lepidoptera*
 - Cephalosporium subclavatum*
 - Cordyceps belizensis*
 - Cordyceps hokkaidoensis*
 - Cordyceps obliqua*
 - Cordyceps paludosa*
 - Cordyceps takamontana*
 - Cordyceps venezuelensis*
 - Cordyceps washingtonensis*
 - Hirsutella ramosa*
 - Isaria kunitatiensis*
 - Isaria yokohamensis*
 - Polycephalomyces paludosus*
 - Sporotrichum hokkaidoensis*
 - Verticillium larvarum*
- Liparidae*
 - Cordyceps nikkoensis*
 - Stilbella larvarum*
- Macroscytis japonensis*
 - Isaria macroscyticola*
- Macrotermes natalensis*
 - Cordycepiodeus bisporus*
- Oncotympana maculaticollis*
 - Isaria takamizusanensis*
- Paltothyreus tarsatus*
 - Cordyceps carnata*
- Pelochares versicolor*
 - Aporomyces szaboi*
- Periplaneta americana*
 - Torula acidophila*
- Philonthus punctus*
 - Laboulbenia barbara*
- Phyllophaga anxia*
 - Syngliocladium intricatum*
- Planaeschna milnei*
 - Hymenostilbe odonatae*
- Platypus compositus*
 - Endomyces bispora*
- Plocamotrechus refipes*
 - Laboulbenia francoisiana*
- Psorophora ciliata*
 - Coelomyces psorophorae*
- Pterocyclon mali*
 - Monilia brunnea*
- Scale insects*
 - Septobasidium fraxini*
 - Septobasidium soleare*
 - Torrubiella confragosa*
- Scarabaeidae*
 - Cordyceps neo-volkiana*
 - Hirsutella neo-volkiana*
- Sitona weevils*
 - Mycetosporium jacksonae*
- Sminthurides*
 - Arthrotrichyris entomopaga*
- Stegomyia scutellaris*
 - Coelomomyces quadrangulatus* var. *lamborni*
- Thosea recta*
 - Isaria sphaerocephala*
- Tipula triplex colei*
 - Massospora tipulae*
- Trechisibus depressicollis*
 - Laboulbenia chiliensis*

INSECTA (continued)

- Trechus distigma
- Rhacomyses reymondi
- Trechus quadristriatus
- Rhacomyses vayssierei
- Uranotaenia sapphirina
- Coelomomyces uranotaeniae
- Xyleborus affinis
- Cephalosporium pallidum
- Xyleborus fornicatus
- Monacrosporium ambrosium
- Xyleborus pecanus
- Cephalosporium luteum

INVERTEBRATA (other than Insecta)

- Acarid
 - Empusa acaridis
- Acrobeloides
 - Gonimochaete horridula
- Amoeba
 - Acaulopage baculispora
 - Acaulopage dichotoma
 - Acaulopage gomphoclada
 - Acaulopage gyrinodes
 - Acaulopage hystricospora
 - Acaulopage ischnospora
 - Acaulopage lasiospora
 - Acaulopage lophospora
 - Acaulopage stenospora
 - Cochlonema euryblastum
 - Stylopae minutula
 - Stylopae rhicnacia
 - Zoopage pachyblasta
 - Zoopage virgispora
- Amoeba papyracea
 - Endocochilus binarius
- Amoebae terricola
 - Rhizophydium amoebae
- Amoeba verrucosa
 - Cochlonema agamum
 - Cochlonema symplocum
 - Stylopae rhabdosis
- Ancyronema nordenskiöldii
 - Rhizophydium sphaerocarpum subsp. cryophilum
- Anguillula
 - Rhizophydium vermicola
- Arachnidae
 - Cordyceps ignota
- Araneus ventricosus
 - Cordyceps arachneicola
- Asellus aquaticus
 - Recticharella aselli
- Aulodrilus plurisetia
 - Haplosporidium aulodrilii
- Bumonema
 - Acrostalagmus goniodes
 - Nematoctonus leptosporus
- Callinectes sapidus
 - Lagenidium callinectes
- Chaetonotus larus
 - Lagenidium parthenosporum
- Distyla
 - Lagenidium distylae
 - Lagenidium microsporum
 - Lagenidium parthenosporum
- Ditylenchus
 - Nematoctonus concurrens
- Euglypha laevis
 - Zoopage toechospora
- Halotydeus destructor
 - Empusa acaricina
- Heleopera sylvatica
 - Cochlonema bactrosporium var. longius
- Heterodera
 - Lagenidium parthenosporum
- Lecythium hyalinum
 - Rhizophydium lecythii
- Leptomyxa
 - Acaulopage croblyospora
- Limnodrilus missilonicus
 - Chytridiopsis limnodrilii
- Nematode eggs
 - Helicocephalum diplosporum
- Nematodes
 - Acrostalagmus bactrospor

INVERTEBRATA (continued)

- Nematodes (continued)
 - Acrostalagmus obovatus
 - Arthrobotrys cladodes
 - Arthrobotrys entomopage
 - Cephalosporium balanoides
 - Cystopage intercalaris
 - Cystopage lateralis
 - Dactylaria haptospora
 - Dactylaria psychophila
 - Dactylella coelobrocha
 - Dactylella doedycoides
 - Haptoglossa heterospora
 - Harposporium diceraeum
 - Harposporium helicoides
 - Harposporium oxycoracum
 - Meria coniospora
 - Meristacrum asterospermum
 - Nematoctonus haptocladus
 - Nematoctonus leiosporus
 - Nematoctonus tylospor
 - Phlyctochytrium nematodeae
 - Spicaria coccospora
 - Tridentaria implicans
- Opilionoidea (Arachnida)
 - Torrubiella pulvinata
- Panagrolanium subelongatus
 - Acrostalagmus zeosporus
 - Nematoctonus concurrens
- Paratetranychus yotheri
 - Rhinotrichum depauperatum
- Philodina
 - Lagenidium parthenosporum
- Plectus parvus
 - Dactylella heterospora
- Protozoa
 - Cystopage subtilis
 - Rhizophydium apiculatum
- Rhabditis
 - Harposporium bysmatosporium
- Rhabditis monhystera
 - Nematoctonus pachysporus
- Rhynchelmis limosella
 - Chytridiopsis hahni
- Rotifers
 - Acrostalagmus tagenophorus
 - Olpidium granulatum
 - Olpidium rotiferum
- Sphenoderia dentata
 - Cochlonema ozotum
- Spiders
 - Cylindrophora araneorum
 - Isaria perexigua
 - Spicaria stricta
 - Torrubiella albolanata

IRIDACEAE

- Gladiolus
 - Botrytis gladiolorum
 - Fusarium orthoceras var. gladioli
 - Papulaspora appendicularis
 - Papulaspora dodgii
 - Papulaspora gladioli
 - Sclerotinia draytoni
- Gladiolus ludwigii
 - Puccinia mcleanii
- Iris
 - Typhula umbrina
- Iris shrevei
 - Stictopateia iridis
- Sisyrinchium micranthum
 - Selenophoma exigua

JUGLANDACEAE

- Carya alba
 - Gyrostroma missouriense
 - Melanconis juglandis var. caryae
 - Porla spiculosa
- Carya cordiformis
 - Coniothyrium pallidospermum
- Carya ovata
 - Lambertella hickoriae
- Engelhardtia chrysolepis
 - Irene engelhardtiae

JUGLANDACEAE (continued)

- Juglans cinerea
 - Actinothecium juglandis
- Juglans regia
 - Cercospora forsteriana
 - Exosporina fawcetti

JUNCACEAE

- Juncus
 - Leptosphaeria variabilis
- Juncus effusus
 - Ophiobolus junci
- Juncus filiformis
 - Sphaerella perimens
 - Sporodesmium heteromerum
- Juncus maritima
 - Hendersonia arundinis var. maritima
- Luzula
 - Puccinia oblongatoides
- Luzula pilosa
 - Sclerotinia luzulae

LABIATAE

- Achyropermum oblongifolium
 - Meliola chyrospermi
- Blephilia ciliata
 - Cercoseptoria blephiliae
 - Cercospora blephiliae
- Calamintha acinos
 - Diplodia calaminthae
- Calamintha chinensis
 - Plasmopara calaminthae
- Dracocephalum kotschy
 - Camarosporium kotschy
- Hesperozygia nitida
 - Patellea hesperozygiae
- Hyptis
 - Cercospora hypticola
- Lavandula
 - Leptosphaeria cavanillesii
- Lavandula pedunculata
 - Hysterium lavandulae
- Leonotis
 - Diatrype leonotidis
- Lycopus europaeus
 - Clypeosphaeria (?)lycopi
- Molucella levis
 - Cercospora molucellae
- Ocimum adscendens
 - Puccinia leiocarpa
- Ocimum gratissimum
 - Puccinia thomasiana
- Phlomis brevilabris
 - Didymella syriaca
 - Neobroomella ciliata
 - Pestalozzia insueta
 - Plenodomus syriacus
 - Thryptospora singularis
- Phlomis cretica
 - Peltosphaeria rechingeri
- Phlomis fruticosa
 - Oidium phlomidis
 - Xerodiscus rechingeri
- Phlomis lanata
 - Camarosporium phlomidis
- Phlomis persica
 - Puccinia stapfiana
- Physostegia virginiana
 - Mycosphaerella physostegiae
- Plectranthus amethystoides
 - Plasmopora plectranthi
- Plectranthus coetsea
 - Acididium plectranthicola
- Prunella
 - Columnodorus microsporus
- Salvia
 - Puccinia cuilapensis
- Salvia cinnabarina
 - Puccinia niveoides
- Salvia gracilis
 - Puccinia cuilapensis
- Salvia mocinoi
 - Puccinia cuilapensis

LABIATAE (continued)

- Salvia sessei
 - Puccinia vertiseptoides
- Satureia pavoniana
 - Puccinia satireiae
- Scutellaria altissima
 - Phoma scutellariae
- Stachys agraria
 - Synchytrium stachydis
- Stachys cretica
 - Macrophoma stachydis
- Stachys germanica
 - Ramularia stachydis-germanicae
- Stachys inflata
 - Thyridium semnanense
- Teucrium aureum
 - Puccinia delphinensis
- Teucrium botrys
 - Septoria calycicola
- Thymus syriacus
 - Ascochyta thymi
- Wiedemannia orientalis
 - Ramularia anatolica

LARDIZABALACEAE

- Akebia quinata
 - Phyllosticta akebiae
 - Septoria akebiae
 - Sphaeropsis akebiae
- Decaisnea insignis
 - Diplodina berberidina f. decaisneae

LAURACEAE

- Asteroscutula sydownii
 - Echinodones sydownii
- Actinodaphne
 - Meliola actinodaphnes
- Actinodaphne musaensis
 - Irene kiraiensis
- Beilschmiedia erythrophloia
 - Meliola beilschmiediae
- Beilschmiedia roxburghiana
 - Gopiana indica
- Beilschmiedia tawa
 - Poria aroha
 - Poria hunua
- Benzoin
 - Puccinia aequitatis
 - Puccinia cara
 - Puccinia seposita
- Camphora cinnamomi
 - Microsphaeraalni var. cinnamomi
- Cinnamomum
 - Asterina cinnamomi
 - Puccinia cinnamomi
 - Puccinia cinnamomicola
- Cinnamomum camphora
 - Elsinoe cinnamomi
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum
 - Armatella cinnamomi
- Cryptocarya chinensis
 - Meliola neolitsea
- Fiwa longifolia
 - Xenostele takakumensis
- Laurus nobilis
 - Tetracytum lauri
- Lindera
 - Asterina linderae
 - Puccinia coronopsora
- Lindera communis
 - Meliola linderae
- Lindera strychnifolia
 - Puccinia lauricola
- Litsea
 - Kernia lauricola
 - Meliola litseicola
 - Puccinia morata
- Litsea perrottetii
 - Crinipellis carecomoeis var. litseae
- Machilus
 - Puccinia machili
 - Puccinia machilicola
- Machilus kusanoi
 - Cercospora machili

LAURACEAE (continued)

Machilus kusanoi (continued)

- Meliola machili*
- Nectandra*
 - Melanconium nectandrae*
 - Phyllachora detecta*
 - Uredo nectandrae*
- Nectandra amara*
 - Aecidium muelleri*
- Neolitsea*
 - Armatella yatesii*
- Neolitsea aurata*
 - Xenostele neolitseae*
- Neolitsea zeylanica*
 - Astomella neolitseae*
- Nothaphoebe konishii*
 - Meliola sempeiensis*
- Ocotea usambarensis*
 - Trichodothis ocoteae*
 - Trichodothis zernyi*
- Persea*
 - Lembosia perseae*
 - Puccinia scimitriformis*
- Persea borbonia*
 - Coltricia mowryana*
- Persea gratissima*
 - Phomopsis perseae*
- Persea petiolaris*
 - Meliola antioquiensis*
- Phoebe costaricana*
 - Meliola phoebes*

LECYTHIDACEAE

- Bertholletia excelsa*
 - Coemansia braziliensis*
 - Elsinoe bertholletiae*
- Napoleona heudelotii*
 - Meliola napoleonae*

LEGUMINOSAE

- Elsinoe kramerii*
- Guignardia nilagiriaca*
- Meliola franciscana*
- Meliola sydowi*
- Phaeochorella zonata*
- Phyllachora ocoensis*
- Ravenelia parahybana*
- Acacia*
 - Fusicoccum acaciae*
 - Gyrostroma austro-americanum*
 - Penicillium euglaucum*
 - Pestalotia natalensis*
 - Ravenelia hansfordii*
- Acacia arabica*
 - Ravenelia acaciae-arabicae*
- Acacia aroma*
 - Ravenelia spegazziniana*
- Acacia ataxacantha*
 - Eutypella acaciae*
- Acacia concinna*
 - Ravenelia acaciae-concinnae*
- Acacia gerrardi*
 - Phyllachora halsei*
- Acacia mollissima*
 - Polyporus doidgeae*
- Acacia orfota*
 - Linochora acaciae*
- Acacia suma*
 - Ravenelia acaciae-sumae*
- Albizzia grandibracteata*
 - Cercospora albizziae*
- Albizzia gummifera*
 - Meliola albizziae*
- Albizzia lebbek*
 - Phoma albizziae*
- Albizzia zygia*
 - Meliola albizziae* var. *zygiae*
- Alhagi camelorum*
 - Erysiphe alhagii*
- Anarthrophyllum elegans*
 - Uromyces ruiz-leali*
- Arachis hypogaea*
 - Sphaceloma arachidis*

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

- Astragalus*
 - Camarosporium shahvaricum*
 - Endoplacodium nigrescens*
 - Hendersonula astragalina*
 - Macrosporium astragalinum*
 - Microsphaera caulicola*
 - Thyrostroma astragali*
- Astragalus acutus*
 - Teichospora elbursensis*
- Astragalus ammodendrus*
 - Haplosporella insueta*
- Astragalus angustidens*
 - Uromyces transcaspicus*
- Astragalus aristatus*
 - Didymosphaeria astragalina*
- Astragalus canadensis*
 - Septoria wisconsinia*
- Astragalus frigidus*
 - Ophiobolus lapponicus*
- Astragalus glycyphyllos*
 - Coniothyrium phomoides*
- Astragalus jodotropis*
 - Teichospora elbursensis*
- Astragalus micropterus*
 - Ascochyta anatolica*
- Astragalus narbonensis*
 - Sphaerella albei*
- Astragalus onobrychis*
 - Ascochyta astragalina*
- Astragalus purpureus*
 - Peronospora astragali-purpurei*
- Astragalus sinicus*
 - Epicoccum sinense*
- Astragalus venosus*
 - Ascochyta syriaca*
- Astragalus wartoense*
 - Uromyces wartoensis*
- Baphia nitida*
 - Meliola baphiae-nitidae*
 - Ypsilospora baphiae*
- Baphia polygalacea*
 - Meliola baphiae-polygalaceae*
- Baptisia leucophaea*
 - Cladosporium baptisiae*
- Bauhinia*
 - Alternaria bauhiniae*
 - Bauhinia championi*
 - Meliola bauhinicola*
- Berlinia heudelotiana*
 - Meliola berliniae*
- Bowdichia virgiloides*
 - Torula bowdichiae*
- Caesalpinia nuga*
 - Cladosporium caesalpiniae*
- Caesalpinia sappan*
 - Meliola aethiops* var. *caesalpiniae*
- Cajanus cajan*
 - Diplodia cajani*
 - Fusarium udum* var. *cajani*
- Calliandra conzattiana*
 - Uredo quichensis*
- Calopogonium galactioides*
 - Uromyces calopogonii*
- Calycotome villosa*
 - Diplodia calycotomes-villosae*
- Campylotropis polyantha*
 - Aecidium campylotropidis*
- Canavalia ensiformis*
 - Mycosphaerella venezuelensis*
- Caragana arborescens*
 - Saccothecium staritzianum*
- Cassia absus*
 - Ravenelia berkeleyi*
- Cassia biflora*
 - Ravenelia berkeleyi*
- Cassia kirkii*
 - Schiffnerula cassiae*
- Cassia marilandica*
 - Leptothyrium cassicola*
- Cassia mimosoides*
 - Uredo cassiae-mimosoides*
- Cassia rugosa*
 - Uredo cassiae-rugosae*

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

Cassia siamea
Gloeosporium siameae
Meliola aethiops var. *minor*
Phyllosticta siameae
Cassia siebiana
Phragmopyxis leonensis
Cassia tora
Ravenelia mirandensis
Cathormion altissimum
Irenopsis cathormionis
Centrobium tomentosum
Septodidium araruvae
Centrosema
Uredo centrosemae
Centrosema virginianum
Cercospora centrosemae
Cercis canadensis
Cercospora cercidis
Cicer arietinum
Fusarium orthoceras var. *ciceri*
Operculella padwickii
Colutea arborescens
Camarosporium coluteae var. *orientale*
Colutea cilicica
Rhodosticta coluteae
Copaifera
Catacauma copaiferiicola
Copaifera copallifera
Meliola copaiferae
Copaifera langsdothii
Patouilladiella copaiferae
Coronilla emeri
Coniothyrium asperulum
Coronilla emeroides
Pleospora coronillae
Coronilla glauca
Peronospora coronillicola
Coronilla minima
Hendersonia coronillae f. *coronillae-minimae*
Microdiplodiella microsporella f. *coronillae-minimae*
Coronilla parviflora
Uromyces cretensis
Crotalaria expectabilis
Septoria crotalariae
Crotalaria juncea
Fusarium udum var. *crotalariae*
Cytisus scoparius
Uromyces genistae-tinctoriae f. *scoparii*
Dalbergia
Meliola scabriseta
Dalbergia paniculata
Scopelopsis dalbergiae
Daniellia thurifera
Meliola danielliae
Deguelia furfuracea
Endophylloides degueliae
Delonix regia
Meliola aethiops var. *flexuosa*
Derris
Cerotelium morobeum
Derris eualata
Hapalophragmium anamalaiense
Derris uliginosa
Phyllachora derridicola
Desmodium orbiculare
Uromyces antiquanus
Desmodium salicifolium
Meliola stizolobii var. *desmodii-salicifolii*
Dioclea reflexa
Uredo diocleae
Dioclea rufescens
Phyllachora diocleicola
Dolichos lablab
Elsinoe dolichi
Dorycnium subfruticosum
Coniothyrium dorycnii
Dorycnopsis gerardi
Uromyces gaussoni
Drepanocarpus ferox
Phyllachora drepanocarpi
Entada gigans
Meliola entadae

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

Entada phaseoloides
Mycosphaerella entadae
Erinacea pungens
Microdiplodia erinaceae
Eriosema glomeratum
Meliola stizolobii var. *eriosematis*
Eriosema spicatum
Dothidella eriosemae
Erythrina
Septoria erythrinae
Erythrina crista-galli
Capnodium erythrinicola
Erythrina tomentosa
Aphanostigme erythrinae
Aphanostigme erythrinicola
Cercospora tomentosae
Stilbum erythrinae
Erythrina velutina
Phyllosticta molungu
Erythrophleum guineense
Meliola erythrophlei
Euchresta horsfieldii var. *formosana*
Meliola euchrestae
Galactia elliottii
Sphaceloma floridensis
Galactia speciosa
Endodothella galactiae
Galega officinalis
Phyllosticta galegae
Genista ancistrocarpa var. *aculiflora*
Coniothyrium solenophilum
Genista anglica
Uromyces genistae-tinctoriae f. *anglica*
Genista hispanica
Rhabdospora estereli
Genista tinctoria
Leptosphaeria genistae var. *microspora*
Gleditschia triacanthos
Helotium midlandensis
Glycine max
Cephalosporium gregatum
Glycyrrhiza aspera
Puccinia glycyrrhizae
Hedysarum
Apiocarpella hedysari
Hedysarum marginatum
Septogloeum hedysari
Hedysarum unthense
Sphaerulina inaequalis
Hippocrepis unisiliquosa
Uromyces gaeumannii
Hulthemia persica
Phragmidium bayatii
Indigofera
Cercospora indigoferae
Indigofera hancockii
Ravenelia macrocapitula
Indigofera scabrida
Ravenelia indigoferae-scabridae
Inga
Parodiopsis bicoronata
Septoria ingae
Uredo moggy-mirim
Xenochora sydownii
Inga punctata
Mindoa ingae
Inga spectabilis
Cercospora ingae
Laburnum anagyroides
Cercospora laburni
Lathyrus incurvus
Stagonospora iranica
Lathyrus luteus
Septoria blumeri
Lathyrus sativus
Fusarium orthoceras
Lens esculenta
Ascochyta lentis
Leptoderris
Deightonia rhombispora
Leptoderris fasciculata
Meliola ostryoderridis var. *leptoderridis*

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

Lespedeza bicolor
 Physalacria luttrellii
 Lonchocarpus
 Microthyriella chandleri
 Ravenelia tauaensis
 Lonchocarpus michelianum
 Ravenelia mere
 Lonchocarpus nicou
 Cercospora lonchocarpi
 Lonchocarpus rugosa
 Ravenelia mere
 Lotus
 Thecaphora loti
 Lotus creticus var. cytoides
 Ascochyta aegaea
 Lupinus
 Fusarium oxysporum f. radicis-lupini
 Ovularia lupinicola
 Thecaphora lupini
 Lupinus angustifolius
 Fusarium solani f. lupini
 Lupinus benthami
 Puccinia lupinicola
 Lupinus candicans
 Leptostroma lupini
 Pleospora montana
 Pleospora togwotiensis
 Sirexipula wyomingensis
 Lupinus parviflorus
 Pellionella tetonensis
 Lupinus polyphyllus
 Helotium suzai
 Vermicularia dematium var. minor
 Machaerium
 Helminthosporium machaerii
 Phyllachora vicosae
 Machaerium biovulatum
 Uredo machaericola
 Medicago arborea
 Uromyces heimi
 Medicago orbicularis
 Peronospora medicaginis-orbicularis
 Meibomia
 Uromyces unioniensis
 Melilotus
 Mycosphaerella davisii
 Melilotus alba
 Sclerotinia sativa
 Melilotus officinalis
 Sclerotinia sativa
 Mezoneurum benthamianum
 Meliola mezoneuri
 Milletia japonica
 Septoria milletiae
 Milletia rhodantha
 Meliola milletiae-rhodanthae
 Milletia sanagana
 Meliola milletiae-sanagananae
 Mimosa
 Elsinoe mimosae
 Mimosa invisa
 Uredo mimosae-invisae
 Mucuna aterrima
 Meliola stizolobii
 Mucuna capitata
 Cercospora mucunae-capitatae
 Mucuna urens
 Meliola mucunae
 Myroxylon tolnerum
 Phyllosticta myroxyli
 Onobrychis
 Uromyces shahrudensis
 Onobrychis cornuta
 Ascochyta orobi f. macrocarpa
 Hendersonia shahvarica
 Onobrychis sativa
 Ascochyta onobrychidis
 Ononis leiosperma
 Neosphaeropsis iranica
 Ononis spinosa
 Didymella cretica
 Nectria heilbrunniensis

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

Ormocarpum verrucosum
 Meliola ormocarpi
 Ormosia arborea
 Cercospora chupii
 Orobis roseus
 Uromyces lazistanicus
 Ostryoderris leucobotrya
 Meliola ostryoderridis
 Pachyrrhizus erosus
 Colletotrichum pachyrrhizi
 Parosela mollis
 Puccinia paroselae
 Peyssonelia squamaria
 Maireomyces peyssonelliae
 Phaseolus mungo
 Synchytrium phaseoli
 Phaseolus panduratus
 Ascochyta oro
 Phaseolus vulgaris
 Chaetoseptoria wellmanii
 Fusarium oxysporum f. phaseoli
 Physostigma venenosum
 Meliola physostigmatis
 Piptadenia elliptica
 Meliola piptadeniae
 Pisum sativum
 Aspergillus avenaceus
 Cercospora szechuanensis
 Pithecolobium ligustrinum
 Meliola venezuelana
 Pithecolobium lucidum
 Irenina pithecolobii
 Platycamus regnellii
 Queirozia turbinata
 Platysepalum
 Meliola platysepalii
 Poinciana
 Cercospora poincianae
 Prosopis nigra
 Ravenelia chacoensis
 Prosopis pubescens
 Phleospora prosopidis
 Prosopis spicigera
 Botryosphaeria prosopidis
 Pseudarthria hookeri
 Acrospira pseudarthriae
 Psoralea bituminosa
 Cercospora psoraleae-bituminosae
 Psoralea digitata
 Cercospora psoraleae
 Psoralea polysticta
 Uredo psoraleae-polystictae
 Pterocarpus marsupium
 Mainsia pterocarpi
 Pterocarpus santalinoides
 Meliola pterocarpicola
 Pterolobium indicum
 Physalospora pterolobii
 Pterospartum tridentatum
 Hendersonula pterosparti
 Pueraria hirsuta
 Cercospora austrinae
 Pueraria thunbergiana
 Mycosphaerella pueraricola
 Ramularia puerariae
 Robinia pseud-acacia
 Abaphospora pachytheca
 Crepidotus subverrucisporus
 Microsphaera robiniae
 Samanea saman
 Cercospora samaneae
 Sarothamnus scoparius
 Nectria spartii
 Nectriella acrosperma
 Sesbania exalta
 Elsinoe sesbaniae
 Soja
 Coniothyrium sojae
 Soja max
 Helminthosporium vignae
 Sophora japonica
 Thyrostroma obtectum

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

- Sophora viciifolia*
- Aecidium anningense*
- Uromyces sophorae-viciifoliae*
- Spartium junceum*
- Didymosporium spartii*
- Phoma spartii*
- Stryphnodendron barbatimao*
- Cercospora barbatimao*
- Tephrosia*
- Catacauma tephrosiae*
- Tephrosia candida*
- Camptomeris tephrosiae*
- Stomiopeltis tephrosiae*
- Tephrosia virginiana*
- Stagonospora tephrosiae*
- Tephrosia vogelii*
- Cylindrosporium tephrosiae*
- Tipuana speciosa*
- Helminthosporium heringerianum*
- Trifolium incarnatum*
- Pleosphaerulina briosiana* var. *macrospora*
- Trifolium pratense*
- Sporonema trifolii*
- Trifolium repens*
- Sclerotinia spermophila*
- Trigonella foenum-graecum*
- Entyloma trigonellae*
- Ulex europaeus*
- Uromyces genistae-tinctoriae* f. *ulicis*
- Vicia faba*
- Ascochyta pisi* var. *fabae*
- Fusarium avenaceum* var. *fabae*
- Fusarium oxysporum* f. *fabae*
- Vicia narbonensis*
- Peronospora cilicica*
- Vicia pubescens*
- Uromyces mangenoti*
- Vicia sativa*
- Mycosphaerella thironi*
- Vicia villosa*
- Colletotrichum villosum*
- ? *Vigna*
- Meliola hendrichxiana*
- Vigna gracilis*
- Meliola vignae-gracilis*
- Vigna sinensis*
- Helminthosporium vignae*
- Voandzeia subterranea*
- Cercospora voandzeiae*
- Sphaerotheca voandzeiae*
- Wagatea spicata*
- Cerotelium wagatae*
- Zornia diphylla*
- Sphaceloma zorniae*

LICHENES

- Dimeriella lichenicola*
- Ochrolechia tartarea*
- Polyschistes mairei*

LILIACEAE

- Allium ampeloprasum*
- Ascochyta allii*
- Allium cepa*
- Puccinia allii-cepulae*
- Allium montanum*
- Didymella rupicola*
- Seleophoma rupicola*
- Allium scabriscapum*
- Rehingeriella insignis*
- Allium triquetrum*
- Sclerotinia sphaerosperma*
- Aloe*
- Phyllosticta entebbeensis*
- Aphyllanthes monspeliensis*
- Guignardia aphyllanthis*
- Macrophoma aphyllantis*
- Asphodelus albus*
- Hypoderma asphodeli*
- Asphodelus tenuifolius*
- Macrophoma asphodeli*

LILIACEAE (continued)

- Chlorophytum attenuatum*
- Uromyces loculiformis*
- Colchicum luteum*
- Urocystis colchici-lutei*
- Cordylina australis*
- Poria cordylina*
- Dracaena*
- Uromyces holubii*
- Dracaena mannii*
- Meliola interrupta*
- Dracaena steudneri*
- Puccinia dracaenae*
- Dracaena ugandensis*
- Cercospora dracaenae*
- Drimiopsis*
- Uromyces chevalieri*
- Drimiopsis maculata*
- Uromyces drimiopsidis*
- Fritillaria atropurpurea*
- Phyllosticta fritillariae*
- Lilium longiflorum*
- Colletotrichum lili*
- Lilium longiflorum* var. *eximium*
- Macrophoma lili*
- Lilium martagon*
- Leptosphaeria martagoni*
- Mycosphaerella martagonis*
- Melanthium parviflorum*
- Septoria allardii*
- Nolina microcarpa*
- Bartalinia nolinae*
- Ornithogalum umbellatum*
- Didymellina ornithogali*
- Phormium tenax*
- Phyllosticta apicalis*
- Polygonatum multiflorum*
- Urocystis ungeri*
- Sansevieria liberica*
- Meliola subdentata* var. *microspora*
- Semele androgyna*
- Coniothyrium semelinum*
- Leptosphaeria semelina*
- Smilax*
- Leptosphaeria smilacis*
- Puccinia citricolor*
- Smilax aspera*
- Camarosporium smilacicola*
- Cymbothyrium sudans*
- Smilax china*
- Aecidium smilacis-chinae*
- Uredo smilacis*
- Smilax coriacea*
- Phaeotrabutia smilacis*
- Smilax herbacea*
- Haplogrphium smilacis*
- Metasphaeria hyalospora*
- Pyrenopeziza smilacicola*
- Smilax hispida*
- Leptothyrium fimbriatum*
- Smilax sieboldii*
- Puccinia smilacis-sieboldii*
- Smilax spinosa*
- Puccinia poikilospora*
- Trillium grandiflorum*
- Gloeosporium brunneo-maculatum*
- Tulipa*
- Sclerotinia sativa*
- Tulipa gesneriana*
- Gloeosporium thumenii*
- Urginea maritima*
- Asteromella urgineae*
- Hendersonia cretica*
- Veratrum album*
- Clypeocarpus alpinus*
- Phoma veratri*
- Sphaerella veratri*
- Veratrum dahuricum*
- Puccinia sulfurensis*
- Veratrum taliense*
- Puccinia veratricola*
- Yucca*
- Epicoccum yuccae*

LILIACEAE (continued)

- Yucca treculeana*
- Tritirachium dependens*

LINACEAE

- Hugonia planchonii*
- Meliola hugoniae*
- Hugonia platysepalae*
- Chaetothyrium vermispurum*
- Dictyopeltis entebbeensis*
- Linum arboreum*
- Clypeopateella cylindrospora*
- Coniothyrium aegaeum*
- Linum austriacum*
- Pleospora gaubae*
- Linum grandiflorum*
- Alternaria linicola*
- Linum lewisii*
- Phoma fusispora*
- Linum usitatissimum*
- Alternaria linicola*
- Selenophoma linicola*
- Ochthocosmus africanus*
- Meliola linacearum*
- Meliola ochthocosmi*
- Meliola ochthocosmicola*

LOGANIACEAE

- Anthocleista frezoulsii*
- Irenina anthocleista*
- Buddleia*
- Irenina buddleiae*
- Buddleia lindleyana*
- Diplodia buddleiae*
- Diplodina buddleiae*
- Buddleia thyrsoides*
- Diplodina buddleiae*
- Gaertnera paniculata*
- Meliola vicina* var. *gaertnerae*
- Gardneria*
- Meliola gardneriae*
- Nuxia*
- Schiffnerula nuxiae*
- Spigelia anthelmia*
- Schiffnerula spigeliae*
- Strychnos nux-vomica*
- Meliola petchii*
- Usteria guineensis*
- Meliola usteriae*

LORANTHACEAE

- Septoidium loranthaceanum*
- Arceuthobium campylopodum*
- Septogloeum gillii*
- Arceuthobium douglasii*
- Septogloeum gillii*
- Loranthus*
- Asterinella entebbeensis*
- Dendryphium loranthi*
- Puccinia heroica*
- Loranthus bangwensis*
- Meliola loranthi* var. *banwensis*
- Loranthus lonicelifolius*
- Meliola suisyaensis*
- Phoradendron*
- Microthyrium phoradendri*
- Phoradendron flavescens*
- Asterina phoradendricola*
- Phoradendron flavescens* var. *macrophyllum*
- Phyllosticta phoradendri*
- Protocoronospora phoradendri*
- Struthanthus*
- Cercospora struthanthi*
- Viscum obscurum*
- Asterostomella visci*

LYTHRACEAE

- Adenaria*
- Antimanopsis aequatoriensis*
- Lafouensia replicata*
- Septoria lafoensiae*
- Lagerstroemia subcostata*
- Cercospora lagerstroemicola*

LYTHRACEAE (continued)

- Lawsonia alba*
- Pestalotia lawsoniae*
- Lythrum alatum*
- Synchytrium lythri*
- Pehria compacta*
- Uredo pehriae*

MAGNOLIACEAE

- Kadsura japonica*
- Meliola kadsurae*
- Liriodendron tulipifera*
- Endoconidiophora virescens*
- Mycena setulosa*
- Nectria magnoliae*
- Magnolia*
- Volvaria flaviceps*
- Magnolia glauca*
- Hemisphaeropsis magnoliae*
- Magnolia grandiflora*
- Marsmisia magnoliae*
- Magnolia pumila*
- Macrophoma magnoliae*
- Phyllosticta magnoliae-pumilae*
- Phyllosticta yugokwa*
- Magnolia virginiana*
- Didymosphaeria magnoliae*
- Michelia fuscata*
- Meliola micheliae*
- Michelia nilgirica*
- Asterina micheliae*

MALPIGHIACEAE

- Asterolibertia ulei*
- Acridocarpus natalitius*
- Meliola acridocarpi*
- Acridocarpus plagiopterus*
- Irenopsis acridocarpicola*
- Banisteria argyrophylla*
- Elsinoe banisteriae*
- Sphaceloma banisteriae*
- Banisteria metallicolor*
- Cercospora castri*
- Bunchosia glandulifera*
- Cercospora bunchosiae*
- Byrsonima coccolobaefolia*
- Sphaceloma lagao-santensis*
- Hiptage bengalensis*
- Irenopsis hiptages*
- Malpighia glabra*
- Irenopsis malpighiae*
- Mascagnia chlorocarpa* var. *paradoxa*
- Asterina mascagniae*
- Peixotoa macrophylla*
- Cercospora peixotoae*
- Stigmatophyllon*
- Phyllosticta stigmatophylli*
- Tetrapteris*
- Coscinopeltis tetrapteridis*

MALVACEAE

- Abutilon*
- Phyllachora abutilonis*
- Abutilon virgatum*
- Puccinia abutiloides*
- Althaea rosea*
- Itersonilia perplexans*
- Gossypium*
- Asperillus proliferans*
- Didymosphaeria verrucispora*
- Sclerotium bataticola* ssp. *intermedia*
- Gossypium hirsutum*
- Colletotrichum gossypii* var. *cephalosporioides*
- Puccinia stakmanii*
- Hibiscus calyphyllus*
- Dactylosporium hibisci*
- Hibiscus esculentus*
- Phoma hibisci-esculenti*
- Pythium indicum*
- Hibiscus pedunculatus*
- Asterina diplocarpa* var. *hibisci*

MALVACEAE (continued)

- Hibiscus syriacus*
- Septoria abei*
- Hoheria populnea*
- Myxosporium hoheriae*
- Hoheria sexstylosa*
- Myxosporium hoheriae*
- Kydia calycina*
- Meliola kydia-calycina*
- Malvastrum coromandelinum*
- Brasiliomyces malvastri*
- Cercospora malvastri*
- Malvaviscus drummondii*
- Phyllosticta malvavisci*
- Modiola caroliniana*
- Synchytrium modioliensis*
- Plagianthus betulinus*
- Myxosporium hoheriae*
- Sida*
- Ramularia sidae*
- Sida cordifolia*
- Elsinoe sidae*
- Sida rhombifolia*
- Septoria guaximae*
- Sphaeralcea ambigua*
- Puccinia sphaeralceae*
- Sphaeralcea rivularis*
- Pleospora herbarum* var. *occidentalis*
- Thespesia populnea*
- Septoria thespesiae*
- Urena lobata*
- Cercospora urenae*
- Wissadula*
- Oidiopsis wissadulae*

MARANTACEAE

- Calathea*
- Cercospora calathea*
- Marantochloa*
- Meliola marantochloae*

MARTYNIACEAE

- Martynia fragrans*
- Rhodotorula martyniae-fragrantis*

MELASTOMACEAE

- Dissotis paucistellata*
- Meliola dissotidis*
- Memecylon subfurfuraceum*
- Stachybotryella bispora*
- Memecylon ?umbellatum*
- Aecidium memecyli*
- Meriana nobilis*
- Sphaerodothis merianiae*
- Miconia*
- Bagnisiopsis translucens*
- Guignardia atropurpurea*
- Guignardia punctiformis*
- Miconia albicans*
- Lasiosphaeria miconiae*
- Miconia crocea*
- Synostomina andina*
- Miconia squamulosa*
- Bagnisiopsis miconicola*
- Monochaetum*
- Cercospora monochaeti*
- Monochaetum hirtum*
- Uredo monochaeti*
- Tibouchina*
- Cercospora tibouchinae*

MELIACEAE

- Carapa procera*
- Meliola carapae*
- Ekebergia pterophylla*
- Irene ekebergiae*
- Entandrophragma*
- Irenina entandrophragmae*
- Uredo entandrophragmae*
- Entandrophragma angolensis*
- Schiffnerula entandrophragmae*
- Sphaceloma entandrophragmae*
- Heynea trijuga*
- Meliola heyneae*

MELIACEAE (continued)

- Khaya grandifoliola*
- Meliola khayae* var. *minor*
- Lovoa brownii*
- Elsinoe lovoae*
- Irenina lovoae*
- Ptaeroxylon obliquum*
- Meliola ptaeroxyli*
- Turraea floribunda*
- Asterina turraeae*
- Meliola turraeae*

MELIANTHACEAE

- Bersama*
- Irenina masakensis*
- Micropeltis ugandae*
- Meliantanthus comosus*
- Cytospora melianthi*
- Haplosporella melianthi*

MENISPERMACEAE

- Cissampelos convolvulacea*
- Meliola cissampellicola*
- Cissampelos mucronata*
- Cercospora kampalensis*
- Didymaria cissampeli*
- Dimeriella cissampeli*
- Schneepia cissampeli*
- Cocculus carolinus*
- Cercospora cocculicola*
- Pericampylus formosanus*
- Meliola pericampyli*
- Tiliacora*
- Meliola cissampeli* var. *tiliacorae*

MONIMIACEAE

- Hedycarya arborea*
- Poria pirongia*
- Siparuna guianensis*
- Septoria siparunae*

MORACEAE

- Antiaris africana*
- Irenina ugandensis* var. *antiariidis*
- Antiaris toxicaria*
- Cercospora antiariidis*
- Artocarpus integrifolia*
- Botrytis artocarpi*
- Artocarpus lakoocha*
- Phaerochorella artocarpi*
- Broussonetia kazinoki*
- Dothiorella broussonetiae*
- Cecropia*
- Colletotrichum cecropiae*
- Cecropia peltata*
- Leptosphaeria cecropiae*
- Chlorophora excelsa*
- Asterina chlorophorae*
- Masonia chlorophorae*
- Meliola chlorophorae*
- Chlorophora tinctoria*
- Phyllosticta tayuvae*
- Dorstenia walleri*
- Aecidium dorsteniae-walleri*
- Ficus*
- Asterina mysorensis*
- Cercospora kallarensis*
- Cronartium fici*
- Diplochorella fici*
- Entopeltis ruwenzoriensis*
- Irenina cheoi*
- Meliola bangalorensis*
- Meliola ficicola*
- Meliola ovatipoda*
- Pestalotiopsis fici*
- Scopella fici*
- Tripospermum eggelingii*
- Ficus carica*
- Cephalosporium fici*
- Debaryomyces dekkeri*
- Haplosporella ficina*
- Ormathodum fici*
- Ficus doliaria*
- Ramularia doliariae*

MORACEAE (continued)

- Ficus edulis*
- Glomerella cingulata* var. *minor*
- Ficus elastica*
- Phyllosticta ficina*
- Ficus faveolatus*
- Catacauma himalayana*
- Chaetothrium dictyosporum*
- Ficus faveolata* var. *arisanensis*
- Meliola sakahensis*
- Ficus harlandii*
- Cercospora fici-harlandii*
- Ficus ?martini*
- Phakopsora hengshanensis*
- Ficus ovata*
- Mycosphaerella fici-oyatae*
- Ficus pretoriae*
- Phyllachora pretoriae*
- Ficus septica*
- Cercospora fici-septicae*
- Ficus urceolaris*
- Irene ugandensis*
- Ficus urophylla*
- Irenina bakeriana*
- Ficus variolosa*
- Phyllachora fici-variolosae*
- Ficus wightiana*
- Mycosphaerella fici-wightianae*
- Maclura aurantiaca*
- Didymosphaeria maclurae*
- Morus*
- Diatrypella amorae*
- Morus alba*
- Valsella moricola*
- Morus nigra*
- Cercospora bremeri*
- Morus rubra*
- Acrospormoides subulata*
- Myrianthus arboreus*
- Balladynella myrianthi*

MORINGACEAE

- Moringa*
- Phyllosticta moringicola*
- Capnodium musae*
- Cladosporium musae*
- Mycosphaerella musicola*
- Spirotrichum musae*
- Stictis musae*
- Uredo musae*
- Musa cavendishii*
- Cercospora musaecola*
- Napicladium musae*
- Scoleotrichum musae*
- Musa sapientum*
- Helminthosporium musae-sapientum*
- Zygophiala jamaicensis*

MYRICACEAE

- Myrica*
- Irenina myricicola*
- Meliola myricicola*
- Phyllachora clavata*
- Myrica gale*
- Hyalotricha corticicola*
- Septoria myricata*
- Valsa myricina*
- Myrica rubra*
- Mycosphaerella myricae*
- Myrica salicifolia*
- Meliola myricae*

MYRSINACEAE

- Aegiceras corniculatum*
- Phaeothrium pulchellum*
- Afrardisia dentata*
- Meliola transvaalensis* var. *afrardisiae*
- Embellia schimperi*
- Asterina embelliae*
- Echidnodes embelliae*
- Maesa lanceolata*
- Cercospora maesae*
- Dimeriella maesae*
- Myrsine africana*
- Scolecopeltis morganae*

MYRSINACEAE (continued)

- Myrsine africana* (continued)
- Scolecopeltis myrsinis*
- Rapanea*
- Microthyrium rhombisporum*
- Phaeodothis rapanae*
- Phanerococcus rapanae*
- Phyllachora rapaneicola*
- Schiffnerula robusta*
- Rapanea gardneriana*
- Pestalotia rapanae*
- Rapanea pulchra*
- Euplete rapanae*
- Stylogyne ambigua*
- Cercospora stylogynis*

MYRTACEAE

- Catacauma truncatisporum*
- Cercospora campinensis*
- Episphaerella myrica*
- Toledella fusispora*
- Trabutia pampulhae*
- Campomanesia caerulea*
- Catacauma nigerrimum*
- Desaspermum fruticosum*
- Paranthostomella decaspermii*
- Eucalyptus*
- Phomopsis eucalypti*
- Eucalyptus globulus*
- Pestalotiopsis crassiuscula*
- Eucalyptus robusta* var. *obliqua*
- Mycosphaerella heimii*
- Eugenia*
- Corynella sydowii*
- Meliola ranganathii*
- Mycosphaerella aequatoriensis*
- Phyllachora emarginata*
- Septoria pichinchica*
- Zernya clypeata*
- Eugenia aurata*
- Lasmenia flavo-zonata*
- Eugenia bukobensis*
- Asterina bukobensis*
- Eugenia capensis*
- Phyllachora woodiana*
- Eugenia cotinifolia*
- Meliolina shepherdii*
- Eugenia dodonaefolia*
- Phyllachora mulleri*
- Eugenia grandis*
- Meliola singaporensis*
- Eugenia javanica*
- Cercospora eugeniae*
- Eugenia natalitia*
- Asterina natalitia*
- Asterostomella eugenicola*
- Eugenia pitanga*
- Elsinoe pitangae*
- Phaeoseptoria eugeniae*
- Eugenia zeyheri*
- Asterina zeyheri*
- Scolecopeltis eugeniae*
- Kunzea peduncularis*
- Limacina phloiophila*
- Leptospermum lanigerum* var. *montanum*
- Limacina phloiophila*
- Leptospermum scoparium*
- Poria manuka*
- Luma*
- Cylindrocladium candelabrum*
- Metrosideros*
- Poria novaezelandiae*
- Metrosideros robusta*
- Poria rata*
- Myrceugenia apiculata*
- Elsinoe chilensis*
- Myrcia rostrata*
- Phyllachora myrcia-rostratae*
- Pimenta officinalis*
- Stictis pimentae*
- Psidium guajava*
- Phoma psidii*
- Phyllosticta guajavae*
- Syzygium cordatum*
- Asterina syzygii* var. *microspora*

MYRTACEAE (continued)

- Syzygium cordatum* (continued)
- Asterina syzygicola*
- Chaetothyrus syzygii*
- Irenina syzygii*
- Syzygium gerrardi*
- Asterina syzygii*
- Syzygium guineense* f. *angustifolium*
- Lembosia peyronellii*

NYCTAGINACEAE

- Boerhaavia diffusa*
- Phoma nyctaginea* var. *boerhaaviae*
- Salpianthus purpurascens*
- Cercospora boldoae*
- Cercospora salpianthi*

NYMPHAEACEAE

- Nymphaea tuberosa*
- Pythium marsipium*

NYSSACEAE

- Camptotheca acuminata*
- Cercospora camptothecae*

OCHNACEAE

- Ochna pulchra*
- Ophiodothella liebenbergii*
- Ouratea flava*
- Meliola ourateae*

OLACACEAE

- Olax wightiana*
- Asterina olacicola*
- Strombosia scheffleri*
- Irenina strombosiae*

OLEACEAE

- Chionanthus virginicus*
- Didymosphaeria chionanthi*
- Forestiera acuminata*
- Cercospora forestierae*
- Fraxinus*
- Beloniopsis catarhyta*
- Trematosphaeria rheithrophila*
- Fraxinus americana*
- Marsonia gloeodes*
- Fraxinus excelsior*
- Platystomum fraxinixola*
- Jasminum*
- Asterina jasmini*
- Melanconium jasmini*
- Meliola daviesii*
- Meliola ngongensis*
- Puccinia ugandana*
- Jasminum angulare*
- Ferrarisia jasmini*
- Jasminum dichotomum*
- Aphanostigma jasmini*
- Asterina erysiphoides* var. *delicata*
- Atractina jasmini*
- Calonectria jasmini*
- Cercospora jasminicola*
- Chaetothyrus roseum*
- Phaeosaccardinula jasmini*
- Jasminum flexile*
- Puccinia jasminicola*
- Jasminum fruticans*
- Kalmusia jasmini*
- Jasminum gracile*
- Lambertella jasmini*
- Jasminum mesnyi*
- Phaeodothiora sinensis*
- Jasminum odoratissimum*
- Cercospora odoratissimi*
- Jasminum pauciflorum*
- Pucciniosora deightonii*
- Jasminum ritchiei*
- Hemileia jasmini*
- Jasminum sambac*
- Elsinoe jasmini*
- Jasminum streptopus*
- Calopeltis jasmini*
- Meliola oleicola* var. *jasmini*

OLEACEAE (continued)

- Jasminum streptopus* (continued)
- Meliola xumensis*
- Ligustrum nokoensis*
- Phaeodothis ligustri*
- Ligustrum vulgare*
- Dendrophoma ligustrina*
- Olea*
- Meliola malabarensis*
- Xylaria sicula*
- Olea capensis*
- Microcallis oleae*
- Olea chrysophylla*
- Licopolia kenensis*
- Parasterina oleae-chrysophyllae*
- Olea dioida*
- Stephanotheca oleae*
- Olea europaea*
- Dasyascypha fasciculata*
- Osmanthus asiaticus*
- Cercospora osmanthi-asiatici*
- Phillyrea latifolia*
- Clypeosphaeria phillyreae*
- Phillyrea media*
- Massaria phillyreae*
- Syringa vulgaris*
- Haplosporella lilacis*
- Venturia syringina*

ONAGRACEAE

- Epilobium hirsutum*
- Dasyascypha nudipes* var. *minor*
- Niesslia subiculosa*
- Fuchsia*
- Cercospora fuchsiae*
- Godetia hybrida*
- Alternaria tenuissima* var. *godetiae*
- Colletotrichum godetiae*
- Oenothera*
- Cercospora lingi*
- Oenothera biennis*
- Myxosporium badium*

OPILIACEAE

- Cansjera rheedii*
- Asterina cansjericola*
- Meliola cansjeriae*
- Champerea cumingiana*
- Asterina champereiae*

ORCHIDACEAE

- Cycnoches chlorochilon*
- Sphenospora mera*
- Cymbidium aloifolium*
- Phyllosticta cymbidii*
- Epidendrum difforme*
- Sphenospora devorkianii*
- Polystachia*
- Seynesia polystachiae*
- Stayrium nepalense*
- Coleosporium satyrii*

OXALIDACEAE

- Oxalis*
- Cercospora oxalidiphila*
- Oxalis corniculata*
- Cercospora corniculatae*
- Oxalis repens*
- Synchytrium oxalidis*
- Oxalis violacea*
- Septoria violacea*

PALMAE

- Anthostomella lodhii*
- Hypoxyton folicola*
- Phomopsis mindoensis*
- Silbophoma microspora*
- Ancistrophylum secundiflorum*
- Meliola mauritiae* var. *ancistrophylli*
- Archontophoenix alexandrae*
- Helotium atrosubiculatum*
- Areca catechu*
- Coniothyrium arecae*
- Phyllosticta catechu*

PALMAE (continued)

- Calamus
 - Pestalotia taslimiana*
- Calamus deeratus
 - Meliola calami*
- Chamaedorea elatior
 - Dothiorella chamaedoreae*
- Cocos
 - Sebacina petiola*
- Cocos australis
 - Ascochyta lagenaeformis*
 - Hendersonia cocoes*
 - Physalospora cocoes*
 - Sphaeropsis cocoina* var. *australis*
- Cocos capitata
 - Anthostomella cocoes-capitatae*
 - Ascochyta cocoes-capitatae*
 - Didymosphaeria cocoes-capitatae*
 - Microdiplodia cocoes-capitatae*
 - Placosphaeria cocoina*
- Cocos eriospatha
 - Myxoparaphysella cocoes*
- Cocos nucifera
 - Catacauma torrendiella*
 - Pestalotiopsis papposa*
 - Pestalotiopsis westerdijkii*
 - Sebacina farinacea*
- Cocos petrea
 - Diplochorella indaia*
 - Phaeochora indaya*
- Cocos romanzoffiana
 - Hendersonia cocoes-romanzoffianae*
 - Leptothyrium cocoes-romanzoffianae*
 - Macrophoma romanzoffiana*
- Elaeis guineensis
 - Cercospora elaeidis*
 - Pachybasium erectum*
 - Parodiella gloeosporidia*
 - Pestalotia mayumbensis*
- Euterpe
 - Oidium gracile*
- Livistona chinensis
 - Pholiota livistonae*
 - Stereofomes palmicola*
- Phoenix canariensis
 - Dimerina cyanophila*
- Phoenix dactylifera
 - Alternaria stemphylioides*
 - Ceratostomella radicola*
 - Pichia chodati* var. *fermentans*
 - Torulopsis dactylifera*
- Phoenix silvestris
 - Evanidomus valentinus*
 - Plenodomus valentinus*
 - Sphaeropsis valentina*
- Raphia gracilis
 - Meliola mauritiae* var. *raphiae*
- Sabal
 - Catacauma sabal*
- Sabal palmetto
 - Hydropus frater-niger*
 - Hydropus sabalis*
 - Laschia sabalensis*
 - Mycocalicium rappii*
- Serenoa serrulata
 - Stictis serenoae*

PANDANACEAE

- Pandanus candelabrum*
- Meliola pandanicola*

PAPAVERACEAE

- Macleya cordata*
- Phyllosticta macleya*
- Meconopsis*
- Phytophthora verrucosa*
- Meconopsis cambrica*
- Peronospora gaeumanni*

PASSIFLORACEAE

- Adenia*
 - Elsinoe adeniae*
- Adenia cissampeloides*
- Heterosporium adeniae*

PASSIFLORACEAE (continued)

- Passiflora*
 - Cladosporium maracuja*
 - Uredo passiflorae*
- Passiflora alnifolia*
- Pithosira sydowii*
- Passiflora edulis*
 - Septoria passiflorae*
- Passiflora quadrangularis*
 - Gloeosporium passifloricolum*
- Passiflora speciosa*
 - Asterina mulleri*
- Smeathmannia laevigata*
- Meliola smeathmanniae*

PEDALIACEAE

- Ceratotheca sesamoides*
- Meliola microspora* var. *ceratothecae*

PHYTOLACCACEAE

- Hillieria secunda*
 - Puccinia hillieriae*
- Phytolacca*
 - Puccinia pindoramae*
- Phytolacca dodecandra*
 - Meliola phytolaccae*
- Trichostigma octandrum*
 - Didymosphaeria trichostigmae*

PIPERACEAE

- Piper*
 - Muricopeltis brasiliensis*
 - Polystomella piperis*
- Piper betle*
 - Colletotrichum dasturii*
 - Synchytrium piperi*
- Piper capense*
 - Elsinoe piperis*
- Piper guineense*
 - Irenina pipericola*
- Piper longum*
 - Cercospora piperata*
- Piper nigrum*
 - Pestalotia pipericola*

PITTOSPORACEAE

- Bursaria spinosa*
 - Phycopsis australiensis*
- Pittosporum abyssinicum*
- Echidnodes pittospori*
- Pittosporum sirense*
 - Coniothyrium pittospori*
- Pittosporum tobira*
 - Cercospora pittospori*
- Pittosporum undulatum*
 - Meliola amaniensis*

PLANTAGINACEAE

- Plantago*
 - Aecidium advectionitum*
 - Sphaceloma plantaginis*
- Plantago sawadae*
 - Colletotrichum plantaginis*

PLATANACEAE

- Platanus*
 - Stigmima polymorpha*
- Platanus occidentalis*
 - Mycosphaerella polymorpha*
 - Ophiodothella leucospila*
- Platanus orientalis*
 - Camarosporium platani*
 - Eutypa lata* f. *platani*

PLUMBAGINACEAE

- Acantholimon*
 - Camarosporium clathrosporium*
 - Hendersonia acantholimonis*
 - Pirottaea persica*
 - Ramularia iranica*
- Acantholimon acerosum*
 - Leptosphaeria kotschyana*
- Acantholimon echinum*
 - Ceuthospora acantholimonis*

PLUMBAGINACEAE (continued)

- Acantholimon gisella*
- Hendersonia acantholimonis*
- Acantholimon hohenackeri*
- Hendersonia acantholimonis*
- Acantholimon melanthum*
- Leptosphaeria kotschyana*
- Armeria plantaginea*
- Didymosphaeria armeriae*
- Armeria pungens*
- Didymosphaeria armeriae*
- Statice spicatum*
- Uromyces nattrassii*

POLEMONIACEAE

- Gilia watsonii*
- Pleospora pleosphaerioides*
- Phlox douglasii*
- Lophodermium phloxii*
- Polemonium occidentale*
- Phoma minuta*
- Polemonium reptans*
- Cercospora polemonii*

POLYGALACEAE

- Bredemeyera lucida*
- Asterinella bredemeyerae*
- Carpolobia alba*
- Meliola carpolobiae*
- Carpolobia lutea*
- Meliola carpolobitcola*
- Monnina*
- Cercospora monninae*
- Polygala exilis*
- Melampsora caballeroi*
- Securidaca*
- Cercospora securidacae*
- Irenina securidacae*
- Securidaca volunilis*
- Cylindrosporium securidacae*

POLYGONACEAE

- Ampelgynum umbellatum*
- Puccinia benokiyamensis*
- Calligonum arboresces*
- Gaubaea insignis*
- Coccolobis uvifera*
- Gnomonia pulcherrima*
- Stictis coccolobii*
- Fagopyrum esculentum*
- Cercospora fagopyri*
- Muehlenbeckia platyclados*
- Phyllosticta muehlenbeckiana*
- Polygonum*
- Melanopsichium pennsylvanicum* var. *besseyanum*
- Sphacelotheca smithii*
- Sphacelotheca tropico-africana*
- Thyridium concinnum*
- Ustilago anhwelana*
- Ustilago lycoperdiformis*
- Polygonum amphibium*
- Entyloma polygoni-amphibii*
- Phaeosphaerella concidens*
- Polygonum amplexicaule*
- Ustilago dehiacens*
- Polygonum aviculare*
- Phoma polygoni-aviculare*
- Polygonum bungeanum*
- Ustilago reticulisporea*
- Polygonum campanulatum* var. *fulvidum*
- Ustilago caulicola*
- Polygonum chinense*
- Puccinia polygonicola*
- Sphacelotheca nankingensis*
- Polygonum convulvulus*
- Macrosporium convolvuli*
- Polygonum cymosum*
- Puccinia yunnanensis*
- Polygonum hydrophilum*
- Cercospora polygoni*
- Sphacelotheca borealis* var. *chinensis*
- Polygonum japonicum*
- Ustilago filamenticola*
- Polygonum lapathifolium*
- Melanopsichium pennsylvanicum* var. *caulicola*

POLYGONACEAE (continued)

- Polygonum paleaceum* var. *pubifolium*
- Puccinia taliensis*
- Polygonum pennsylvanicum*
- Melanopsichium pennsylvanicum*
- Rheum franzenbachii*
- Tilletia rhei*
- Rheum ribis*
- Septoria rechingeri*
- Rheum webbianaum*
- Ustilago stewartii*
- Rumex*
- Hendersonia rumicis*
- Phialea scutata*
- Rumex crispus*
- Ramularia rumicis-crispi*
- Rumex roseus*
- Peronospora rumicis-rosei*

PONTEDERIACEAE

- Eichhornia crassipes*
- Cephalosporium eichhorniae*
- Monochoria vaginalis*
- Burrillia ajrekari*
- Monochoria vaginata*
- Stereosorus monochoriae*

PORTULACACEAE

- Claytonia virginica*
- Physoderma claytoniana*
- Portulaca oleracea*
- Helminthosporium portulacae*

POTAMOGETONACEAE

- Potamogeton spirillus*
- Lagenidium muenscheri*
- Zostera nana*
- Plasmodiophora bicaudata*

PRIMULACEAE

- Cortusa matthioli*
- Peronospora cortusae*
- Cyclamen*
- Phialophora cyclaminis*
- Cyclamen persicum*
- Erysiphe polyphaga*
- Dodecatheon pauciflorum*
- Puccinia solheimii*
- Gregoria vitaliana*
- Peronospora gregoriae*
- Lysimachia omeiensis*
- Cercoseptoria smithii*
- Soldanella montana*
- Pyrenopeziza soldanellae*

PROTEACEAE

- Grevillea robusta*
- Anthracerodermis duvidosa*
- Cladochaete coronata*
- Phyllosticta grevilleae*
- Helicia formosana*
- Meliola heliciae*
- Roupala*
- Perisporina roupalae*

PTERIDOPHYTA

- Acrostichum excelsum*
- Stictis filicicola*
- Athyrium angustum*
- Typhula athyrii*
- Athyrium esculentum*
- Cercospora athyrii*
- Athyrium filix-femina*
- Leptopeltopsis nebulosa*
- Athyrium yokoscense*
- Uredinopsis komagataensis*
- Blechnum*
- Taphrina blechni*
- Blechnum serrulatum*
- Eisinoe blechni*
- Laetimaevia blechni*
- Cibotium schiedei*
- Cephalosporium lanoso-niveum*
- Cyathea boninsimensis*
- Corticium cyatheae*

PTERIDOPHYTA (continued)

- Cyathea boninsimensis (continued)
 - Cyphella cyatheae
- Cyrtomium fortunei
 - Milesina chikugoensis
- Dicksonia antarctica
 - Clavaria filicicola
- Diplazium kawakamii
 - Milesina formosana
- Diplazium squamigerum
 - Hyalopsora diplazii
- Dryopteris paleacea
 - Milesina morrisonensis
- Equisetum ?arvense
 - Rutstroemia poluninii
- Equisetum hiemale
 - Diplodina equisetigena
- Osmunda cinnamomea
 - Taphrina higginsii
- Osmunda regalis
 - Sphaerella osmundicola
- Peranema cyatheoides
 - Milesina niitakensis
- Phegopteris polypodioides
 - Moeszopeltis gregaria
- Phymatopsis hastata
 - Milesina miikensis
- Plagiogyria euphlebia
 - Cercospora plagiogyriae
- Polypodium nanum
 - Clasterosporium polypodii
- Pteridium aquilinum
 - Septoria aquilina
- Pteridium latiusculum
 - Mycosphaerella pteridicola
- Pteris
 - Taphrina pteridis
- Selaginella chrysocaulos
 - Melanopsamma ranjanii
- Trismeria
 - Cercospora trismeriae

PUNICACEAE

- Punica granatum
 - Coniothyrium iranicum
 - Sphaceloma punicae

PYROLACEAE

- Chimaphila umbellata
 - Ramularia chimaphilae
- Pyrola chlorantha
 - Septoria chlorantha

RANUNCULACEAE

- Aconitum napellus
 - Lophodermium aconiti
 - Pirotaea aconiti
- Anemone canadensis
 - Stagonospora canadensis
- Anemone cylindrica
 - Ramularia ovularioides
- Aquilegia canadensis
 - Septoria longispora
- Caltha palustris
 - Cercospora palustris
 - Verpatinia calthicola
- Clematis
 - Aecidium magnipycnium
- Clematis columbiana
 - Ramularia saximontanensis
- Clematis connata
 - Puccinia clematidicola
- Clematis orientalis
 - Melasmia bornmuelleri
- Clematis ?papuasica
 - Aecidium papuasicum
- Clematis recta
 - Mycosphaerella clematidina
- Clematis simensis
 - Hyalodendron clematidis
- Clematis vitalba
 - Didymella vitalbina
 - Leptosphaeria grignonensis
 - Microdiplodia microsporella var. clematidis

RANUNCULACEAE (continued)

- Clematis vitalba (continued)
 - Plenodomus haematites
 - Puccinia alnetorum
 - Puccinia clematidis-secalis
- Delphinium
 - Asteromella delphinii
 - Fusarium oxysporum f. delphinii
 - Phialea pallida
- Delphinium barbeyi
 - Entyloma wyomingense
 - Ovularia delphinii
- Ranunculus pusillus
 - Synchytrium ranunculi
- Ranunculus repens
 - Uromyces poae f. sp. repenti-pratense
- Thalictrum canadense
 - Mycosphaerella punctata

RESEDACEAE

- Reseda odorata
 - Alternaria resedae

RHAMNACEAE

- Ceanothus americanus
 - Didymella wehmeyeri
- Ceanothus azureus
 - Diplodia ceanothi
 - Phoma azurea
- Ceanothus thyrsiflorus var. griseus
 - Verticillium atronitidum
- Ceanothus velutinus
 - Aleurodiscus fruticetorum
- Colubrina ferruginosa
 - Uredo colubrinae
- Colubrina rufa
 - Cercospora colubrinae
- Condalia obovata
 - Meliola condaliae
- Hovenia dulcis
 - Cercospora hoveniae
- Maesopsis eminii
 - Meliola maesopsidis
- Pomaderris apetala
 - Meliola pomaderridis
- Rhamnus californica
 - Phaeosphaerella rhamni
- Sageretia minutiflora
 - Stictis sageretiae
- Scutia myrtina
 - Chaetothyriopsis scutiae
 - Elsinoe bitancourtiana
 - Elsinoe hansfordii
 - Irenopsis scutiae
 - Leptostroma scutiae
 - Microcallis scutiae
- Ventilago africana
 - Chaetothyrium vermisporum
- Eremotheca ugandensis
 - Meliola ventilaginicola
- Ventilago elegans
 - Meliola ventilaginis
- Zizyphus jujuba
 - Cercospora jujubae
 - Humarina zizyphi
 - Phoma zizyphina
- Zizyphus rugosa
 - Meliola zizyphi

RHIZOPHORACEAE

- Anisophyllea laurina
 - Meliola anisophylleae

ROSACEAE

- Agrimonia eupatoria
 - Mycosphaerella agrimoniae
 - Pyrenopeziza agrimoniae
- Alchemilla ellenbeckii
 - Uromyces melosporus var. aethiopicus
- Alchemilla pentaphylla
 - Trachyspora pentaphylleae
- Amelanchier elliptica
 - Pleospora amelanchieris

ROSACEAE (continued)

Amelanchier nervosa
 Gymnosporangium guatemalianum
 Amygdalus communis
 Phoma amygdali-communis
 Shaerulina amygdali
 Amygdalus persica
 Caryospora minima
 Aruncus silvester var. americanus
 Phyllosticta arunci
 Cercocarpus betuloides
 Septogloeum cercocarpi
 Cotoneaster adpressa
 Gymnosporangium sikangense
 Cotoneaster franchetii
 Coleopuccinia kunmingensis
 Crataegus
 Achlya intricata
 Crataegus azarolus
 Cytospora crataegi
 Crataegus douglasii
 Fomes occidentalis
 Crataegus monogyna
 Abaphospora suecica
 Calospora crataegi
 Crataegus oxyacantha
 Macrophoma crataegi
 Otthia crataegi
 Cydonia vulgaris
 Candida paranaensis
 Duchesnea indica
 Septoria duchesneae
 Eriobotrya japonica
 Melanconium eriobotryae
 Pestalozzia eriobotryae-japonicae
 Phyllosticta fusiformis f. microcarpa
 Fragaria
 Margarinomycetes decumbens
 Mycosphaerella louisianae
 Phytophthora fragariae
 Synchytrium fragariae
 Geum elatum
 Synchytrium gei
 Geum reptans
 Puccinia tatrensis
 Geum triflorum
 Cylindrosporium triflori
 Hagenia abyssinica
 Phleospora hageniae
 Stigmatea hageniae
 Hesperomeles glabrata
 Neopeltis andina
 Licania
 Asterolibertia licanilicola
 Parinarium capense
 Phomachorella parinari
 Photinia kudoi
 Irene photinicola
 Photinia serrulata
 Gymnosporangium wenshanense
 Physocarpus bracteatus
 Cercospora physocarpi
 Physocarpus opulifolius
 Phyllosticta physocarpi
 Potentilla argentea
 Ascochyta potentillae
 Potentilla heterosepala
 Phragmidium guatemalense
 Potentilla recta
 Cercospora potentillae
 Septoria rectae
 Potentilla rupestris
 Sphaerella broteriana
 Potentilla verna var. sabauda
 Cylindrogloeum arcticum
 Poterium sanguisorba
 Phoma sanguisorbae
 Prinsepia utilis
 Mycosphaerella prinsepieae
 Prunus
 Phaeangium pruni
 Prunus americana
 Cladosporium americanum
 Prunus avium
 Lambertella pruni

ROSACEAE (continued)

Prunus capuli
 Elsinoe pruni
 Sphaeloma pruni
 Prunus domestica
 Phoma pruni-domesticae
 Prunus ilicifolia
 Taphrina thomasii
 Prunus mume
 Gliocladium mumicola
 Prunus padus
 Botryodiplodia austriaca
 Libertella padina
 Poria subtramea
 Taphrina padi
 Prunus persica
 Guignardia pruni-persicae
 Melanconium majusculum
 Prunus serotina
 Rutstroemia pruni-serotinae
 Prunus serrulata
 Catenophora pruni
 Prunus spinosa
 Assoa fertilissima
 Prunus yedoensis
 Cercospora pruni-yedoensis
 Pyrus lindleyi
 Taphrina orientalis
 Pyrus serotina
 Septoria pirina
 Rhabdolepis indica
 Irenina rhabdolepis
 Rosa
 Niptera rosae
 Sphaerella rosigena var. madagascariensis
 Rosa cymosa
 Gerwasia rosae
 Rosa glomerata
 Phragmidium handelii
 Rosa laevigata
 Marsonia rosae-laevigatae
 Rosa roxburghii
 Irenina rosae
 Rubus
 Clypeocerospora rubi
 Pyrenopeziza rubicola
 Typhula sphaeroidea
 Rubus adenotrichopus
 Phyllosticta rubi-adenotrichopodi
 Rubus caesius
 Phragmidium iranica
 Rubus canadensis
 Gloeosporium papulatum
 Rubus conduplicatus
 Acrothecium rubi
 Rubus formosensis
 Meliola formosensis
 Rubus irasuensis
 Mainia standleyi
 Rubus lasiocarpus
 Phragmotelium mysorensae
 Rubus macgregorii
 Uredo falcifera
 Rubus nagasawanus
 Guignardia rubi
 Rubus papuanus
 Kuehneola papuana
 Rubus pungens
 Phragmidium sikangense
 Rubus strigosus
 Sphaerulina rubi
 Rubus tuerckheimii
 Kuehneola guatemalensis
 Sanguisorba canadensis
 Graphium sessile
 Sorbus americana
 Thyridaria sorbi
 Sorbus aucuparia
 Coccosporium aucupariae
 Sorbus dacia
 Coryneum dacicum
 Spiraea opulifolia
 Rhabdospora spiraeina
 Stranvaesia niitakayamensis
 Irene stranvaesicola

ROSACEAE (continued)

Waldsteinia fragarioides
Gnomonia waldsteiniae

RUBIACEAE

Asterinella ugandensis
Clypeolella ugandensis
Dothidella clavisporea
Plenodomus khorasanicus
Stigmatea hendrickxii
Adina cordifolia
Cercospora adinae
Amaralia heinsioides
Meliola amaraliae
Anthospermum
Meliola anthospermi
Arcytophyllum thymifolium
Uredo arcytophylli
Borreria alata
Cercospora ubatubensis
Borreria sinensis
Cercospora oldenlandiae
Canthium
Chaetothyrium vermispurum
Eremotheca ugandensis
Micropeltella maitlandii
Micropeltis ugandae
Canthium ciliatum
Asterina knysnae
Canthium montanum
Echidnodes canthii
Canthium vulgare
Aecidium hansfordii
Balladyna tenuis
Chaetothyrium ugandense
Saccardinula canthii
Systemma canthii
Canthium zanzibaricum
Dictyopeltis entebbeensis
Cephalanthus occidentalis
Lambertella cephalanthi
Chomelia asiatica
Puccinia chomeliae
Cinchona officinalis
Phytophthora quininea
Cinchona pubescens
Phytophthora quininea
Prillieuxina cinchonae
Coffea arabica
Fusarium bulbigenum var. coffeae
Glomerella cingulata var. crassisporea
Micropeltella mulleri
Coffea arabica var. maragogipes
Nectria dodgei
Coffea canephora
Helminthosporium canephorae
Leptosphaeria canephorae
Coffea excelsa
Fusarium xylarioides
Coprosma
Poria coprosmae
Coprosma grandifolia
Poria weraroensis
Coutarea hexandra
Aecidium coutareae
Craterispermum laurinum
Eremotheca ugandensis
Mitteriella craterispermi
Mycosphaerella craterispermi
Crucianella hirta
Peronospora crucianellae
Cruckshanksia bustillosi
Uromyces cruckshanksiae
Exostemma
Phyllachora exostemae
Galium dahuricum
Thekopsora nipponica
Galium silvaticum
Leptothyrella falcata
Metasphaeria stenosporea
Pirottaea bavarica
Sphaerella ischnosperma
Galium silvestris
Hendersonia galii silvestris
Grumilea
Clypeolella hendrickxii

RUBIACEAE (continued)

Guettarda
Phyllachora macroloculata
Lasianthus
Corticium hypophyllum
Leptactinia
Balladyna tenuis
Mephitidia chinensis
Meliola maphitidiae
Mitragyna stipulosa
Meliola canthii var. leonensis
Morinda lucida
Meliola psychotriae var. densa
Morinda royoc
Cercospora morindicola
Sphaceloma morinda
Mussaenda arcuata
Balladynastrum entebbeense
Oldenlandia
Cercospora oldenlandiae
Oxyanthus
Micropeltis ugandae
Oxyanthus speciosus
Hemileia oxyanthi
Paederia scandens
Phyllosticta paederiae
Pavetta
Balladyna deightonii
Pavetta baconia
Micropeltella maitlandii
Pavetta indica
Hysterostoma pavettae
Pavetta oliveriana
Hartiotula pavettae
Plectronia didyma
Achorella plectroniae
Psychotria
Cercospora psychotriae
Randia
Asterinella randiae
Randia armata
Phakopsora randiae
Randia dumetorum
Asterolibertia megathyria
Phaeodimeriella negrii
Randia genipiflora
Meliola randiae
Meliola tunkiaensis
Randia hispida
Meliola kibirae var. leonensis
Randia maculata
Meliola kibirae var. randiae
Randia mitis
Elsinoe puertoricensis
Rubia cordifolia
Pseudopeziza rubiae
Rubia tinctorum
Septoria maireana
Rutidea rufipilis
Aecidium rutideae
Balladynastrum glabrum
Hemileia rutideae
Rutidea smithii
Microcallis rutideae
Sarcocephalus esculentus
Irenina sarcocephali
Uncaria africana
Micropeltis ugandae
Virecta multiflora
Meliola vicina var. minor

RUTACEAE

Meliola konaensis
Citrus
Corticium areolatum
Guignardia citricarpa
Coniothyrium pax-augustanum
Citrus aurantium
Corticium album
Pellicularia alba
Phyllosticta fulvomaculans
Sporocybe hybrida
Citrus delictuosus
Phomopsis algerica
Citrus grandis
Exosporina fawcetti

RUTACEAE (continued)

- Citrus grandis* (continued)
- Pestalotia citri*
- Citrus limonia*
- Exosporina fawcetti*
- Citrus nobilis*
- Diatrypella natalensis*
- Citrus poonensis*
- Gloeosporium rotundimaculatum*
- Citrus sinensis*
- Exosporina fawcetti*
- Penicillium italicum* var. *album*
- Clausenia willdenowii*
- Cercospora clauseniae*
- Dictamnus*
- Cercospora dictamni*
- Dictamnus albus*
- Mycosphaerella dictamni*
- Pyrenopeziza austriaca*
- Evodia*
- Puccinia evodiae*
- Fagara*
- Cercospora fagarae*
- Fagara angolensis*
- Meliola fagarae*
- Fagara capensis*
- Rhynchosphaeria fagarae*
- Fagara laurentii*
- Meliola yangambiensis*
- Fagara martinicensis*
- Meliola fagarae-martinicensis*
- Fagara nitida*
- Cercospora fagaricola*
- Meliola fagaricola*
- Murraya exotica*
- Asterina murrayae*
- Murraya koenigii*
- Cylindrosporium koenigii*
- Paramignya*
- Cercospora paramignya*
- Ruta graveolens*
- Pleospora rutaecola*
- Skimmia laureola*
- Pseudopeziza skimmiae*
- Teclea*
- Limacium hendrickxii*
- Teclea natalensis*
- Asterinella tecleae*
- Lembosia wageri*
- Teclea nobilis*
- Meliola tecleae*
- Toddalia aculeata*
- Clypeolella toddaliae*
- Paranectria toddaliae*
- Toddalia sculeata* var. *floribunda*
- Didymopora macrospora*
- Toddalia sculeata* var. *gracilis*
- Didymopora toddaliae*
- Toddalia asiatica*
- Meliola kisubiensis*
- Meliola tecleae* var. *toddaliae-asiaticae*
- Meliola toddaliicola*
- Meliola toddaliicola* var. *indica*
- Schiffnerula toddaliae*
- Vepris lanceolata*
- Asterina vepridis*
- Zanthoxylum americanum*
- Phyllosticta zanthoxyli*
- Zanthoxylum tetraspermum*
- Meliola zanthoxyli*

SABIACEAE

- Meliosma ferruginea*
- Aecidium wareoense*
- Sabia gracilis*
- Prillieuxina sinensis*

SALICACEAE

- Populus*
- Diatrypella pretoriensis*
- Mycosphaerella maculosa*
- Mycosphaerella populi*

SALICACEAE (continued)

- Populus fremontii*
- Taphrina populi-salicis*
- Populus nigra*
- Mukagomyces hiromichii*
- Populus tacamahaca*
- Mycosphaerella populicola*
- Populus tremula*
- Cilioscylum invisibile*
- Pezizula salicacearum*
- Populus tremuloides*
- Sclerotinia bifrons*
- Sclerotinia confundens*
- Sclerotinia whetzelii*
- Populus tremuloides aurea*
- Dothiora polyspora*
- Populus trichocarpa*
- Taphrina populi-salicis*
- Salix*
- Flagellospora curvula*
- Lunulospora curvula*
- Margaritispora aquatica*
- Melanconis helvetica*
- Salix acmophylla*
- Zignoella iranica*
- Salix alba*
- Cercospora salicis*
- Phoma salicis-albae*
- Salix babylonica*
- Sphaceloma murrayae*
- Salix caprea*
- Calosphaeria pirellifera*
- Poria subpudorina*
- Salix cavaleriei*
- Melampsora salicis-cavaleriei*
- Salix fragilis*
- Sphaceloma murrayae*
- Salix laevigata*
- Ascochyta salicis*
- Taphrina populi-salicis*
- Salix subopposita*
- Melampsora kiusiana*

SALVADORACEAE

- Salvadora oleoides*
- Phomatopora salvadorina*
- Valsaria salvadorina*
- Salvadora persica*
- Cercospora salvadorae*

SAMYDACEAE

- Homalium dolichophyllum*
- Meliola homalii-dolichophylli*

SANTALACEAE

- Osyris abyssinica*
- Meliola karamojensis*
- Osyris arborea*
- Meliola osyridicola*
- Osyris wightiana*
- Sphaceloma oxyridis*
- Santalum album*
- Sphaceloma santali*

SAPINDACEAE

- Allophylus*
- Schiffnerula allophyl*
- Stomiotellata allophyl*
- Allophylus africanus*
- Meliola capensis* var. *allophyllicola*
- Blighia sapida*
- Meliola capensis* var. *blighiae*
- Cardiospermum grandiflorum*
- Meliola mulleri*
- Koelreuteria*
- Meliola koelreuteriae*
- Lecaniodiscus cupanioides*
- Meliola capensis* var. *lecaniodisci*
- Nephelium litchi*
- Uredo nephelii*
- Paullinia pinnata*
- Halbaniella paulliniae*
- Phialodiscus*
- Eremotheca ugandensis*

SAPINDACEAE (continued)

- Sapindus mukorasis
- Cercospora sapindicola
- Sapindus saponaria
- Cercospora sapindae
- Serjania
- Haplodithis serjaniae
- Talisia esculenta
- Elsinoe talisiae

SAPOTACEAE

- Achras sapota
- Elsinoe iepagei
- Bumelia lycioides
- Guignardia bumeliae
- Butyrospermum parkii
- Cercospora butyrospermi
- Meliola butyrospermi
- Chrysophyllum magaliesmontanum
- Asterina bosmanae
- Pseudographis chrysophylli
- Pouteria cainito
- Catacauma cabalii
- Sersalisia
- Meliola sersalisiae
- Patouillardina sersalisiae
- Sideroxylon
- Amazonia sideroxyli

SARRACENIACEAE

- Sarracenia purpurea
- Cladosporium sarraceniae

SAXIFRAGACEAE

- Deutzia sacabra var. crenata
- Pucciniastrum ishuchii
- Escallonia rubra
- Cercospora escalloniae
- Hydrangea
- Helminthosporium coronatum
- Hydrangea chinensis
- Colletotrichum hydrangeae
- Irenina hydrangeae
- Hydrangea hortensia
- Alternaria hortensiae
- Ellisiella hydrangeae
- Macrophyllosticta hydrangeicola
- Pleospora media f. hortensiae
- Itea virginica
- Phyllosticta iteae
- Pileostegia viburnoideis
- Meliola pileostegiae
- Ribes rubrum
- Discocella nectrioides
- Ribes sanguineum
- Cenangium catervatum
- Saxifraga aquatica
- Caeoma saxifragae-aquaticae

SCROPHULARIACEAE

- Meliola ulei
- Alectra
- Cercospora alectrae
- Antirrhinum majus
- Alternaria anagallidis var. linariae
- Macrophoma antirrhini
- Brandisia
- Asterina brandisiae
- Meliola brandisiae
- Castilleja miniata
- Didymella castillejae
- Dasystoma quercifolia
- Leptothyrium dasytomae
- Digitalis ambigua
- Asteromella digitalis-ambiguae
- Mycosphaerella digitalis-ambiguae
- Ramularia digitalis-ambiguae
- Digitalis obscura
- Phoma herbarum f. minor
- Gerardia grandiflora
- Cercospora madisonensis
- Gerardia paupercula
- Septoria scrophulariae var. agalinis
- Halleria lucida
- Cocconia halleriae
- Linaria
- Microdochium linariae

SCROPHULARIACEAE (continued)

- Linaria canadensis
- Septoria linariae
- Linaria maroccana
- Alternaria anagallidis var. linariae
- Mazus stolonifer
- Septoria mazi
- Mimulus lewisii
- Apiosporella mimuli
- Macrophoma mimuli
- Pedicularis
- Plenodomus sphaerosporus
- Sorosporium pedicularis
- Pedicularis bracteosa
- Apiosporella alpina
- Leptosphaeria tetonenensis
- Phoma pedicularis
- Pedicularis gracilis
- Coleosporium pedicularidis
- Pentstemon glaber
- Phoma wyomingensis
- Pentstemon hirsutus
- Phyllosticta pentstemonicola
- Pentstemon spectabilis
- Ascochyta pentstemonii
- Pentstemon stenosepalus
- Phoma jejuna
- Rhinanthus crista-galli
- Diplodina rhinanthi
- Rhinanthus minor
- Doassansia rhinanthi
- Scoparia dulcis
- Schiffnerula scopariae
- Scrophularia
- Ovularia esfandiarrii
- Scrophularia alpestris
- Ophiobolus scrophulariae
- Scrophularia nodosa
- Phyllosticta scrophulariicola
- Synthyris dissecta
- Phoma herbicola
- Torenia fournieri
- Cercospora torenicola
- Tozzia alpina
- Peronospora tozziae
- Verbascum thapsus
- Phoma verbasci-thapsi
- Veronica bellidoides
- Plenodomus helveticus
- Veronica cymbalaria
- Peronospora veronicae-cymbalariae
- Veronica officinalis
- Gloeosporium veronicae
- Veronica peregrina
- Thallospora aspera
- Veronica speciosa
- Erysiphe polyphaga

SCYTOPETALACEAE

- Scytopetalum tieghemii
- Meliola scytopetali

SIMARUBACEAE

- Ailanthus glandulosa
- Gloeosporium ailanthi
- Trochila staritziana
- Harrisonia abyssinica
- Cercospora harrisoniae
- Irvingia wombolu
- Meliola irvingiae
- Simaba maiana
- Phyllachora simabicola

SOLANACEAE

- Atropa belladonna
- Trichopeziza belladonnae
- Capsicum annuum
- Chaetomium reflexum
- Cestrum latifolium
- Cercospora cestri
- Hyoscyamus niger
- Ascochyta kashmiriana
- Didymella hyoscyami
- Jaborosa integrifolia
- Uncinula jaborosae
- Lycianthes quickensis
- Aecidium lycianthis

SOLANACEAE (continued)

- Lycium barbarum*
- Oththa lycicola*
- Lycium chinense*
- Cercospora chengtzensis*
- Peronospora lycii*
- Lycium echinatum*
- Eutypella lycii*
- Lycium vulgare*
- Pleospora aradensis*
- Lycopersicon esculentum*
- Dactylella atractoides*
- Fusarium retusum*
- Helminthosporium carposaprum*
- Phytophthora verrucosa*
- Pichia belgica* var. *microspora*
- Nicotiana*
- Sclerotium bataticola* ssp. *intermedia*
- Physalis*
- Synchytrium physalidis*
- Saracha jultomata*
- Phoma oleracea* f. *sarachae*
- Sessea stipulata*
- Aecidium mitoense*
- Solanum*
- Asterina solanacearum*
- Calospora solani*
- Puccinosira hyphoperidiata*
- Solanum andigenum*
- Thecaphora solani*
- Solanum auriculatum*
- Valsaria natalensis*
- Solanum carolinense*
- Leptostromella solani*
- Solanum giganteum*
- Puccinia solani-giganteae*
- Solanum jaguara*
- Cercospora jaguarensis*
- Solanum lanugiflorum*
- Cercospora lanugiflori*
- Solanum laurifolium*
- Schiffnerula costaricensis*
- Solanum lycocarpum*
- Cladosporium solanicola*
- Solanum melongena*
- Aschochyta melongenae*
- Macrosporium boissoni*
- Phaeosphaerella melongenae*
- Phyllosticta melongenae*
- Puccinia angivyi*
- Schiffnerula solani*
- Septoria melongenae*
- Solanum tuberosum*
- Phoma foveata*
- Phytophthora himalayensis*
- Prototheca ciferrii*
- Solanum wendlandii*
- Macrophoma solanicola*

SPARGANIACEAE

- Sparganium diversifolium* var. *acaule*
- Burrillia anomala*

STAPHYLEACEAE

- Staphylea pinnata*
- Caulochora baumgartneri*
- Staphylea trifolia*
- Cercospora staphyleae*
- Turpinia formosana*
- Irenina turpiniae*

STERCULIACEAE

- Buettneria ramosissima*
- Meliola buettneriae*
- Cola*
- Irenopsis colae*
- Cola natalensis*
- Hysterostoma colae*
- Cola nitida*
- Irenopsis collicola*
- Irenopsis njalaensis*
- Dombeya buettneri*
- Irene dombeyae*
- Dombeya burgessiae*
- Phyllachora burgessiae*

STERCULIACEAE (continued)

- Fremontia mexicana*
- Septoria angularis*
- Guazuma ulmifolia*
- Cercospora ulmifoliae*
- Sterculia tragacantha*
- Meliola sterculiae*
- Tarrietia utilis*
- Irenopsis tarrietiae*
- Theobroma cacao*
- Stachybotrys theobromae*
- Waltheria americana*
- Puccinia waltheriae*

STYRACACEAE

- Afrostryax kamerunensis*
- Phyllosticta afrostryacis*
- Alniphyllum pterospermum*
- Meliola alniphylli*
- Diclidanthera laurifolia*
- Phyllachora phylloplaca*
- Halesia carolina*
- Cercospora halesiae*
- Styrax benzoin*
- Irene styracicola* var. *minor*
- Meliola kweichowensis*
- Styrax formosanum*
- Irene styracicola*
- Styrax suberifolius*
- Meliola styracis*

SYMPLOCACEAE

- Symplocos caudata* var. *macrantha*
- Plenotrichum peterae*
- Symplocos crataegoides* var. *chinensis*
- Cercospora symploci*
- Symplocos eriobotryaefolia*
- Meliola symploci*
- Symplocos lucida*
- Meliola symplocacearum*
- Symplocos obtusa*
- Caliciopsis symploci*
- Symplocos pruniflora*
- Phomopsis symploci*
- Symplocos setchuenensis*
- Meliola symplocicola* var. *chinensis*
- Symplocos theophrastifolia*
- Meliola symplocicola*

TAMARICACEAE

- Tamarix articulata*
- Valsaria tamaricis*

THEACEAE

- Camellia*
- Pestalotiopsis gallica*
- Camellia japonica*
- Sclerotinia camelliae*
- Camellia japonica* var. *spontanea*
- Graphiothecium kusanoi*
- Camellia shinkoensis*
- Meliola camellicola*
- Camellia sinensis*
- Corticium dealbans*
- Glomerella major*
- Camellia thea*
- Pestalotia aeruginosa*
- Eurya japonica*
- Ophionectria globosa*
- Phyllachora cymbispora*
- Gordonia axillaris*
- Phyllosticta gordonicola*
- Gordonia obtusa*
- Exobasidium nilagiricum*
- Schima boninensis*
- Polyporus schimae*
- Schima kankaensis*
- Meliola schimicola*
- Thea*
- Elsinoë leucospila*

THYMELAEACEAE

- Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Thyridaria heimiana*

THYMELAEACEAE (continued)

- Lasiosiphon ericocephalus*
- Irenopsis mysorensis*
- Peddiea fischeri*
- Irenopsis masakensis*
- Meliola peddieicola*

TILIACEAE

- Apeiba*
- Phyllachora magnificens*
- Christiana africana*
- Meliola coronata* var. *christianae*
- Corchorus capsularis*
- Colletotrichum corchorum*
- Glyphaea grewioides*
- Irenina glyphaeae*
- Glyphaea lateriflora*
- Meliola triumfettae* var. *glyphaeicola*
- Grewia*
- Uredo corbiculoides*
- Grewia nyanza*
- Verticillium grewiae*
- Grewia tiliaefolia*
- Phyllosticta sedgwickii*
- Tilia*
- Cryptosporiopsis tiliae*
- Sponheimeria crypta*
- Trametes gibbosa* var. *tenuipora*
- Tilia americana*
- Phlyctaena tiliae*
- Tilia heterophylla* var. *michauxii*
- Pyrenopeziza minuta*
- Tilia parvifolia*
- Mycosphaerella microsora*
- Triumfetta semitriloba*
- Irenopsis lagunae*

TOBARIACEAE

- Tovaria pendula*
- Cercospora tovariae*

TROPAEOLACEAE

- Tropaeolum major*
- Heterosporium tropaeoli*

TYPHACEAE

- Typha latifolia*
- Leptothyrium typhinum*
- Niesslia aemula*
- Tricladium anomalum*
- Typhula latissima*

ULMACEAE

- Celtis boninensis*
- Gymnopilus noviholocirrhus*
- Pholiota tabacinirugosa*
- Celtis occidentalis*
- Stagonospora macromaculans*
- Celtis sinensis*
- Cercospora celtidis*
- Celtis tetrandra*
- Exobasidium celtidis*
- Celtis tournefortii*
- Marssonina celtidis*
- Trema guineensis*
- Atractium tremae*
- Cercospora tremae*
- Englerulella ugandensis*
- Ulmus*
- Libertella dissepta*
- Myxofusicoccum ulmicola*
- Zygorrhynchus verruculosus*
- Ulmus americana*
- Carpenterella molinea*
- Phytophthora inflata*
- Zygorrhynchus verruculosus*
- Ulmus campestris*
- Phleospora ulmea*
- Ulmus pumila*
- Tubercularia ulmea*
- Ulmus thomasi*
- Fusarium ulmicola*

UMBELLIFERAE

- Phoma linearispora*

UMBELLIFERAE (continued)

- Anthriscus silvestris*
- Ophiobolus nigromaculatus*
- Astoma sessifolium*
- Urophlyctis astomae*
- Bupleurum sibthorpiatum*
- Heteropatella polychaeta*
- Conium maculatum*
- Mycosphaerella taeniographa*
- Cryptotaenia canadensis*
- Phyllosticta cryptotaeniae*
- Stagonospora cryptotaeniae*
- Daucus carota*
- Gliocladium aureum*
- Leptosphaeria longipedicellata*
- Rhizoctonia carotae*
- Sordaria curvispora*
- Sordaria inaequalis*
- Eryngium bourgatum*
- Pyrenophora eryngicola*
- Eryngium campestre*
- Hendersonia cretica*
- Pleospora eryngii*
- Eryngium creticum*
- Urophlyctis eryngii*
- Eryngium elegans*
- Pseudopeziza eryngii*
- Eryngium multifidum*
- Macrophoma eryngii*
- Eryngium paniculatum*
- Lophodermium ginzbergeri*
- Falcaria ravinia*
- Mycosphaerella falcariae*
- Ferula communis*
- Ceuthospora ferulina*
- Ferula foetida*
- Asteromella ferulina*
- Septoria ferulina*
- Foeniculum*
- Selenophoma proximella*
- Foeniculum vulgare*
- Calonectria fimbriata*
- Heracleum candicans*
- Aecidium stewartianum*
- Heracleum thomsoni* var. *glabrior*
- Puccinia heracleicola*
- Hydrocotyle canbyi*
- Synchytrium hydrocotyles*
- Hydrocotyle reniformis*
- Physotherma hydrocotylidis*
- Hydrocotyle umbellata*
- Synchytrium hydrocotyles*
- Laserpitium latifolium*
- Pyrenopeziza nannfeldtii*
- Libanotis montana*
- Septoria vindobonensis*
- Lichtensteinia*
- Caeoma lichtensteiniae*
- Ligusticum grayii*
- Cercospora ligusticicola*
- Ligusticum mutellinoides*
- Puccinia thomasi*
- Oenanthe stolonifera*
- Septoria oenanthis-stoloniferae*
- Oreomyrrhis andicola*
- Puccinia hunzikeri*
- Panicia serbica*
- Puccinia paniciae*
- Petroselinum crispum*
- Centrospora ohlsenii*
- Petroselinum hortense*
- Chaetomium erectum*
- Stemphylium petroselini*
- Peucedanum austriacum*
- Puccinia peucedani-austriaci*
- Peucedanum decursivum*
- Septoria peucedanicola*
- Peucedanum palustre*
- Puccinia semadenii*
- Peucedanum venetum*
- Puccinia veneta*
- Polytaenia nuttallii*
- Stagonospora polytaeniae*
- Pseudocymopterus anisatus*
- Selenophora maculicola*

UMBELLIFERAE (continued)

- Sanicula europaea*
- Asterina saniculae*
- Selinum carvifolia*
 - Puccinia selini-carvifoliae*
- Seseli buchtormense*
 - Septoria buchtormensis*
- Siler trilobum*
 - Ascochyta vindebonensis*
 - Dothiorella sileris*
 - Mycosphaerella taeniographoides*
 - Septoria sileris*
- Smyrniolum rotundifolium*
 - Ophiobolus smyrnii*
 - Phoma smyrnii*
- Stephanorossia palustris*
 - Metasphaeria mauginii*
- Thapsia garganica*
 - Heterosporium thapsiae*
- Tommasinia altissima*
 - Puccinia terrieri*
- Tordylium syriacum*
 - Septoria karelii*
- Zizia cordata*
 - Cercospora cordatae*

URTICACEAE

- Antiaris toxicaria*
 - Elsinoe antiaridis*
- Boehmeria caudata*
 - Elsinoe boehmeriae*
- Boehmeria frutescens* var. *concolor*
 - Cercospora boehmeriae*
- Boehmeria nivea*
 - Ascochyta boehmeriae*
- Brosimum discolor*
 - Seynesia brosimicola*
- Castilleja costaricana*
 - Mycosphaerella castillae*
- Fleurya*
 - Asterina fleuryae*
- Nanocnide japonica*
 - Cercospora nanocnides*
- Pilea*
 - Cercospora pileae*
- Pilea peltaria*
 - Irenina pileae*
- Pipturus arborescens*
 - Irenina pipturi*
- Pouzolzia bennettiana*
 - Cercospora mysorensis*
- Urera cameroonensis*
 - Elsinoe urerae*
- Urtica dioica*
 - Hymenula puitlosa*
 - Puccinia urticae-ferruginea*
 - Puccinia urticae-paniccae*
 - Sphaerella urticae*
- Urtica pilulifera*
 - Septoria urticae-piluliferae*

VALERIANACEAE

- Centranthus angustifolius*
 - Erysiphe blumeria*
- Centranthus ruber*
 - Pyrenophora centranthi*
- Valeriana sambucifolia*
 - Pyrenopeziza valerianae*

VELLOZIACEAE

- Barbacenia purpurea*
 - Irenina barbacenniae*

VERBENACEAE

- Aegiphila alata*
 - Irenina aegiphillae*
- Avicennia*
 - Eudimeriolum avicenniae*
- Callicarpa formosana*
 - Cercospora callicarpicola*
 - Irene formosensis*
 - Meliola callicarpicola*
- Callicarpa mollis*
 - Cercospora callicarpicola*
- Citharexylum*
 - Phyllosticta citharexyl*

VERBENACEAE (continued)

- Citharexylum ilicifolium*
 - Heteroconium citharexyl*
- Citharexylum spinosum*
 - Ascospora citharexyl*
- Clerodendron*
 - Asterina entebbeensis*
 - Cerotelium daedaloides*
 - Meliola sakawensis* var. *acutiseta*
- Clerodendron cryptophyllum*
 - Meliola clerodendri*
- Duranta mutisi*
 - Cercospora durantae*
- Lippia asperifolia*
 - Aecidium nairobianum*
- Lippia cardiostegia*
 - Cercospora cardiostegiae*
- Lippia lycioides*
 - Prosopodium perodiosum*
- Luhea*
 - Cercospora luheae*
- Premna hispida*
 - Irenina premnae*
- Premna odorata*
 - Meliola premnae*
- Premna schimper*
 - Cercospora premnae*
- Premna tomentosa*
 - Crossospora premnae-tomentosae*
- Tectona grandis*
 - Cladosporium tectonae*
- Verbena bonariensis*
 - Elsinoe verbenae*
- Verbena officinalis*
 - Sphaerella verbenae*
- Vitex agnus-castus*
 - Cercospora karelii*
- Vitex cienkowski*
 - Meliola clerodendricola* var. *viticis*
- Vitex fischeri*
 - Schiffnerula viticis*
- Vitex ?gaumeri*
 - Tegillum fimbriatum*

VERTEBRATA

- Axolotyl*
 - Phialophora atra*
- Equus caballus*
 - Actinomyces caballi*
- Felis domestica*
 - Microsporium domesticum*
- Lepus cuniculus*
 - Trichosporum condensatum*
- Homo sapiens*
 - Acremonium cinnabarinum*
 - Acremonium ossicola*
 - Actinomyces funduliformis*
 - Actinomyces moormanii*
 - Actinomyces mucosus*
 - Actinomyces paraguayensis*
 - Actinomyces pelletieri* var. *hodeidae*
 - Actinomyces septicus*
 - Actinomyces serophilus*
 - Aposphaeriopsis fuscoatra* var. *hemisphaerica*
 - Aspergillus septatus*
 - Candida truncata*
 - Cephalosporium cordoniformis*
 - Cephalosporium granulomatis*
 - Geotrichum rotundatum* var. *gallicum*
 - Glenospora lobi*
 - Glenospora viridobrunnea*
 - Glenosporopsis amazonica*
 - Madurella grisea*
 - Malassezia ochoterenae*
 - Microsporium domesticum*
 - Mycotorula azymatica*
 - Mycotorula messanensis*
 - Oospora colorans*
 - Proactinomyces pseudomadurae*
 - Pseudallescheria sheari*
 - Rhodotorula minuta* var. *coralloides*
 - Sabouraudites dubois*
 - Saccharomyces laryngitidis*
 - Sporormia articulata*
 - Torulaspora alkoholi*
 - Torulopsis glycosi*
 - Torulopsis orbiculata*

VERTEBRATA (continued)

- Homo sapiens (continued)
 - Trichophyton otae
 - Trichophyton rodhaii
 - Trichophyton tonsurans var. closterosporum
 - Trichosporon proteoliticum
 - Trichosporon minus
 - Zygopichia nitrophila
- Hyla rubrum
 - Dermosporidium hylarum
- Lepus cuniculus
 - Trichosporum condensatum
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha
 - Heterosporium tshawytschae
- Ovis aries
 - Asteroides splenicus-ovis
- Rattus
 - Nectaromyces rattus
- Rattus norvegicus
 - Trichosporum multisporum
- Xerus (Atlantoxerus) getulus
 - Candida blanci

VIOLACEAE

- Rinorea natalensis
 - Asterina rinoreae
- Viola
 - Puccinia aegroides
 - Pythium violae
- Viola kiusiana
 - Cercospora violae-kiusianae
- Viola papilionacea
 - Cercospora difformis
- Viola purpurea
 - Phyllosticta nigrescens
- Viola sororia
 - Cercospora sororiae
- Viola villosa
 - Marasmiellus violae

VITACEAE

- Schiffnerula cissi
- Ampelopsis heterophylla var. hancei
 - Kmetia ampelopsidis
- Cissus
 - Aecidium cissicola
 - Elsinoe cissi
 - Mycosyrinx microspora
- Cissus antarctica
 - Phomopsis lavitskii
- Cissus caesia
 - Meliola cissi-caesia
- Cissus japonica
 - Ascochyta cissi
- Cissus pteroclada
 - Uredo cissi

VITACEAE (continued)

- Cissus quadrangularis
 - Uredo cissicola
- Cissus tiliifolia
 - Dimeriella cissi
- Leea macrophylla
 - Amazonia leae
- Parthenocissus quinquefolia
 - Elsinoe parthenocissi
- Vitis
 - Asporomyces uvae
 - Geopetalum viticola
 - Micula vitis
 - Torulopsis californicus
 - Torulopsis fermentans
- Vitis rheedii
 - Meliola vitis
- Vitis rotundifolia
 - Guignardia bidwellii f. muscadinii
 - Mycosphaerella angulata
- Vitis vinifera
 - Cercospora judaica
 - Exosporium sultanae
- Vitis vulpina
 - Myxosporium viticola
- Qualea
 - Catacauma qualeae
 - Qualea multiflora
 - Ellisiodothis qualeae

WINTERACEAE

- Pseudowintera axillaris
 - Uredo horopito

ZINGIBERACEAE

- Aframomum
 - Aulographum aframomi
- Alpinia kelungensis
 - Phyllosticta alpiniae-kelungensis
- Amomum
 - Arrhenia minuta
- Costus afer
 - Irenopsis chandleti
- Curcuma
 - Sphaceloma curcumae
- Elettaria cardamomum
 - Uredo elettariae
- Zingiber officinale
 - Phyllosticta zingiberi

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

- Zygophyllum
 - Cyanopatella iranica
- Zygophyllum atriplicoides
 - Hendersonia zygophylli
- Teichospora sarhaddensis

INDEX OF HOST GENERA

Abies, Coniferae
 Abutilon, Malvaceae
 Acacia, Leguminosae
 Acalypha, Euphorbiaceae
 Acantholimon, Plumbaginaceae
 Acanthonitschkea, Fungi
 Acanthopanax, Araliaceae
 Acanthophyllum, Caryophyllaceae
 Acanthus, Acanthaceae
 Acarid, Invertebrata
 Acer, Aceraceae
 Acetabula, Fungi
 Achillea, Compositae
 Achlya, Fungi
 Achras, Sapotaceae
 Achyranthus, Amaranthaceae
 Achyrosperrum, Labiatae
 Aconitum, Ranunculaceae
 Acorus, Araceae
 Acridocarpus, Malpighiaceae
 Acroboloides, Invertebrata
 Acropitlon, Compositae
 Acrostichum, Pteridophyta
 Actinodaphne, Lauraceae
 Adenaria, Lythraceae
 Adenia, Passifloraceae
 Adina, Rubiaceae
 Aegicerus, Myrsinaceae
 Aegiphila, Verbenaceae
 Aesculus, Hippocastanaceae
 Aframomum, Zingiberaceae
 Afrardisia, Myrsinaceae
 Afrotyrax, Styraceae
 Agathia, Coniferae
 Agauria, Ericaceae
 Agave, Amaryllidaceae
 Agelaea, Connaraceae
 Ageratum, Compositae
 Agrimonia, Rosaceae
 Agropyron, Gramineae
 Agrostis, Gramineae
 Ailanthus, Simarubaceae
 Akebia, Lardizabalaceae
 Alafia, Apocynaceae
 Alangium, Alangiaceae
 Albizzia, Leguminosae
 Alchemilla, Rosaceae
 Alchornea, Euphorbiaceae
 Alectra, Scrophulariaceae
 Aleurites, Euphorbiaceae
 Aleurodiscus, Fungi
 Aleyrodidae, Insecta
 Alhagi, Leguminosae
 Allium, Liliaceae
 Allomyces, Fungi
 Allophyllus, Sapindaceae
 Alniphyllum, Styraceae
 Alnus, Betulaceae
 Aloe, Liliaceae
 Alopecurus, Gramineae
 Alpinia, Zingiberaceae
 Alstonia, Apocynaceae
 Alternanthera, Amaranthaceae
 Althea, Malvaceae
 Alyssum, Cruciferae
 Amaralia, Rosaceae
 Amaranthus, Amaranthaceae
 Amblystegium, Bryophyta
 Ambrosia, Compositae
 Amelanchier, Rosaceae
 Ammophila, Gramineae
 Amoeba, Invertebrata
 Amomum, Zingiberaceae
 Ampelopsis, Vitaceae
 Ampelgynum, Polygonaceae
 Amphiphilus, Gramineae
 Amphiphodium, Bignoniaceae
 Amygdalus, Rosaceae
 Anabaena, Algae
 Anacardium, Anacardiaceae
 Ananas, Bromeliaceae
 Anarthrophyllum, Leguminosae

Ancistrophyllum, Palmae
 Ancyronema, Invertebrata
 Andrachne, Euphorbiaceae
 Andropogon, Gramineae
 Anemone, Ranunculaceae
 Anemopaegma, Bignoniaceae
 Aneura, Bryophyta
 Anguillula, Invertebrata
 Anisophyllea, Rhizophoraceae
 Anisoptera, Dipterocarpaceae
 Annona, Annonaceae
 Anopheles, Insecta
 Anthemis, Compositae
 Anthocleista, Loganiaceae
 Anthospermum, Rubiaceae
 Anthoxanthum, Gramineae
 Anthriscus, Umbelliferae
 Antiaris, Moraceae
 Antiaris, Urticaceae
 Antidesma, Euphorbiaceae
 Antirrhinum, Scrophulariaceae
 Ants, Insecta
 Apeiba, Liliaceae
 Aphaenops, Insecta
 Aphanomyces, Fungi
 Aphanostigme, Fungi
 Aphids, Insecta
 Aphyllanthus, Liliaceae
 Apluda, Gramineae
 Aquilaria, Thymelaeaceae
 Aquilegia, Ranunculaceae
 Arachis, Leguminosae
 Arachnidae, Invertebrata
 Aralia, Araliaceae
 Araneus, Invertebrata
 Araucaria, Coniferae
 Arbutus, Ericaceae
 Arceuthobium, Loranthaceae
 Archibaccharis, Compositae
 Archontopneonix, Palmae
 Arctium, Compositae
 Arctostaphylos, Ericaceae
 Arcytophyllum, Rubiaceae
 Areca, Palmae
 Arenia, Caryophyllaceae
 Argemuellera, Euphorbiaceae
 Argyreia, Convolvulaceae
 Arisaema, Araceae
 Aristida, Gramineae
 Aristolochia, Aristolochiaceae
 Armeria, Plumbaginaceae
 Arrabidaea, Bignoniaceae
 Artabotrys, Annonaceae
 Artemisia, Compositae
 Arthraxon, Gramineae
 Artrostylium, Gramineae
 Artocarpus, Moraceae
 Aruncus, Rosaceae
 Arundinaria, Gramineae
 Arundinella, Gramineae
 Arundo, Gramineae
 Aschersonia, Fungi
 Ascobolus, Fungi
 Asellus, Invertebrata
 Asphodelus, Liliaceae
 Asplia, Compositae
 Aster, Compositae
 Asterina, Fungi
 Asterionella, Algae
 Astoma, Umbelliferae
 Astragalus, Leguminosae
 Asystasia, Acanthaceae
 Athyrium, Pteridophyta
 Atriplex, Chenopodiaceae
 Atropa, Solanaceae
 Aucoumea, Burseraceae
 Aulodrilus, Invertebrata
 Avena, Gramineae
 Avenastrum, Gramineae
 Avicennia, Verbenaceae
 Axolotyl, Vertebrata
 Axonopus, Gramineae

Baccharis, Compositae
 Baldingera, Gramineae
 Balladyna, Fungi
 Bambusa, Gramineae
 Bambuseae, Gramineae
 Banisteria, Malpighiaceae
 Baphia, Leguminosae
 Baptisia, Leguminosae
 Barbacenia, Velloziaceae
 Barleria, Acanthaceae
 Basella, Basellaceae
 Bauhinia, Leguminosae
 Beckeropsis, Gramineae
 Begonia, Begoniaceae
 Beilschmiedia, Lauraceae
 Beloperone, Acanthaceae
 Benzoïn, Lauraceae
 Berberis, Berberidaceae
 Berania, Leguminosae
 Bersama, Melianthaceae
 Bertholletia, Lecythidaceae
 Betula, Betulaceae
 Bidens, Compositae
 Bignonia, Bignoniaceae
 Bischofia, Euphorbiaceae
 Bixa, Bixaceae
 Blattid, Insecta
 Blechnum, Pteridophyta
 Blechnum, Acanthaceae
 Blepharis, Acanthaceae
 Blephilia, Labiatae
 Blighia, Sapindaceae
 Blumea, Compositae
 Boehmeria, Urticaceae
 Boerhaavia, Myctaginaceae
 Bonamia, Convolvulaceae
 Borreria, Rubiaceae
 Boscia, Capparidaceae
 Bothriochloa, Gramineae
 Botryococcus, Algae
 Bouteloua, Gramineae
 Bowdichia, Leguminosae
 Brachiaria, Gramineae
 Brachyelytrum, Gramineae
 Brachypodium, Gramineae
 Brachythecium, Bryophyta
 Brandisia, Scrophulariaceae
 Brassica, Cruciferae
 Brassicella, Cruciferae
 Brendemeyera, Polygalaceae
 Breynia, Euphorbiaceae
 Bridelia, Euphorbiaceae
 Brillantaisia, Acanthaceae
 Bromus, Gramineae
 Brosimum, Urticaceae
 Broussonetia, Moraceae
 Bryophyllum, Crassulaceae
 Buchloë, Gramineae
 Buddleia, Loganiaceae
 Bulbostylis, Cyperaceae
 Bumelia, Sapotaceae
 Bunchosia, Malpighiaceae
 Bunonema, Invertebrata
 Bupleurum, Umbelliferae
 Bursaria, Pittosporaceae
 Bursera, Burseraceae
 Butyrospermum, Sapotaceae
 Buxus, Buxaceae
 Byronima, Malpighiaceae
 Caclia, Compositae
 Caesalpinia, Leguminosae
 Cajanus, Leguminosae
 Calamagrostis, Gramineae
 Calamintha, Labiatae
 Calamus, Palmae
 Calathea, Marantaceae
 Calea, Compositae
 Calendula, Compositae
 Calla, Araceae
 Calliandra, Leguminosae
 CalliCARPA, Verbenaceae
 Calligonum, Polygonaceae

- Callinectes, Invertebrata
 Calonoba, Flacourtiaceae
 Calophyllum, Gramineae
 Calopogonium, Leguminosae
 Caltha, Ranunculaceae
 Calycotome, Leguminosae
 Calystegia, Convolvulaceae
 Camellia, Theaceae
 Campanula, Campanulaceae
 Camphora, Lauraceae
 Campomanesia, Myrtaceae
 Campotheca, Nyssaceae
 Campylotropis, Leguminosae
 Canarium, Burseraceae
 Canavalia, Leguminosae
 Canna, Cannaceae
 Cansjera, Opiliaceae
 Canthium, Rubiaceae
 Caperonia, Euphorbiaceae
 Capillipedium, Gramineae
 Capparidaceae
 Capsella, Cruciferae
 Capsicum, Solanaceae
 Caragana, Leguminosae
 Carapa, Meliaceae
 Cardamine, Cruciferae
 Cardiospermum, Sapindaceae
 Cardopatum, Compositae
 Carduus, Compositae
 Carex, Cyperaceae
 Carica, Caricaceae
 Carlina, Compositae
 Carnegiea, Cactaceae
 Carpesium, Compositae
 Carpha, Cyperaceae
 Carpinus, Betulaceae
 Carpodinus, Apocynaceae
 Carpolobia, Polygalaceae
 Carthamus, Compositae
 Carya, Juglandaceae
 Caryocar, Caryocaraceae
 Casearia, Flacourtiaceae
 Cassia, Leguminosae
 Cassiope, Ericaceae
 Castanea, Fagaceae
 Castanopsis, Fagaceae
 Castilla, Urticaceae
 Castilleja, Scrophulariaceae
 Cathormion, Leguminosae
 Catops, Insecta
 Cavendishia, Ericaceae
 Ceanothus, Rhamnaceae
 Cecropia, Moraceae
 Cedrus, Coniferae
 Ceiba, Bombacaceae
 Celastrus, Celastraceae
 Celtis, Ulmaceae
 Cenchrus, Gramineae
 Centaurea, Compositae
 Centranthus, Valerianaceae
 Centrathum, Compositae
 Centrolobium, Leguminosae
 Centrosema, Leguminosae
 Cephalanthus, Rubiaceae
 Cephalozia, Bryophyta
 Cerastium, Caryophyllaceae
 Ceratium, Algae
 Ceratotheca, Pedaliaceae
 Cercia, Leguminosae
 Cercocarpus, Rosaceae
 Cercospora, Fungi
 Cestrum, Solanaceae
 Chaetium, Gramineae
 Chaetonotus, Invertebrata
 Chamaecyparis, Coniferae
 Chamaedorea, Palmae
 Chamaepeuce, Compositae
 Champereia, Opiliaceae
 Chardinia, Compositae
 Cheiripodium, Fungi
 Chenopodium, Chenopodiaceae
 Chimaphila, Pyrolaceae
 Chionanthus, Oleaceae
 Chlamydomonas, Algae
 Chlora, Gentianaceae
 Chloris, Gramineae
 Chlorophora, Moraceae
 Chlorophytum, Liliaceae
 Choanephora, Fungi
 Chomelia, Rubiaceae
 Chorisia, Bombacaceae
 Christiana, Tiliaceae
 Chrysanthemum, Compositae
 Chrysochlamys, Guttiferae
 Chrysophyllum, Sapotaceae
 Chusquea, Gramineae
 Chytriomyces, Fungi
 Cibotium, Pteridophyta
 Cicier, Leguminosae
 Clchorium, Compositae
 Clinchona, Rubiaceae
 Cinnaomodendron, Canellaceae
 Cinnamomum, Lauraceae
 Cislrum, Compositae
 Cissampelos, Menispermaceae
 Cissus, Vitaceae
 Cistus, Cistaceae
 Citharexylum, Verbenaceae
 Citrullus, Cucurbitaceae
 Citrus, Rutaceae
 Clausenia, Rutaceae
 Claytonia, Portulacaceae
 Clematis, Ranunculaceae
 Cleome, Capparidaceae
 Clerodendron, Verbenaceae
 Clethra, Clethraceae
 Closterium, Algae
 Clusia, Guttiferae
 Clypeolefia, Fungi
 Coccidea, Insecta
 Cocolobis, Polygonaceae
 Coconels, Algae
 Coconia, Fungi
 Cocculus, Menispermaceae
 Cocos, Palmae
 Coffea, Rubiaceae
 Coix, Gramineae
 Cola, Sterculiaceae
 Colchicum, Liliaceae
 Coleoptera, Insecta
 Colocasia, Araceae
 Colubrina, Rhamnaceae
 Colutea, Leguminosae
 Combretum, Combretaceae
 Condalia, Rhamnaceae
 Conium, Umbelliferae
 Connarus, Connaraceae
 Conocarpus, Combretaceae
 Conopharyngia, Apocynaceae
 Conringia, Cruciferae
 Convolvulus, Convolvulaceae
 Copaifera, Leguminosae
 Coprosoma, Rubiaceae
 Corchorus, Tiliaceae
 Cordia, Boraginaceae
 Cordyline, Liliaceae
 Coreopsis, Compositae
 Coriaria, Coriariaceae
 Cornus, Cornaceae
 Coronicum, Compositae
 Coronilla, Leguminosae
 Corticium, Fungi
 Cortusa, Primulaceae
 Croylus, Betulaceae
 Cossidae, Insecta
 Costus, Zingiberaceae
 Cotonaster, Rosaceae
 Cousinia, Compositae
 Coutarea, Rubiaceae
 Crambe, Cruciferae
 Crataegus, Rosaceae
 Craterispermum, Rubiaceae
 Crawfordia, Gentianaceae
 Cremastus, Bignoniaceae
 Crepis, Compositae
 Crescentia, Bignoniaceae
 Crotalaria, Leguminosae
 Croton, Euphorbiaceae
 Crucianella, Rubiaceae
 Cruckshanksia, Rubiaceae
 Cryptocarya, Lauraceae
 Cryptomeria, Coniferae
 Cryptosporella, Fungi
 Cryptostegia, Asclepiadaceae
 Cryptotaenia, Umbelliferae
 Ctenoderma, Fungi
 Cucumis, Cucurbitaceae
 Cucurbita, Cucurbitaceae
 Culex, Insecta
 Cunninghamensia, Coniferae
 Cupressus, Coniferae
 Curatella, Dilleniaceae
 Curcuma, Zingiberaceae
 Cyanotis, Commelinaceae
 Cyathea, Pteridophyta
 Cyathodes, Epacridaceae
 Cycas, Cycadaceae
 Cyclamen, Primulaceae
 Cyclanthera, Cucurbitaceae
 Cyclobalanopsis, Fagaceae
 Cyranoches, Orchidaceae
 Cydista, Bignoniaceae
 Cydonia, Rosaceae
 Cyllindrocystis, Algae
 Cymbidium, Orchidaceae
 Cymbopogon, Gramineae
 Cynanchum, Asclepiadaceae
 Cynodon, Graminiae
 Cynoglossum, Boraginaceae
 Cynosurus, Gramineae
 Cyperus, Cyperaceae
 Cyrtomium, Pteridophyta
 Cytisus, Leguminosae
 Dacrymyces, Fungi
 Dactylis, Gramineae
 Dahlia, Compositae
 Dalbergia, Leguminosae
 Daniellia, Leguminosae
 Danthonia, Gramineae
 Daphniphyllum, Euphorbiaceae
 Dasystema, Scrophulariaceae
 Daucus, Umbelliferae
 Davilla, Dilleniaceae
 Decaisnea, Lardizabalaceae
 Decaspermum, Myrtaceae
 Deeringia, Amaranthaceae
 Deguelia, Leguminosae
 Delonix, Leguminosae
 Delphinium, Ranunculaceae
 Derris, Leguminosae
 Deschampsia, Gramineae
 Desmodium, Leguminosae
 Deutzia, Saxifragaceae
 Deyeuxia, Gramineae
 Dianthus, Caryophyllaceae
 Diapensia, Diapensiaceae
 Dichapetalum, Dichapetalaceae
 Dichondra, Convolvulaceae
 Dicksonia, Coniferae
 Diclidanthera, Styracaceae
 Dichrocephala, Compositae
 Dictamnus, Rutaceae
 Didymopanax, Araliaceae
 Dieffenbachia, Araceae
 Digitalis, Scrophulariaceae
 Digitaria, Gramineae
 Diclea, Leguminosae
 Dioscorea, Dioscoreaceae
 Diospyros, Ebenaceae
 Diplazium, Pteridophyta
 Diplostegium, Compositae
 Diptera, Insecta
 Dipterocarpus, Dipterocarpaceae
 Dipterous, Insecta
 Dischoriste, Acanthaceae
 Discomycete, Fungi
 Dissotis, Melastomaceae
 Disterigma, Ericaceae
 Distichlis, Gramineae
 Distictis, Bignoniaceae
 Distyla, Invertebrata
 Distylium, Hamamelidaceae
 Ditylechus, Invertebrata
 Dodecatheon, Primulaceae
 Doellingia, Compositae

- Dolichos, Leguminosae
 Dombeya, Sterculiaceae
 Dorstenia, Moraceae
 Dorycnium, Leguminosae
 Dorycnopsis, Leguminosae
 Doyyalis, Flacourtiaceae
 Draba, Cruciferae
 Dracaena, Liliaceae
 Dracocephalum, Labiatae
 Drepanocarpus, Leguminosae
 Drimopsis, Liliaceae
 Drypis, Caryophyllaceae
 Dromius, Insecta
 Dryopteris, Pteridophyta
 Duchesnea, Rosaceae
 Duguetia, Annonaceae
 Duranta, Verbenaceae
 Duvalius, Insecta
 Ebulus, Caprifoliaceae
 Ectocarpus, Algae
 Ehrharta, Gramineae
 Eichhornia, Pontederiaceae
 Ekebergia, Meliaceae
 Elaeagnus, Elaeagnaceae
 Elaeis, Palmae
 Elaeocarpus, Elaeocarpaceae
 Elateridae, Insecta
 Eleocharis, Cyperaceae
 Elephantopus, Compositae
 Elettaria, Zingiberaceae
 Eleusine, Gramineae
 Elodea, Hydrocharitaceae
 Elymus, Gramineae
 Elyonurus, Gramineae
 Embelia, Myrsinaceae
 Endochytrium, Fungi
 Engelhardtia, Juglandaceae
 Englerula, Fungi
 Entada, Leguminosae
 Entandrophragma, Meliaceae
 Ephedra, Gnetaceae
 Epicampes, Gramineae
 Epichloe, Fungi
 Epidendrum, Orchidaceae
 Epilobium, Onagraceae
 Epimedium, Berberidaceae
 Equisetum, Pteridophyta
 Equus, Vertebrata
 Eragrostis, Gramineae
 Erechites, Compositae
 Erianthus, Gramineae
 Erigeron, Compositae
 Erinacea, Leguminosae
 Eriobotrya, Rosaceae
 Eriocaulon, Eriocaulaceae
 Erichloa, Gramineae
 Eriophorum, Cyperaceae
 Eriosema, Leguminosae
 Erlangea, Compositae
 Erodium, Geraniaceae
 Eryngium, Umbelliferae
 Erysimum, Cruciferae
 Erythrina, Leguminosae
 Erythrococca, Euphorbiaceae
 Erythrophileum, Leguminosae
 Erythroxylin, Erythroxylaceae
 Escallonia, Saxifragaceae
 Eucalyptus, Myrtaceae
 Euclea, Ebenaceae
 Eudorina, Algae
 Eugenia, Myrtaceae
 Euglena, Algae
 Euglypha, Invertebrata
 Eulalia, Gramineae
 Eupatorium, Compositae
 Euphorbia, Euphorbiaceae
 Eurya, Theaceae
 Euterpe, Palmae
 Eutypa, Fungi
 Evodia, Rutaceae
 Evolvulus, Convolvulaceae
 Exostemma, Rubiaceae
 Fagara, Rutaceae
 Fagopyrum, Polygonaceae
 Fagus, Fagaceae
 Falcaria, Umbelliferae
 Felis, Vertebrata
 Ferula, Umbelliferae
 Festuca, Gramineae
 Fibigia, Cruciferae
 Ficus, Moraceae
 Fimbristylis, Cyperaceae
 Fiwa, Lauraceae
 Flacourtia, Flacourtiaceae
 Fleurya, Urticaceae
 Flueggea, Euphorbiaceae
 Foeniculum, Umbelliferae
 Fomes, Fungi
 Forestiera, Oleaceae
 Forrestia, Commelinaceae
 Fourcroya, Amaryllidaceae
 Fragaria, Rosaceae
 Fraxera, Gentianaceae
 Fraxinus, Oleaceae
 Fremontia, Sterculiaceae
 Fritillaria, Liliaceae
 Fuchsia, Onagraceae
 Funaria, Bryophyta
 Funtumia, Apocynaceae
 Furcraea, Amaryllidaceae
 Gaertnera, Loganiaceae
 Galactia, Leguminosae
 Galea, Leguminosae
 Galinsoga, Compositae
 Galium, Rubiaceae
 Garcinia, Guttiferae
 Gardneria, Loganiaceae
 Garhadiolus, Compositae
 Garrya, Garryaceae
 Gaudinia, Gramineae
 Genista, Leguminosae
 Gentiana, Gentianaceae
 Geranium, Geraniaceae
 Gerardia, Scrophulariaceae
 Gerbera, Compositae
 Geum, Rosaceae
 Gilia, Polemoniaceae
 Gladiolus, Iridaceae
 Gleditachia, Leguminosae
 Globularia, Globulariaceae
 Glochidion, Euphorbiaceae
 Glyceria, Gramineae
 Glycine, Leguminosae
 Glycyrrhiza, Leguminosae
 Glyphaea, Tiliaceae
 Godetia, Onagraceae
 Gomphrena, Amaranthaceae
 Gonolobus, Asclepiadaceae
 Gordonia, Theaceae
 Gossypium, Malvaceae
 Gregoria, Primulaceae
 Grevillea, Proteaceae
 Grewia, Tiliaceae
 Grindelia, Compositae
 Grumilea, Rubiaceae
 Gryllotalpa, Insecta
 Guadua, Gramineae
 Guazuma, Sterculiaceae
 Guettarda, Rubiaceae
 Gymnema, Asclepiadaceae
 Gymnogongrus, Algae
 Gymnosporia, Celastraceae
 Gynierum, Gramineae
 Gynoxis, Compositae
 Gypsophila, Caryophyllaceae
 Hackelia, Boraginaceae
 Hagenia, Rosaceae
 Halbanella, Fungi
 Halesia, Styracaceae
 Halimium, Cistaceae
 Halleria, Scrophulariaceae
 Halotydeus, Invertebrata
 Haplopappus, Compositae
 Harrisonia, Simarubaceae
 Harungana, Hypericaceae
 Hecatactis, Compositae
 Hedera, Araliaceae
 Hedyccarya, Monimiaceae
 Hedyssarum, Leguminosae
 Heleopera, Invertebrata
 Helianthella, Compositae
 Helianthus, Compositae
 Helichrysum, Compositae
 Helicia, Proteaceae
 Helminthia, Compositae
 Helminthosporium, Fungi
 Hemidesmus, Asclepiadaceae
 Hemileia, Fungi
 Hemiptera, Insecta
 Henrya, Acanthaceae
 Heptapleurum, Araliaceae
 Heracleum, Umbelliferae
 Hesperis, Cruciferae
 Hesperomeles, Rosaceae
 Hesperozygia, Labiatae
 Heterodera, Invertebrata
 Heterophragma, Bignoniaceae
 Heteropogon, Gramineae
 Heterostemma, Asclepiadaceae
 Heterothopsis, Insecta
 Hevea, Euphorbiaceae
 Heynea, Meliaceae
 Hibiscus, Malvaceae
 Hierochloa, Gramineae
 Hieracium, Compositae
 Hilleria, Phytolaccaceae
 Hippocrateae, Hippocrateaceae
 Hippocrepis, Leguminosae
 Hiptage, Malpighiaceae
 Hoheria, Malvaceae
 Holoellia, Berberidaceae
 Holcus, Gramineae
 Homalium, Samydcaceae
 Homo, Vertebrata
 Hordeum, Gramineae
 Hovenia, Rhamnaceae
 Hugonia, Linaceae
 Hultemia, Leguminosae
 Hyaloscypha, Fungi
 Hydrangea, Saxifragaceae
 Hydrocotyle, Umbelliferae
 Hydrophyllum, Hydrophyllaceae
 Hygrophila, Acanthaceae
 Hyla, Vertebrata
 Hymenocallis, Amaryllidaceae
 Hymenocardia, Euphorbiaceae
 Hymenula, Urticaceae
 Hyoscyamus, Solanaceae
 Hyparrhenia, Gramineae
 Hypericum, Hypericaceae
 Hypnum, Bryophyta
 Hypochoeris, Compositae
 Hypoestes, Acanthaceae
 Hypoxis, Amaryllidaceae
 Hyptis, Labiatae
 Hysterostomella, Fungi
 Ibatia, Asclepiadaceae
 Ichnocarpus, Apocynaceae
 Ilex, Aquifoliaceae
 Impatiens, Balsaminaceae
 Imperata, Gramineae
 Indigofera, Leguminosae
 Indocalamus, Gramineae
 Inga, Leguminosae
 Inula, Compositae
 Ipomoea, Convolvulaceae
 Irene, Fungi
 Irenina, Fungi
 Irenopsis, Fungi
 Iresine, Amaranthaceae
 Iris, Iridaceae
 Irvingia, Simarubaceae
 Isatis, Cruciferae
 Ischaemum, Gramineae
 Ischurochloa, Gramineae
 Itea, Saxifragaceae
 Ixeris, Compositae
 Jaborosa, Solanaceae
 Jacaranda, Bignoniaceae
 Jacobinia, Acanthaceae
 Jaracatia, Caricaceae
 Jasmium, Oleaceae
 Jugland, Juglandaceae
 Juncus, Juncaceae

- Juniperus, Coniferae
 Justicia, Acanthaceae
 Kadsura, Magnoliaceae
 Kalmia, Ericaceae
 Karlingia, Fungi
 Kentranthus, Valerianaceae
 Keteleeria, Coniferae
 Khaya, Meliaceae
 Kiggelaria, Flacourtiaceae
 Knautia, Dipsacaeae
 Kobresia, Cucurbitaceae
 Koeleria, Gramineae
 Koelreuteria, Sapindaceae
 Kolkwitzia, Caprifoliaceae
 Kuhnia, Compositae
 Kunzea, Myrtaceae
 Kydia, Malvaceae
 Kyllinga, Cyperaceae
 Laburnum, Leguminosae
 Lactuca, Compositae
 Lafaensia, Lythraceae
 Lagenaria, Cucurbitaceae
 Lagerstroemia, Lythraceae
 Landolphia, Apocynaceae
 Lappa, Compositae
 Larix, Coniferae
 Laserpitium, Umbelliferae
 Lasianthus, Rubiaceae
 Lasiosiphon, Thymelaeaceae
 Lathyrus, Leguminosae
 Laurus, Lauraceae
 Lavandula, Labiatae
 Lawsonia, Lythraceae
 Leaf-hoppers, Insecta
 Lecaniodiscus, Sapindaceae
 Lechea, Cistaceae
 Lecythium, Invertebrata
 Leea, Vitaceae
 Lembosina, Fungi
 Lens, Leguminosae
 Leonotis, Labiatae
 Lepidogathis, Acanthaceae
 Lepidium, Cruciferae
 Lepidoptera, Insecta
 Leptactinia, Rubiaceae
 Leptoderris, Leguminosae
 Leptomys, Invertebrata
 Leptospermum, Myrtaceae
 Lepturus, Gramineae
 Lepus, Vertebrata
 Lespedeza, Leguminosae
 Lettsonia, Convolvulaceae
 Leucothoe, Ericaceae
 Liabum, Compositae
 Liatris, Compositae
 Libanotis, Umbelliferae
 Libocedrus, Coniferae
 Licania, Rosaceae
 Lichtensteinia, Umbelliferae
 Ligularia, Compositae
 Ligusticum, Umbelliferae
 Ligustrum, Oleaceae
 Lilium, Liliaceae
 Limnodrillus, Invertebrata
 Linaria, Scrophulariaceae
 Linderia, Lauraceae
 Linociera, Caprifoliaceae
 Linum, Linaceae
 Liparidae, Insecta
 Lippia, Verbenaceae
 Liquidambar, Hamamelidaceae
 Liriodendron, Magnoliaceae
 Lithocarpus, Fagaceae
 Lithospermum, Boraginaceae
 Litsea, Lauraceae
 Livistona, Palmae
 Lobelia, Campanulaceae
 Lolium, Gramineae
 Lomatogonium, Gentianaceae
 Lonchocarpus, Leguminosae
 Lonicera, Caprifoliaceae
 Lophozia, Bryophyta
 Loranthus, Lorantheaceae
 Lotus, Leguminosae
 Loudetia, Gramineae
 Lovoa, Meliaceae
 Loxostylis, Anacardiaceae
 Luhea, Verbenaceae
 Luma, Myrtaceae
 Lundia, Bignoniaceae
 Lupinus, Leguminosae
 Luzula, Juncaceae
 Lycianthes, Solanaceae
 Lycium, Solanaceae
 Lycopersicon, Solanaceae
 Lycopus, Labiatae
 Lycoris, Amaryllidaceae
 Lycoseris, Compositae
 Lymbia, Algae
 Lysichiton, Araceae
 Lysimachia, Primulaceae
 Lythrum, Lythraceae
 Mabea, Euphorbiaceae
 Macaranga, Euphorbiaceae
 Machaerium, Leguminosae
 Machilus, Lauraceae
 Macleya, Papaveraceae
 Maclura, Moraceae
 Macroscytis, Insecta
 Macrotermes, Insecta
 Maesa, Myrsinaceae
 Maesobotrya, Euphorbiaceae
 Maesopsis, Rhamnaceae
 Magnolia, Magnoliaceae
 Mallothus, Euphorbiaceae
 Malouetia, Apocynaceae
 Malpighia, Malpighiaceae
 Malvastrum, Malvaceae
 Malvaviscus, Malvaceae
 Mammea, Guttiferae
 Mangifera, Anacardiaceae
 Manihot, Euphorbiaceae
 Manisuris, Gramineae
 Manotes, Connaraceae
 Marantochloa, Marantaceae
 Mariscus, Cyperaceae
 Markhamia, Bignoniaceae
 Marsdenia, Asclepiadaceae
 Martynia, Martyniaceae
 Mascagnia, Malpighiaceae
 Massaria, Fungi
 Matthiola, Cruciferae
 Mazus, Scrophulariaceae
 Meconopsis, Papaveraceae
 Medicago, Leguminosae
 Meibomia, Leguminosae
 Melandrium, Caryophyllaceae
 Melanthium, Liliaceae
 Melica, Gramineae
 Melilotus, Leguminosae
 Melinis, Gramineae
 Melliola, Fungi
 Melliolinae, Fungi
 Meliosma, Sabiaceae
 Melianthus, Melianthaceae
 Melosira, Algae
 Memecylon, Malestomaceae
 Menziesia, Ericaceae
 Mephitidia, Rubiaceae
 Meriania, Melastomaceae
 Merremia, Convolvulaceae
 Mesniera, Fungi
 Messerschmidia, Boraginaceae
 Metrosideros, Myrtaceae
 Mezoneurum, Leguminosae
 Michelia, Magnoliaceae
 Miconia, Melastomaceae
 Microglossa, Compositae
 Microlonchus, Compositae
 Microstegium, Gramineae
 Mikania, Compositae
 Millettia, Leguminosae
 Mimosa, Leguminosae
 Mimulus, Scrophulariaceae
 Miscanthidium, Gramineae
 Miscanthus, Gramineae
 Mitragyna, Rubiaceae
 Modiola, Malvaceae
 Moehringia, Caryophyllaceae
 Moenchia, Caryophyllaceae
 Moluccella, Labiatae
 Momordica, Cucurbitaceae
 Monnina, Polygalaceae
 Monochaetum, Melastomaceae
 Monochoria, Pontederiaceae
 Moquinia, Compositae
 Morina, Dipsacaceae
 Morinda, Rubiaceae
 Moringa, Moringaceae
 Morus, Moraceae
 Motandra, Apocynaceae
 Mougeotia, Algae
 Mucor, Fungi
 Mucuna, Leguminosae
 Muehlenbeckia, Polygonaceae
 Muehlenbergia, Gramineae
 Mulgedium, Compositae
 Murraya, Rutaceae
 Musa, Musaceae
 Mussaenda, Rubiaceae
 Myrcogenia, Myrtaceae
 Myrcia, Myrtaceae
 Myriactis, Compositae
 Myrianthus, Moraceae
 Myrica, Myricaceae
 Myroxylon, Leguminosae
 Myrsine, Myrsinaceae
 Nanocnide, Urticaceae
 Napoleone, Lecythidaceae
 Narcissus, Amaryllidaceae
 Nassauvia, Compositae
 Nasturtium, Cruciferae
 Nectandra, Lauraceae
 Negundo, Aceraceae
 Nematodes, Invertebrata
 Neolitsea, Lauraceae
 Nephelium, Spindaceae
 Nephthytis, Araceae
 Nerium, Apocynaceae
 Netrium, Algae
 Neobouldia, Bignoniaceae
 Neyraudia, Gramineae
 Nicotiana, Solanaceae
 Nitella, Algae
 Nitzschia, Algae
 Nolina, Liliaceae
 Notophoebe, Lauraceae
 Nothofagus, Fagaceae
 Nothopanax, Araliaceae
 Nothopodia, Anacardiaceae
 Nowakowskiella, Fungi
 Nuxia, Loganiaceae
 Nymphaea, Nymphaeaceae
 Nyssa, Cornaceae
 Ochma, Ochnaceae
 Ochroleuchia, Lichenes
 Ochrosia, Apocynaceae
 Ochthocosmus, Linaceae
 Ocimum, Labiatae
 Ocotea, Lauraceae
 Odina, Anacardiaceae
 Odontia, Fungi
 Oenanthe, Umbelliferae
 Oenothera, Onagraceae
 Oldium, Fungi
 Olax, Olacaceae
 Oldenlandia, Rubiaceae
 Olea, Oleaceae
 Olearia, Compositae
 Oleinites, Fungi Fossiles
 Oliganthes, Compositae
 Olpidopsis, Fungi
 Olpra, Gramineae
 Omphalea, Euphorbiaceae
 Omphalodes, Boraginaceae
 Oncorhynchus, Vertebrata
 Oncotympana, Insecta
 Onobrychis, Leguminosae
 Ononis, Leguminosae
 Onopordon, Compositae
 Onosma, Boraginaceae
 Operculina, Convolvulaceae
 Ophiurus, Gramineae
 Opilioneidea, Invertebratae
 Oplismenopsis, Gramineae

- Oplismenus, Gramineae
 Opuntia, Cactaceae
 Oreobolus, Cyperaceae
 Oreomyrrhis, Umbelliferae
 Oreopanax, Araliaceae
 Oremocarpum, Leguminosae
 Ormosia, Leguminosae
 Ornithogalum, Liliaceae
 Orobus, Leguminosae
 Oryza, Gramineae
 Oryzopsis, Gramineae
 Oscillatoria, Algae
 Osmanthus, Oleaceae
 Osmunda, Pteridophyta
 Ostryoderris, Leguminosae
 Osyris, Santalaceae
 Ouratea, Ochnaceae
 Ovis, Vertebrata
 Oxalis, Oxalidaceae
 Oxyanthus, Rubiaceae
 Pachira, Bombacaceae
 Pachyrrhizus, Leguminosae
 Pachysandra, Buxaceae
 Pachystima, Celastraceae
 Paederia, Rubiaceae
 Paltothyreus, Insecta
 Panagrolaimus, Invertebrata
 Panax, Araliaceae
 Panciaia, Umbelliferae
 Pandanus, Pandanaceae
 Panicum, Gramineae
 Paramignya, Rutaceae
 Parinarium, Rosaceae
 Paronychia, Caryophyllaceae
 Parosela, Leguminosae
 Paratetranychus, Invertebrata
 Parthenium, Compositae
 Parthenocissus, Vitaceae
 Pasionia, Fagaceae
 Paspalum, Gramineae
 Passiflora, Passifloraceae
 Paullinia, Sapindaceae
 Pavetta, Rubiaceae
 Peddiea, Thymelaeaceae
 Pedicularis, Scrophulariaceae
 Pehria, Lythraceae
 Peixotoa, Malpighiaceae
 Pelargonium, Geraniaceae
 Pelochares, Insecta
 Pennisetum, Gramineae
 Penstemon, Scrophulariaceae
 Pentarrhinum, Asclepiadaceae
 Penstemon, Scrophulariaceae
 Peranema, Pteridophyta
 Pergularia, Asclepiadaceae
 Pericampylus, Menispermaceae
 Peridinium, Algae
 Periplaneta, Insecta
 Periploca, Asclepiadaceae
 Perotis, Gramineae
 Persea, Lauraceae
 Petasites, Compositae
 Petastoma, Bignoniaceae
 Petroselinum, Umbelliferae
 Peucedanum, Umbelliferae
 Peyssonella, Leguminosae
 Pfaffia, Amaranthaceae
 Phacelia, Hydrophyllaceae
 Phaeopappus, Compositae
 Phalaris, Gramineae
 Phaseolus, Leguminosae
 Phegopteris, Pteridophyta
 Philodiscus, Sapindaceae
 Phillyrea, Oleaceae
 Philodendron, Araceae
 Philodina, Invertebrata
 Philonthus, Insecta
 Phileum, Gramineae
 Philomis, Labiatae
 Phlox, Polemoniaceae
 Phlyctochytrium, Fungi
 Phoebe, Lauraceae
 Phoenix, Palmae
 Phormium, Liliaceae
 Phoradendron, Loranthaceae
 Photinia, Rosaceae
 Phragmites, Gramineae
 Phyllachora, Fungi
 Phyllanthus, Euphorbiaceae
 Phyllophaga, Insecta
 Phyllostachys, Gramineae
 Phymatopsis, Pteridophyta
 Physalis, Solanaceae
 Physalospora, Fungi
 Physocarpus, Rosaceae
 Physostegia, Labiatae
 Physostigma, Leguminosae
 Phytolacca, Phytolaccaceae
 Phytophthora, Fungi
 Picea, Coniferae
 Pilea, Urticaceae
 Pileostegia, Saxifragaceae
 Pilobolus, Fungi
 Pimenta, Myrtaceae
 Pinus, Coniferae
 Piper, Piperaceae
 Piptadenia, Leguminosae
 Piptocarpha, Compositae
 Pipturus, Urticaceae
 Pistacia, Anacardiaceae
 Pisum, Leguminosae
 Pithecolobium, Leguminosae
 Pittosporum, Pittosporaceae
 Plagiantha, Malvaceae
 Plagiochila, Bryophyta
 Plagiogyral, Pteridophyta
 Planaschna, Insecta
 Plantago, Plantaginaceae
 Platanus, Platanaceae
 Platycodon, Campanulaceae
 Platycyamus, Leguminosae
 Platypus, Insecta
 Platysepalum, Leguminosae
 Plectranthus, Labiatae
 Plectronia, Rubiaceae
 Plectus, Invertebrata
 Pleospora, Fungi
 Pleurostyla, Celastraceae
 Plocamotrechus, Insecta
 Plucheia, Compositae
 Plumeria, Apocynaceae
 Poa, Gramineae
 Podocarpus, Coniferae
 Poinciana, Leguminosae
 Polemonium, Polemoniaceae
 Pollia, Commelinaceae
 Pollinia, Gramineae
 Polygala, Polygalaceae
 Polygonatum, Liliaceae
 Polygonum, Polygonaceae
 Polypodium, Pteridophyta
 Polyscias, Araliaceae
 Polystachia, Orchidaceae
 Polystomellaceae, Fungi
 Polytania, Umbelliferae
 Polytoxa, Gramineae
 Polytrichum, Bryophyta
 Pomaderris, Rhamnaceae
 Popowia, Annonaceae
 Populus, Salicaceae
 Porella, Bryophyta
 Portulaca, Portulacaceae
 Potamogeton, Potamogetonaceae
 Potentilla, Rosaceae
 Poterium, Rosaceae
 Pothos, Araceae
 Pouteria, Sapotaceae
 Pouzolzia, Urticaceae
 Premna, Verbenaceae
 Prenanthes, Compositae
 Prinsepia, Rosaceae
 Prosopis, Leguminosae
 Protium, Burseraceae
 Protozoa, Invertebrata
 Prunella, Labiatae
 Prunus, Rosaceae
 Psalliotia, Fungi
 Psammisia, Ericaceae
 Pseudarthria, Leguminosae
 Pseudocymopterus, Umbelliferae
 Pseudosasa, Gramineae
 Pseudospondias, Anacardiaceae
 Pseudotsuga, Coniferae
 Pseudowintera, Winteraceae
 Psidium, Myrtaceae
 Psoralea, Leguminosae
 Psorophora, Insecta
 Psychotria, Rubiaceae
 Ptaeroxylon, Meliaceae
 Pteridium, Pteridophyta
 Pteris, Pteridophyta
 Pterocarpus, Leguminosae
 Pterocephalus, Dipsacaceae
 Pterocyclon, Insecta
 Pterolobium, Leguminosae
 Pterospartum, Leguminosae
 Ptilotrichum, Cruciferae
 Pueraria, Leguminosae
 Punica, Punicaceae
 Pyralia, Algae
 Pyrola, Pyrolaceae
 Pyrostegia, Bignoniaceae
 Pyrus, Rosaceae
 Pythium, Fungi
 Qualea, Vochysiaceae
 Quercus, Fagaceae
 Randia, Rubiaceae
 Ranunculus, Ranunculaceae
 Rapanea, Myrsinaceae
 Raphanus, Cruciferae
 Raphia, Palmae
 Rattus, Vertebrata
 Rauwolfia, Apocynaceae
 Rawsonia, Flacourtiaceae
 Reseda, Resedaceae
 Rhabditis, Invertebrata
 Rhamnus, Rhamnaceae
 Rhaphiolepis, Rosaceae
 Rhaphiostylis, Icacinaceae
 Rhaps, Gramineae
 Rheum, Polygonaceae
 Rhinanthus, Scrophulariaceae
 Rhizophydium, Fungi
 Rhizophyctis, Fungi
 Rhododendron, Ericaceae
 Rhus, Anacardiaceae
 Rhynchelmis, Invertebrata
 Rhynchospora, Cyperaceae
 Ribes, Saxifragaceae
 Ricinus, Euphorbiaceae
 Rinorea, Violaceae
 Rivea, Convolvulaceae
 Robinia, Leguminosae
 Robledia, Fungi
 Rollinia, Annonaceae
 Rosa, Rosaceae
 Rotifera, Invertebrata
 Roupala, Proteaceae
 Rubia, Rubiaceae
 Rubus, Rosaceae
 Rudbeckia, Compositae
 Rumex, Polygonaceae
 Ruta, Rutaceae
 Rutidea, Rubiaceae
 Sabal, Palmae
 Sabia, Sabiaceae
 Saccharum, Gramineae
 Sageretia, Rhamnaceae
 Salacia, Hippocrateaceae
 Salix, Salicaceae
 Salplanthus, Nyctagineae
 Salvadoria, Salvadoraceae
 Salvia, Labiatae
 Salsola, Chenopodiaceae
 Samanea, Leguminosae
 Sambucus, Caprifoliaceae
 Sanguisorba, Rosaceae
 Sanicula, Umbelliferae
 Sansevieria, Agavaceae
 Santalum, Santalaceae
 Sapindus, Sapindaceae
 Sapium, Euphorbiaceae
 Saracha, Solanaceae
 Sarcocephalus, Rubiaceae
 Sarothamnus, Leguminosae
 Sarracenia, Sarraceniaceae
 Satureia, Labiatae
 Satyrium, Orchidaceae

- Saxifraga, Saxifragaceae
 Scabiosa, Dipsacaceae
 Scale Insecta, Insecta
 Scarabaeidae, Insecta
 Schefflera, Araliaceae
 Schiffnerula, Fungi
 Schima, Theaceae
 Schizachyrium, Gramineae
 Schoenus, Cyperaceae
 Scirpus, Cyperaceae
 Scleria, Cyperaceae
 Sclerotinia, Fungi
 Scoleconectria, Fungi
 Sceloparia, Flacourtiaceae
 Scolymus, Compositae
 Scoparia, Scrophulariaceae
 Scorzonera, Compositae
 Scrophularia, Scrophulariaceae
 Scutellaria, Labiatae
 Scutia, Rhamnaceae
 Scytopetalum, Scytopetalaceae
 Secale, Gramineae
 Secamone, Asclepiadaceae
 Securidaca, Polygalaceae
 Securinea, Euphorbiaceae
 Sedum, Crassulaceae
 Selaginella, Pteridophyta
 Selinum, Umbelliferae
 Semele, Liliaceae
 Senecio, Compositae
 Septochytrium, Fungi
 Septoidium, Fungi
 Sequoia, Coniferae
 Serjania, Sapindaceae
 Seronoa, Palmae
 Sersalisia, Sapotaceae
 Sesame, Amaranthaceae
 Sesbania, Leguminosae
 Seseli, Umbelliferae
 Sesleria, Gramineae
 Seslea, Solanaceae
 Setaria, Gramineae
 Shorea, Dipterocarpaceae
 Sida, Malvaceae
 Sideroxylon, Sapotaceae
 Silene, Caryophyllaceae
 Siler, Umbelliferae
 Simaba, Simarubaceae
 Simmondsia, Buxaceae
 Siparuna, Monimiaceae
 Sisyrinchium, Iridaceae
 Sitanion, Gramineae
 Sitona, Insecta
 Skierka, Fungi
 Skimmia, Rutaceae
 Smallanthus, Compositae
 Smeathmannia, Passifloraceae
 Smilax, Liliaceae
 Sminthurides, Insecta
 Smyrnium, Umbelliferae
 Soja, Leguminosae
 Solanum, Solanaceae
 Soldanella, Primulaceae
 Solidago, Compositae
 Sonchus, Compositae
 Sophora, Leguminosae
 Sorbus, Rosaceae
 Sorghastrum, Gramineae
 Sorghum, Gramineae
 Sorindeia, Anacardiaceae
 Sparganium, Sparganiaceae
 Sparthospermum, Bignoniaceae
 Spartina, Gramineae
 Spartium, Leguminosae
 Spathodea, Bignoniaceae
 Specularia, Campanulaceae
 Spergularia, Caryophyllaceae
 Sphaeralcea, Malvaceae
 Spaghnum, Bryophyta
 Sphenoderia, Invertebrata
 Sphenopholis, Gramineae
 Sphenopus, Gramineae
 Spider, Invertebrata
 Spigelia, Loganiaceae
 Spinifex, Gramineae
 Spiraea, Rosaceae
 Spirogyra, Algae
 Spirotaenia, Algae
 Spondias, Anacardiaceae
 Sporobolus, Gramineae
 Stachys, Labiatae
 Stapfiola, Gramineae
 Staphylea, Staphyleaceae
 Statice, Plumbaginaceae
 Stegasphaeria, Fungi
 Stegomyia, Insecta
 Stellaria, Caryophyllaceae
 Stenophragma, Cruciferae
 Stenotaphrum, Gramineae
 Stephanorossia, Umbelliferae
 Sterculia, Sterculiaceae
 Stereospermum, Bignoniaceae
 Stigmatophyllon, Malpighiaceae
 Stipa, Gramineae
 Strophanthus, Apocynaceae
 Struthanthus, Loranthaceae
 Strychnos, Loganiaceae
 Stryphnodendron, Leguminosae
 Stylogyne, Myrsinaceae
 Solanum, Solanaceae
 Stranvaesia, Rosaceae
 Strombosia, Olacaceae
 Styrax, Styraceae
 Swertia, Gentianaceae
 Symphonia, Guttiferae
 Symphoricarpos, Caprifoliaceae
 Symplocos, Symplocaceae
 Synaëdrys, Fagaceae
 Syngonium, Araceae
 Synthyris, Scrophulariaceae
 Syntrichia, Bryophyta
 Syringa, Oleaceae
 Syzygium, Myrtaceae
 Tabebuia, Bignoniaceae
 Tabellaria, Algae
 Tabernaemontana, Apocynaceae
 Tagetes, Compositae
 Talisia, Sapindaceae
 Tamarix, Tamaricaceae
 Tanacetum, Compositae
 Tarrietia, Sterculiaceae
 Taxodium, Coniferae
 Tecia, Rutaceae
 Teclea, Rutaceae
 Tecoma, Bignoniaceae
 Tectona, Verbenaceae
 Telanthera, Amaranthaceae
 Tephrosia, Leguminosae
 Terminalia, Combretaceae
 Tetracera, Dilleniaceae
 Tetrapterix, Malpighiaceae
 Tetrorchidium, Euphorbiaceae
 Teucrium, Labiatae
 Thalletrum, Ranunculaceae
 Thapsia, Umbelliferae
 Thea, Theaceae
 Themeda, Gramineae
 Theobroma, Sterculiaceae
 Thespesia, Malvaceae
 Thladiantha, Cucurbitaceae
 Thlaspi, Cruciferae
 Thosea, Insecta
 Thuja, Coniferae
 Thunbergia, Acanthaceae
 Thymus, Labiatae
 Thyrocarpus, Boraginaceae
 Tibouchina, Melastomaceae
 Tilia, Tiliaceae
 Tiliacora, Menispermaceae
 Tillandsia, Bromeliaceae
 Tipuana, Leguminosae
 Tipula, Insecta
 Toddalia, Rutaceae
 Tommasinia, Umbelliferae
 Tordylium, Umbelliferae
 Torenia, Scrophulariaceae
 Tournefortia, Boraginaceae
 Tovaria, Tovariaceae
 Toxocarpus, Asclepiadaceae
 Tozzia, Scrophulariaceae
 Tragopogon, Compositae
 Tragus, Gramineae
 Tranzschelia, Fungi
 Trechisibus, Insecta
 Trechus, Insecta
 Trema, Ulmaceae
 Trianosperma, Cucurbitaceae
 Trichocladus, Hamamelidaceae
 Tricholaena, Gramineae
 Trichoneura, Gramineae
 Trichopteryx, Gramineae
 Trichosanthes, Cucurbitaceae
 Trichostigma, Phytolaccaceae
 Trichostomum, Bryophyta
 Trifolium, Leguminosae
 Trigonella, Leguminosae
 Trillium, Liliaceae
 Trimeria, Flacourtiaceae
 Triodia, Gramineae
 Triosteum, Caprifoliaceae
 Tripsacum, Gramineae
 Trisetum, Gramineae
 Trismeria, Pteridophyta
 Triticum, Gramineae
 Triumphetta, Tiliaceae
 Tropaeolum, Tropaeolaceae
 Tsuga, Coniferae
 Tubercularia, Fungi
 Tulipa, Liliaceae
 Turpinia, Staphyleaceae
 Turraea, Meliaceae
 Tussilago, Compositae
 Typha, Typhaceae
 Tylophora, Asclepiadaceae
 Ulex, Leguminosae
 Ulmus, Ulmaceae
 Uncaria, Rubiaceae
 Uncinia, Cyperaceae
 Urankotania, Insecta
 Uredo, Fungi
 Urena, Malvaceae
 Urera, Urticaceae
 Urginea, Liliaceae
 Urochloa, Gramineae
 Uromyces, Fungi
 Urtica, Urticaceae
 Usteria, Loganiaceae
 Uvaria, Annonaceae
 Vaccinium, Ericaceae
 Valeriana, Valerianaceae
 Vallisneria, Hydrocharitaceae
 Varronia, Boraginaceae
 Ventilago, Rhamnaceae
 Vepris, Rutaceae
 Veratrum, Liliaceae
 Verbascum, Scrophulariaceae
 Verbenia, Verbenaceae
 Vernonia, Compositae
 Veronica, Scrophulariaceae
 Vetiveria, Gramineae
 Viburnum, Caprifoliaceae
 Vicia, Leguminosae
 Vigna, Leguminosae
 Vinca, Apocynaceae
 Viola, Violaceae
 Virecta, Rubiaceae
 Viscum, Loranthaceae
 Vismia, Hypericaceae
 Vitea, Verbenaceae
 Vitis, Vitaceae
 Voandzeia, Leguminosae
 Volutarella, Compositae
 Volvox, Algae
 Vulpia, Gramineae
 Wagatae, Leguminosae
 Waldsteinia, Rosaceae
 Waltheria, Bombacaceae
 Waltheria, Sterculiaceae
 Wedelia, Compositae
 Whitfieldia, Acanthaceae
 Wiedemannia, Labiatae
 Wissadula, Malvaceae
 Wrightia, Apocynaceae
 Wulfia, Compositae
 Xanthium, Compositae
 Xerus, Vertebrata
 Xolisma, Ericaceae
 Xyleborus, Insecta

Xyleborus, Insecta
Xylopia, Annonaceae
Xylosma, Flacourtiaceae
Yucca, Liliaceae
Zanthoxylum, Rutaceae

Zea, Gramineae
Zingiber, Zingiberaceae
Zinnia, Compositae
Zizania, Gramineae
Zizia, Umbelliferae

Zizyphus, Rhamnaceae
Zornia, Leguminosae
Zostera, Potamogetonaceae
Zygnema, Algae
Zygophyllum, Zygophyllaceae

PRINTED
LITHOGRAPHICALLY IN
GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS
OXFORD
BY
CHARLES BATEY
PRINTER
TO THE
UNIVERSITY

